

Zoological Record

Vol. 91, Sect. 6, 1954

VERMES

(1952)

COMPILED BY

R. T. LEIPER

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

PRICE TEN SHILLINGS

December, 1956

SEPARATE SECTIONS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

In addition to the complete bound volume, the separate Sections may be obtained singly, bound in printed paper covers.

The following are the Sections and their prices, viz.:—

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1. Comprehensive Zoology	2	6
2. Protozoa	7	6
3. Porifera	2	0
4. Coelenterata	4	0
5. Echinoderma	2	6
6. Vermes	10	0
7. Brachiopoda	3	0
8. Bryozoa	2	0
9. Mollusca	10	0
10. Crustacea	5	0
11. Trilobita	3	0
12. Arachnida	7	6
*13. Insecta	30	0
14. Protochordata	2	0
15. Pisces	7	0
16A. Amphibia	5	0
16B. Reptilia	6	0
17. Aves	7	6
18. Mammalia	7	6
19. List of New Genera and Subgenera	3	0

* Obtainable only from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

6. VERMES (1952)

COMPILED BY
R. T. LEIPER

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups)	2
HELMINTHES (General)	
SUBJECT INDEX	71
PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA	
SUBJECT INDEX	72
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	86
NEMATHELMINTHES	
SUBJECT INDEX	114
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	132
ECHINODERIDA, ROTIFERA, GASTROTRICHA, CHAETOGNATHA	
SUBJECT INDEX	160
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	161
ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA	
SUBJECT INDEX	162
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	166

I.—TITLES

1.—Anon. Leaf Nematode of *Chrysanthemum* Controlled by E. 605. Agric. Gaz. N.S.W. 61 5 1950 : 247-248 2 figs.

2.—Anon. Difilobotrias en Chile. Bol. Inform. Parasit. Chilenas 6 1951 : 35.

3.—Anon. Mahmoud Bey Abdel Azim. [Obituary]. J. R. Egypt. med. Ass. 35 (3) 1952 : 49-56.

4.—Abbott, R. T. A study of an intermediate snail host (*Thiara granifera*) of the Oriental lung fluke (*Paragonimus*). Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 102 3292 1952 : 71-116 2 pls. 14 figs.

5.—Abdel-Malek, E. T. Life history of *Petasiger chandleri* n. sp. (Trematoda; Echinostomatidae) from the pied-billed grebe *Podilymbus podiceps podiceps*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 2) 1952 : 39.

6.—Abdel-Malek, E. T. *Cercaria chandleri*, a new echinostome species from the snail *Helisoma corpulentum* in Lake Itasca, Minnesota. Trans. Amer. mier. Soc. 71 1952 : 277-281 5 figs.

7.—Abeloos, M. Sur le développement de l'opercule du Serpulide *Hydroïdes norvegica*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 459-461.

8.—Abeloos, M. Régénération simultanée des opercules du Serpulide *Hydroïdes norvegica* (Gunn.). C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 734-736.

9.—Abeloos, M. Régénération chez l'annélide *Pterosyllis formosa* Clap. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 1750-1752.

10.—Abeloos, M. Nature des corrélations entre les opercules du Serpulide *Hydroïdes norvegica* (Gunn.). C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 234 1952 : 2489-2491.

Ackert, J. E. see Gaafar, S. M.

Ackert, J. E. see Hansen, M. F.

Ackert, J. E. see Riedel, B. B.

Ackert, J. E. see Tugwell, R. L.

11.—Adams, E. G. P. Some jungle pests and remedies. J. Beng. nat. Hist. Soc. 25 1952 : 193-196.

12.—Aelterman, H. Onderzoek over de begroeiing van voorwerpen in stromend water. Biol. Jaarb. 19 1952 : 199-250.

13.—Aeppli, E. Natürliche polyploidie bei dem planarien *Dendrocoelum lacteum* (Müller) und *Dendrocoelum infernale* (Steinmann). Z. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererb. Lehre 84 1952 : 182-212 31 figs.

Agosin, M. see Faust, E. C.

Akesson, B. see Fänge, R.

14.—[Akhumyan, K. S.] [Systematics of the cestode genus *Catenotaenia* Janicki, 1904.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 37-41. [In Russian.]

Aldrich, D. V. see Chandler, A. C.

15.—Aleem, A. A. Sur la microfaune des colonies de *Mercierilla* du Grau Saint-Ange (Pyrénées-Orientales). Vie et Milieu 3 1952 : 20-24.

16.—Alicata, J. E. & Ricci, M. Ricerche sulla trichinosi in Italia. Riv. Parassitol., Roma 12 1951 : 113-118.

17.—Allen, D. W. & Wyman, J., Jr. The oxygen equilibrium of hemerythrin of *Arenicola cristata*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 39 1952 : 383-389 1 fig.

18.—Allen, M. J. An example of parasitism among polychaetes. Nature, Lond. 169 1952 : 197.

19.—Allen, M. W. Relation of soil fumigation, nematodes, and inoculation technique to big vein disease of lettuce. Phytopathology 38 1948 : 612-627.

20.—Allen, M. W. Observations on the genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 44-51.

21.—Allen, M. W. Taxonomic status of the bud and leaf nematodes related to *Aphelenchoides fragariae* (Ritzema Bos 1891). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 (2) 1952 : 108-120 (4 figs.).

Allen, M. W. see Hagemeyer, J. W.

22.—Allen, R. W. & Jackson, P. K. Seasonal variation in acquisition of *Thysanosoma actinioides* by sheep. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 25.

- 23.—Allen, R. W. & Kennedy, C. B. Parasites in the bighorn sheep in New Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 39.
- 24.—Allen, R. W. & Kyles, P. M. *Thysanosoma actinioides* with five suckers. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 37–38.
- 25.—Allgén, C. Über einige freilebende Süßwasser-Nematoden von Mt. Kenya (Brit. Ostafrika) Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntnis tropischer Nematoden. Ark. Zool. 3 1952 : 139–157 9 figs.
- 26.—Allgén, C. On some species of freshwater and terrestrial Nematode genera, found inhabiting Southern marine waters. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund Förh. 21 1952 : 177–184 4 figs.
- 27.—Allgén, C. Über einige Desmoscoleciden aus der schwedischen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903. Zool. Anz. 148 1952 : 94–98 4 figs.
- 28.—Allgén, C. A. Über einige Fälle von Viviparie bei südlichen marinen Nematoden. Zool. Anz. 149 1952 : 140–142 2 figs.
- 29.—Allgén, C. A. Über das Vorkommen von Hermaphroditismus bei zwei südlichen Arten der Gattung *Sphaerolaimus* Bastian. Zool. Anz. 149 1952 : 189–191 2 figs.
- 30.—Altherr, E. Les nématodes du Parc National Suisse. (Nématodes libres du sol). 2e partie. Ergebn. wiss. Unters. schweiz. N.F. 3 26 1952 : 313–356 3 figs.
- 31.—Alvarado, R. El epitelio cuticular de las vías genitales de *Fasciola hepatica*. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. Biol. 49 1–3 1951 : 159–162 2 pls.
- 32.—Alvarado, S. Estudios histológicas y fisiológicas sobre los anélidos. IV. Las epiteliófilas de los cirros de los fidolocidos. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. Biol. 49 1951 : 127–132 2 pls.
- 33.—Alves, W. D. & Gelfand, M. Treatment of Schistosomiasis with sodium antimony tri-Gluconate by mouth. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 46 1952 : 543–546.
- Alwar, V. S. see Ramanujachari, G.
- 34.—Amaral, A. D. F. & Ayala Pires, C. D. de. Algumas observações sobre as himenolepiases humanas. Folia Clin. e Biol. São Paulo 18 (2) : 75–98.
- 35.—Amberson, J. M. & Schwarz, E. *Ternidens deminutus* Railliet and Henry, a nematode parasite of man and primates. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 46 1952 : 227–237 2 pls.
- Ameel, D. J. see Cort, W. W.
- Amrein, Y. U. see Read, C. P.
- 36.—Anders, W. Ueber die Verwurmung Berliner schulkinder. Öffentl. Gesundheitsdienst 14 152 : 360–363.
- [Andreeva, N. K.] see Shultz, R. S.
- 37.—Anderson, C. G. & Jensen, H. J. Root-lesion nematodes present in Christmas rose imported from Holland. Plant Dis. Reporter 36 1952 : 253.
- 38.—Anderson, J. M. Sexual reproduction without cross-copulation in the freshwater triclad turbellarian, *Curtisia foremanii*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 102 1952 : 1–8 1 fig. 2 tabs.
- 39.—Anderson, R. C. Description and relationships of *Dirofilaria ursi* Yamaguti, 1941, and a review of the genus *Dirofilaria* Railliet and Henry, 1911. Trans. R. Canad. Inst. 29 3 1952 : 35–64 21 figs.
- 40.—Andrássy, I. Freilebende Nematoden aus dem Bükk-Gebirge. Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. N.S. 2 1952 : 13–65 28 figs.
- Angel, L. M. see Johnston, T. H.
- Angelpulo, V. see Linde, W. J. van de
- 41.—[Annenkova, N. P.] [New species of Polychaets.] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. USSR. 12 1952 : 148–154 8 figs. [In Russian.]
- 42.—Aparicio Garrido, J. & Prieto Lorenzo, A. Parasitología y clínica de las helmintiasis. Madrid Paz montalvo 1952 358 pp.
- Appelget, J. G. see Weinstein, P. P.
- Arima, S. see Yamaguti, S.
- Artjuch, E. S. in Skrjabin, K. I. 1196.
- 43.—Arvy, L. Contribution à l'étude des trématodes parasites de *Columbella rustica* L. (Gastéropode prosobranche). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 485–498 : 2 pls. 8 figs.
- 44.—Arvy, L. Présentation de documents relatifs à trois cercaires parasites de *Columbella rustica* L. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 77 1952 : 217–220.

- 45.—Arvy, L. Données histo-chimiques sur l'infestation hépatique de *Triturus vulgaris* et de *Triturus helveticus* par *Capillaria fagei*. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **76** 1951 [1952] : 301-302.
- 46.—Arvy, L. Contribution à l'étude de *Cercaria dollfus*. Cerceaire cystophore parasite de *Philine aperta* L. (Opisthobranch Cephalaaspide). Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **76** 1951 [1952] : 339-348 1 pl. 14 figs.
- 47.—Arvy, L. & Gabe, M. Particularités histo-chimiques du tube digestif de *Phascolion strombi* Montagu. Bull. Lab. marit. Dinard No. 36 1952 : 24-31.
- Ascoli, W. F. see Gibson, C. L.
- Atkins, J. G., Jr. see Todd, E. H.
- Avila Pires, C. D. de see Amaral, A. D. F.
- 48.—Ax, P. Turbellarien der Gattung *Promesostoma* von den deutschen Küsten. Kieler Meeresforsch. **8** 1952 : 218-226 4 pls.
- 49.—Ax, P. Eine Brackwasser-Lebensgemeinschaft an Holzpfählen des Nord-Ostsee-Kanals. Kieler Meeresforsch. **8** 1952 : 229-243 2 pls. 2 figs.
- 50.—Ax, P. Turbellaria *Trigonostominae* aus der Kieler Bucht. Kieler Meeresforsch. **9** 1952 : 90-93 2 pls.
- 51.—Ax, P. Zur Kenntnis der Gnathorhynchidae (Turbellaria Neorhabdocoela). Zool. Anz. **148** 1952 : 49-58 4 figs.
- 52.—Ax, P. Neue psammobionte Turbellaria *Macrostomida* aus der Verwandtschaft von *Paromalostomum*. Zool. Anz. **149** 1952 : 99-107 4 figs.
- 53.—Ax, P. *Ciliopharyngiella intermedia* nov. gen. nov. spec., Repräsentant einer neuen Turbellarien-Familie des marinen Mesopsammon. Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1952 : 286-312 30 figs.
- 54.—Azim, M. A. & Barlow, C. H. 4th Annual Report of the Bilharzia snail destruction section 1945-1946. Ministry of Public Health, Cairo 1947 28 pp.
- 55.—Azim, M. A. & Cowper, S. G. On the maintenance of strains of *Schistosoma mansoni*, *S. haematobium* and *S. matthei* in the laboratory in Egypt, with special reference to the use of gerbils. Brit. J. exp. Path. **31** 1950 : 577-589 5 figs.
- 56.—Babero, B. B. The experimental infection of Alaskan gulls (*Larus glaucescens*) with *Diphyllbothrium* sp. J. Parasit. **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 23.
- 57.—Babero, B. B. The effects of X-rays on the life cycle and morphology of *Ascaridia galli* (Sehrank, 1788). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **71** 1952 : 114-119 3 figs.
- 58.—Babero, B. B. & Rausch, R. Notes on some trematodes parasitic in Alaskan Canidae. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. **19** 1952 : 15-17.
- 59.—Bacci, G. Alcuni problemi dell'ermafroditismo negli Invertebrati. Boll. Zool. **17** Suppl. 1950 : 193-212.
- 60.—Bacci, G. Effetti di ripetute amputazioni sulle fasi sessuali di *Ophryotrocha puerilis* (Clap.). Boll. Zool. **18** 1951 : 193-196.
- Bacigalupo, d'A. see Bacigalupo, J.
- 61.—Bacigalupo, J. & d'A. Oeufs anormaux d'*Hymenolepis diminuta*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **146** 7-8 1952 p. 589.
- 62.—Baer, J. G. La présence, en Côte-d'Ivoire, du genre *Aspidodrilus* Baylis, 1914 Enchytracide (Oligochète) parasite d'un ver de terre. Acta trop., Basel **9** 4 1952 : 357-366 6 figs.
- 63.—Baer, J. G. & Fain, A. Cestodes nouveaux du Congo Belge. Acta trop., Basel **8** 1951 : 59-63 3 figs.
- Baer, J. G. see Joyeux, C.
- Bailey, W. S. see Folse, D. S.
- 64.—Baines, R. C. & Thorne, G. The olive tree as a host of the citrus-root nematode. Phytopathology **42** 1952 : 77-78 1 fig.
- 65.—Baker, A. D. The Sugar Beet Nematode in Ontario. Processed Publ. Ser. Canad. Dep. Agric. No. 30 1945.
- 66.—Baker, A. D. & Chapman, L. J. The Oat Nematode in Ontario. Processed Publ. Ser. Canad. Dep. Agric. No. 29 1945.
- 67.—Bal, D. V. & Pradhan, L. B. Records of zooplankton in Bombay waters during 1944-47. J. Univ. Bombay N.S. **20B** 5 1952 : 75-80.
- Balcázar Rubio, M. see López Neyra, C. R.
- Baldwin, E. see Moyle, V.

68.—Ball, L. Notes on helminth parasites of muskrats from western Colorado. *J. Parasit.* 38 1952 : 83-84.

69.—Baltazard, M., Chabaud, A. G. & Minou, A. Cycle évolutif d'une filaire parasite de Méron. *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 234 1952 : 2115-2117.

Bamberger, J. W. *see* Martin, W. E.

Bambridge, B. *see* Beye, H. K.

Bangham, R. V. *see* Worley, D. E.

70.—Banner, A. E. & Randall, J. E. Scientific investigations in Micronesia. Preliminary report on marine biology survey of Onotoa Atoll, Gilbert Islands. Pt. I-II 1952 : 1-62 map.

71.—Bando, T., Ishizaki, T. & Kobayashi, T. Further studies on the locomotion of *Ascaris* in the glass tube, with special reference to the period and the velocity of each movement. *Proc. Japan Acad.* 27 1951 : 721-725 2 figs.

Barlow, C. H. *see* Azim, M. A.

Barroeta, L. F. *see* Caballero y C., E.

72.—[Bashkirova, E. Y.] [Two new echinostomids of birds in Azerbaijan.] (In Russian.) In *Collected Papers on Helminthology*, Moscow 1946 : 42-46 4 figs.

73.—Batte, E. G. & Swanson, L. E. Laboratory evaluation of organic compounds as molluscicides and ovocides. II. *J. Parasit.* 38 1952 : 65-68.

74.—[Bauer, O. N. & Nikolskaya, N. P.] [New data on intermediate hosts of the parasites of *Coregonus lavaretus ladogae*.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s.* 34 1952 : 1109-1111 3 figs. [In Russian.]

75.—Baughn, C. O., Jr. The effect of adrenalectomy on natural and acquired resistance of mice to *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.* 68 1952 : 207-221.

76.—Baughn, C. The effect of adrenalectomy on natural resistance of mice to infection with *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit.* 38 (No. 4 sect. 2) 1952 : 19.

77.—Baughn, C. The effect of adrenalectomy on acquired resistance of mice to infection with *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit.* 38 (No. 4 sect. 2) 1952 : 19.

Bauman, P. M. *see* Hightower, J. A.

78.—Baylis, H. A. The parasitic worms of British reptiles and amphibia pp. 267-273 in "British Amphibians and Reptiles," by M. Smith, London 1951.

Bazán de Segura, C. *see* Wille, T. J. E.

Beadle, L. C. *see* Hobson, A. D.

Beams, H. W. *see* Marsh, G.

79.—Beauchamp, P. de. Sur la repartition de quelques Brachions (Rotifères). *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.* 24 206-208 1947 : 40-43.

80.—Beauchamp, P. de. Un facteur de la variabilité chez les Rotifères du genre *Brachionus*. *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 234 1952 : 573-575.

81.—Beauchamp, P. de. Variation chez les Rotifères du genre *Brachionus*. *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 235 1952 : 1355-1357.

82.—Beauchamp, P. de. Land planarians from Oceania. *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus.* 21 4 1952 : 49-62 5 figs.

83.—Beaver, P. C. & Sodeman, W. A. Treatment of *Hymenolepis nana* (dwarf tapeworm) infection with quinacrine hydrochloride (atebrin). *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 55 1952 : 97-99.

84.—Beck, D. E. A land planarian collected in Utah. *Gr. Basin Nat.* 12 1-4 1952 : 62.

85.—Beck, J. W. Effect of gonadectomy and gonadal hormones on singly established *Hymenolepis diminuta* in rats. *Exp. Parasit.* 1 1952 : 109-117.

Bell, S. D., Jr. *see* Otto, G. F.

[Belopskaya, M. M.] in [Skrjabin, K. I.] 1195.

86.—[Belyaeva, K. V.] [Distribution of Nematodes in the soil and in the roots and stems of plants.] *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* 9 1951 : 613-624. [In Russian.]

87.—Benazzi, M. Le attuali conoscenze sulla ginogenesi nei Triceladi. *Boll. Zool.* 17 Suppl. 1950 : 455-459.

88.—Benazzi, M. Ricerche genetiche e carilogiche sulla planaria *Dugesia lugubris* (O. Schmidt). *Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.* 28 4 bis 1952 : 673-674.

Bennett, H. J. *see* Biglane, K. E.

- 89.—Bennett, H. J. & Roberts, J. H. The genus *Cercorchis* as representative of the Platyhelminthes for introductive zoology. Proc. La Acad. Sci. 15 1952 : 5-8.
- 90.—Benson, W. R. William Blaxland Benham 1860-1950. Obit. Not. roy. Soc. 7 20 1951 : 293-301 portr.
- 91.—Berenguer, J. G. Un caso de teratologia en trematodes. Atrofia unilateral total de la glándula vitelógena en *Fasciola hepatica*. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 12 1952 : 65-67 1 fig.
- 92.—Berenguer, J. G. & Busquets, A. P. El parasitismo por helmintos en los perros vagabundos de Barcelona. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 12 1952 : 205-213.
- 93.—Berghe, L. van den. Remarques sur *Tetrapetalonema berghei*. Chardome et Peel. Ann. Soc. belge Méd. trop. 31 1951 : 577-579.
- 94.—Berghe, L. van den & Chardome, M. The geographical distribution of *Acanthocheilonema streptocerca* in the Belgian Congo. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 46 1952 : 99-102 (map).
- Berkeley, C. see Berkeley, E.
- 95.—Berkeley, E. & C. Re-discovery of the polychaete worm *Trypanosyllis ingens* Johnson. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. 8 1952 : 488-490 1 fig.
- 96.—Berl, S. & Bueding, E. Metabolism of acetylmethylcarbinol in filariae. J. Biochem. 191 1951 : 401-418.
- 97.—Berrill, N. J. Regeneration and budding in worms. Biol. Rev. 27 1952 : 401-438 3 figs.
- 98.—Bernstein, J. The lowly leech, bedside companion of the surgeon in the good old days. Frontiers 17 1 1952 : 12-13, 32.
- 99.—Bērziņš, B. Om rotatoriefaanen i dammarna vid fiskeriförskstationen i Aneboda. Skr. Sverig. Fisk. Fören. 1949 1950 : 102-123 2 pls. 3 figs.
- 100.—Bērziņš, B. Notes on the feeding of some Rotifera. J. Quekett micr. Cl. (4) 3 1952 : 334-336 1 fig.
- 101.—Bērziņš, B. Contributions to the knowledge of the marine Rotatoria of Norway. Univ. Bergen Årb. naturv. R. 1951 6 1952 : 1-11 5 figs.
- 102.—Bervoets, W. P. De l'effet de l'Hexachloreyclohexane sur le plankton. Hydrobiologia 4 1952 : 214-219.
- 103.—Bevacqua, R. Ulteriori ricerche statistiche sull'infestazione da *Trichuris trichiura* L. e da *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. della popolazione milanese. Boll. Zool. 17 Suppl. 1950 : 609-615.
- Beye, H. K. see Edgar, S. A.
- 104.—Beye, H. K., Edgar, S. A., Mille, R., Kessel, J. F. & Bambridge, B. Preliminary observations on the prevalence, clinical manifestations and control of filariasis in the Society Islands. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 4 1952 : 637-661 2 figs.
- Bhattacharya, K. P. see Smith, R. O. A.
- 105.—Bhatti, H. H. & Soofi, M. Arenicola—a polychaete from Karachi. Proc. First Pakistan sci. Conf. Dacca 1949 2 : 71.
- Bianchi Bazerque, A. see Cassamagnaghi, Jr., A.
- [Bielous, E. V.] see [Oshmarin, P. G.]
- 106.—Biglane, K. E. & Bennett, H. J. The cyclic incidence of *Cercorchis* in *Pseudemys scripta troostii* from the vicinity of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Proc. La Acad. Sci. 15 1952 : 8-11.
- Biguet, J. see Coutelen, F.
- 107.—Biocca, E. Ricerche sistematiche su alcune specie del genero *Ancylostoma* (Dubini, 1843): *Ancylostoma braziliense* (de Faria, 1910) e *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* (Looss, 1911). R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) 12 1952 : 185-188 4 figs.
- 108.—Biocca, E. Ricerche sistematiche su alcune specie del genere *Ancylostoma* (Dubini, 1843): *Ancylostoma duodenale* (Dubini, 1843) e *Ancylostoma paraduodenale* Biocca, 1951. Nota II. R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) 12 1952 : 334-336 5 figs.
- 109.—Biocca, E. & Chabaud, A. G. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Metathelazia* (Nematoda—Spiruroidea). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 394-399 3 figs. See also pp. 482-.
- 110.—Biocca, E. & Massi, O. Il problema della echinococcosi in Italia: indagini e considerazioni. Riv. Parassit. 13 1952 : 235-240.

- 111.—Black, Z. A cytological study of the eosinophil in *Lumbricus terrestris*. Virginian J. Sci. N.S. 1 4 1950 : 348.
- 112.—Blaisdell, K. F. A study of the cat lungworm *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. Thesis, Cornell Univ. 1952 : 181 pp.
- Bläsing, J. see Schlieper, C.
- Bloemsma, F. F. S. M. see Bretschneider, L. H.
- 113.—Blunck, H. *Heterodera marioni* Goodey. Tekel Enstitüleri Raporlari 6 1951 : 38-40. [Also in Turkish pp. 41-43.]
- Blynn, E. see Scott, J. A.
- 114.—Bobin, G. & Durchon, M. Etude histologique du cerveau de *Perinereis cultrifera* Grube (Annélide polychète). Mise en évidence d'un complex cérébro-vasculaire. Arch. Anat. micr. 41 1952 : 25-40 8 figs.
- 115.—[Boev, S. N.] [Contribution to the classification of the nematodes of the genus *Protostrongylus* Kamensky, 1905.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 64-67. [In Russian.]
- [Boev, S. N.] see [Skrjabin, K. I.]
- 116.—[Bogdashev, N. J.] [*Diocotphyne skryabini*, a new parasite of the dog's kidney.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 138-140. [In Russian.]
- Boithras, M. see Toulant, P.
- 117.—Bogucki, M. Nereida. Warsaw (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) 1951 : 47 pp. 35 figs.
- 118.—Böhm, L. K. & Supperer, R. Die Mondblindheit der Einhuferverursacht durch die Mikrofilarien von *Onchocerca reticulata* Diesing. S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss. Abt. I 161 1952 : 9-17 1 pl. 4 figs.
- 119.—Boie, H.-J. Die Paketdrüsenzone von *Lineus ruber* O. F. Müller. Z. Morph. Ökol. 41 1952 : 188-222 17 figs.
- 120.—Bona, F. Considerazioni critiche sulla morfologia e sistemática delle cercarie del gruppo *helicis* con descrizione di una nuova forma. Arch. zool. (ital.) Napoli 37 1952 : 233-290 6 figs.
- 121.—Bonhomme, C. Sur l'histologie des cellules photogènes de quelques Syllidiens. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 86 1951 : 102-107.
- Bonnema, J. M. see Jaskoski, B. J.
- 122.—Borchert, A. Die Cestoden unserer Haussäugetiere. Merkblätter u. d. Hauptsächlichsten Parasiten u. Parasitengruppen No. 11 1952 58 pp.
- 123.—Borchert, A. Endoparasiten des Geflügels. Merkblätter u. d. Hauptsächlichsten Parasiten u. Parasitengruppen No. 12 1952 72 pp.
- 124.—Borchert, A. Knötchen-, Dickdarm-, Haar-, und Peitschenwürmer der Säugetiere. Merkblätter u. d. Hauptsächlichsten Parasiten u. Parasitengruppen, No. 13 1952 35 pp.
- [Borisovitch, F. K.] see [Shumakovitch, E. E.]
- Bosher, J. E. see Hastings, R. J.
- 125.—[Borovkova, A. M.] [Life cycle of *Thominox aerophilus*, parasitic in silver-foxes and the prophylaxis of the disease.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 216-218. [In Russian.]
- 126.—[Bourdellov, T. E.] [A new species of Whipworm *Trichocephalus concolor* nov. sp. from the intestine of the puma.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 141-142 fig. [In Russian.]
- 127.—Bourns, T. K. R. The discovery of trichina cysts in the diaphragm of a six week old child. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 367.
- 128.—Boutin, M.-L. Les sagittocystes chez *Convoluta roscoffensis*. Arch. Anat. micr. Morph. exp. 41 1952 : 251-259 5 figs.
- 129.—Bovien, P. Angreb af nematoder (*Ditylenchus* sp.) på champignonsmycel. (English summary.) Maandsoversigt. over Plantesyddomme No. 316 1951 : 10.
- 130.—Boyd, E. M. & Huston, E. J. A study of *Trichinella spiralis* infection in the mouse (*Mus musculus*) and in the hamster (*Cricetus auratus*). J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 20.
- 131.—Bozicevich, J. Immunological diagnosis of parasitic diseases in "Parasitic infections in Man" Symposium No. 4 pp. 37-55, Section of Microbiology, N.Y. Acad. Med. (Editor H. Most) 1951.
- Braams, W. G. see Bretschneider, L. H. et al.

132.—Brand, T. von. Chemical physiology of endoparasitic animals, New York (Academic Press Inc.) 1952 pp. x + 339 16 figs.

Brand, T. von *see* Oliver, L.

133.—Brand, T. von, Weinstein, P. P., Mehlman, B. & Weinbach, E. C. Observations on the metabolism of bacteria-free larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952 : 245-255.

Branson, C. C. *see* Branson, E. B.

134.—Branson, E. B., Mehl, M. G. & Branson, C. C. Richmond Conodonts of Kentucky and Indiana. J. Paleont. 25 1951 : 1-17 pls. 1-4 text-figs. 1-2.

Bras, G. *see* Li-Kian-Joe.

135.—[Braude, G. L.] [Investigations on the development of teeth in *Hirudo medicinalis* and *Haemopsis sanguisuga*.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 79 1951 : 1041-1044. [In Russian.]

136.—[Braude, G. L.] [Structure of teeth in *Haemopsis sanguisuga*.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 86 1952 : 869-872 2 figs. [In Russian.]

137.—Braun, P. Limnologische Untersuchungen an einigen Seen im Amazonasgebiet. Schweiz. Z. Hydrol. 14 1 1952 : 1-128 figs.

138.—Bravo Hollis, M. Acerca de un nuevo trematodo del orden *Monogenea* van Beneden, 1858. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 22 1951 : 497-503 2 figs.

Bravo Hollis, M. *see* Caballero y C., E.

139.—Bretschneider, L. H., Braams, W. G., Bloemsmma, F. F. S. M. & Stalfoort, T. G. J. Struktur und cytochemie der Darmzelle von *Ascaris suilla* Duj. I. Die Stratifikation des Zellinhaltes der normal ernährten Zelle mit der Ultrazentrifuge. Proc. Acad. Sci. Amst. 55C 1952 : 407-415.

140.—Brian, A. Di un raro cestode trovato nei muscoli del pesce *Brama rayi* Schneid. proveniente dal mercato di Genova (*Gymnorhynchus gigas* Cuvier). Doriana 1 No. 25 1952 : 1-7 5 figs.

141.—Brinkmann, A., Jr. Microfilariae from the ruffed grouse (*Bonasa umbellus* (L.)) in Ontario, Canada. Univ. Bergen Årb. naturv. R. 1950 3 1952 : 1-12 1 pl. 1 fig. tables.

142.—Brinkmann, A., Jr. Report of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948-49. 6. Some Chilean monogenetic trematodes. Lunds. Univ. Årsskr. N.F. (Avd. 2) 47 No. 11 1952 : 1-26 (16 figs.). [Acta Univ. lund. N.F. Avd. 2 47 11 1952 : 1-26 16 figs.]

143.—Brinkmann, A., Jr. Fish trematodes from Norwegian waters. 1. The history of fish trematode investigations in Norway and the Norwegian species of the Order Monogenea. Univ. Bergen Årb. naturv. R. 1952 1 1952 : 1-134 50 figs.

144.—Brito Gutterres, J. de. Un nouveau nématode parasite du duodenum du Mouton. Revist. med. Vet., Lisbon 41 No. 316 1946 : 432-435.

145.—Brito Gutterres, J. de. Contribuição para o estudo das verminoses gastro-intestinais dos bovinos africanos. A tricostrongilose bovina em Africa. Thesis Lisbon 1947 92 pp. 26 figs.

146.—Brito Gutterres, J. de. Contribuição ao estudo da helmintologie veterinária africana. An. Inst. med. Trop. Lisboa 9 (4) 1952 : 1301-1335 figs.

147.—Brøndsted, A. & H. V. The time-graded regeneration field in *Planaria* (*Dugesia*) *lugubris*. Vidensk. Medd. dansk. naturh. Foren. Kbh. 114 1952 : 443-447 3 figs.

Brøndsted, H. V. *see* Brøndsted, A.

Brooks, A. N. *see* Christie, J. R.

148.—Brooks, C. P. A comparative study of *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Tropi-corbis havanensis* and *Australorbis glabratus*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 33.

Brown, H. W. *see* Otto, G. F.

149.—Brunelli, G. & Cannicci, G. Sulle caratteristiche biologiche di un Lago Appenninico ad alta quota: il Lago di Scanno. Boll. Zool. 17 Suppl. 1950 : 509-520.

150.—Brunetti, B. Osservazioni su alcune specie del genere *Euchromadora* de Man, 1886. Monit. zool. ital. 59 1951 : 73-81 1 fig.

Brunson, R. B. *see* Jellison, W. L.

151.—Buckley, J. J. C. Demonstration of cuticular bosses in *Wuchereria bancrofti*. [Demonstration.] Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 46 1952 : 374.

- Buckley, J. J. C. *see* Chesterman, C. C.
- Buckley, J. J. C. *see* Manson-Bahr, P. & Muggleton, W. J.
- 152.—Bueding, E. Metabolism of helminths. Pp. 150-162 in "Parasitic Infections in Man" (H. Most Editor) Symposium No. 4 of the Section of Microbiology, New York Academy of Medicine 1951 229 pp.
- Bueding, E. *see* Berl, S.
- 153.—Bueding, E. & Koletsky, S. Content and distribution of glycogen in *Schistosoma mansoni*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N.Y. 73 1950 : 594-596.
- Bueding, E. *see* Ross, O. A.
- [Bukvina, A. A.] *see* [Strelin, G. S.]
- 154.—Bullock, W. L. Two new species of monostomes from the Canada goose with a review of *Paramonostomum alveatum* (Mehlis in Creplin, 1846). J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 371-378 1 pl.
- Bullock, W. L. *see* Halley, A. J.
- 155.—Büren, G. v. Der Geistsee. Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern N.F. 9 1952 : 1-51 1 pl.
- Burkalow, A. van *see* Jarcho, S.
- 156.—Büsing, K.-H. *Pseudomonas hirudinis*, ein bakterielle Darmsymbiont des Blutegels (*Hirudo officinalis*). Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I. Orig. 157 1952 : 478-484.
- Busquets, A. P. *see* Berenguer, J. G.
- 157.—Buttner, A. La progénèse chez les trématodes digénétiqes. Sa signification. Ses manifestations. Contribution à l'étude de son déterminisme. Année Biol. 27 1951 : 221-226.
- 158.—Buttner, A. Cycle évolutif de *Ratzia joyeuxi* (E. Brumpt, 1922) (Trematoda, Opisthorchiidae). Nouvelle démonstration d'un cycle abrégé progénétique. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 105-142 18 figs.
- 159.—Buttner, A. Nouvelle démonstration d'un cycle abrégé chez *Ratzia joyeuxi* (Trematoda, Opisthorchiidae). C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 234 1952 : 673-675.
- 160.—[Bychovskaya, I. E.] Acanthocephala of birds in U.S.S.R. I. Acanthocephala of birds in Barabinsk lakes. Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 : 245-257 4 figs. [In Russian.]
- 161.—[Bychovskaya - Pavlovskaya, I. E.] [Variation of morphological characters and its importance in the classification of trematodes of the family Cyclocoelidae.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 11 1949 : 9-60 20 figs. [In Russian.]
- 162.—[Bychovskaya - Pavlovskaya, I. E.] [Variation of the morphological characters and its significance in the classification of Trematodes of the genus *Leucochloridium* Carus, 1835.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 13 1951 : 45-74 8 figs. [In Russian.]
- 163.—[Bykhovskaya - Pavlovskaya, I. E.] [Trematodes of birds of Western Siberia and their dynamics.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 84 1952 : 649-651. [In Russian.]
- 164.—[Bychovsky, B. E.] [Tetraonchoides—a new genus of monogenetic trematodes.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 13 1951 : 29-34 3 figs. [In Russian.]
- 165.—[Bychovsky, B. E. & Gussev, A. V.] [The family Diclybothriidae (Monogeneoidea) and its systematic position.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950 : 275-299 10 figs. [In Russian.]
- 166.—Byrd, E. E. & Scofield, G. F. Developmental stages in the Digenea. I. Observations on the hatchability and infectivity of ochetosomatid eggs in physid snails. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 532-539.
- 167.—Byrd, M. A. High occurrence of *Taenia taeniaeformis* in the muskrat. Virginia J. Sci. 3 (4) 1952 : 298.
- 168.—Caballero y C., E. Un nematodo nuevo del altiplano del Estado de Chiapas. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 22 1951 : 485-490 3 figs.
- 169.—Caballero y C., E. Helminths of the Republic of Panama. I. Algunos aspectos morfológicos de la extremidad caudal de *Ophidascaris trichuriformis* Vaz, 1935. (Nematoda: Ascaroidea). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 22 1951 : 491-495 3 figs.
- 170.—Caballero y C., E. Sanguijuelas de Mexico. XVIII. Presencia de *Macrobella decora* (Say, 1824) Verrill, 1872, en el Norte del Pais, y nueva desinencia para los ordenes de Hirudinea. An. Inst. biol. Univ. Méx. 23 1952 : 203-209 3 figs.

- 171.—Caballero y C., E. Revision de generos y especies que integran la familia Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909. Chapultepec, Mexico (Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Mexico) 1952 14 pp.
- 172.—Caballero y C., E. Revision de los generos y especies que integran la familia Acanthocolpidae, Lühe, 1909. Rev. Med. vet., Caracas 11 1952 : 1-231 129 figs.
- 173.—Caballero y C., E. & Bairceta, L. F. Presencia de *Cyclocoelum mutabile* (Zeder, 1800) Stossich, 1902 en la aves acuaticas de Mexico. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 12 1952 : 297-300 2 figs.
- 174.—Caballero y C., E. & Bravo Hollis, M. *Ichthyotrema vogelsangi* n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda: Digenea) en peces marinos de aguas Mexicanas. An. Inst. biol. Univ. Méx. 23 1952 : 155-165 3 pls.
- 175.—Caballero y C., E., Bravo Hollis, M. & Grocott, R. G. Helminths de la Republica de Panama. III. Tres trematodos de peces marinos con descripcion de una nueva especie. An. Inst. biol. Univ. Méx. 23 1952 : 167-180 5 figs.
- 176.—Caballero y C., E. & Grocott, R. G. Nota sobre la presencia de *Capillaria hepatica* en un mono araña (*Ateles geoffroyi vellerosus*) de Mexico. An. Inst. biol. Univ. Méx. 23 1952 : 211-215 2 figs.
- 177.—Caballero y C., E. & Grocott, R. G. Helminths from the Republic of Panama: II: A new trematode from the intestine of *Philander laniger pallidus* Thomas and key to the species of the genus *Phaneropsolus* Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae). J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 : 388-391 2 figs.
- 178.—Caballero y C., E., Grocott, R. G. & Zerecero y D., C. Helminths de la Republica de Panama. IV. Redescription de algunas formas de trematodos ya conocidos y descripcion de una nueva especie de *Amphimerus*. An. Inst. biol. Univ. Méx. 23 1952 : 181-201 12 figs.
- 179.—Caballero y C. & Zerecero, C. Presencia de *Temnocephala brevicornis* Monticelli 1889 en crustáceos venezolanos. Rev. Med. vet., Caracas 10 (1/4) 1951 : 111-117.
- 180.—Cable, R. M. Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. Four species of magnacercous heterophyid cercariae with zygoecercous aggregation in one. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 28 [abstract].
- 181.—Cable, R. M. Studies on marine trematodes of Puerto Rico. An unusual type of cystophorous cercaria. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 28[abstract.]
- 182.—Cable, R. M. Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. The systematic position of the subfamily Gymnophallinae Odhner. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 36-37.
- 183.—Cable, R. M. Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. Observations on life histories in the families Haplosporididae and Megaperididae. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 37 [abstract].
- 184.—Cable, R. M. On the systematic position of the genus *Deropristis*, of *Dihemistephanus sturionis* Little, 1930, and of a new digenetic trematode from a sturgeon. Parasitology 42 1952 : 85-91 8 figs.
- 185.—Calero, M. C. Incidence of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Sarcocystis muris*, species of *Spirochaeta* and microfilarial larvae in rats in Panama City and suburbs. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 369 [abstract].
- Callan, H. G. see Pastor, J. B.
- 186.—Cameron, T. W. M. The parasites of domestic animals. A manual for veterinary students and surgeons. London (Adam & Charles Black) 1951 pp. xvi, 420 frontis. col. 16 pls. 170 figs.
- 187.—Cameron, T. W. M. Parasitism, evolution, and phylogeny. Endeavour 11 44 1952 : 193-199 3 figs.
- Campbell, C. H. see Larsh, J. E., Jr.
- Campos, R. see Coutinho, J. O.
- 188.—Campos, J. V. M., Coutinho, J. O. & Pontes, J. F. Notas sobre o tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica. Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo 17 2 1951 : 169-174.
- 189.—Canella, M. F. Osservazioni su *Sinantherina semibullata* (Thorpe) e su altri Flosculariaceae contributo alla conoscenza dei rotifera coloniali. Ann. Univ. Ferrara N.S. (3) 1 3 1952 : 171-257 4 pls. 4 figs.

- 190.—Canet, J. Nouvelles recherches sur la répartition de la filariose humaine dans le Sud de l'Indochine (1950-1951). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 27 1952 : 286-310 map.
- Cannicci, G. *see* Brunelli, G.
- Carney, B. H. *see* Meleney, H. E.
- Carney, D. M. *see* Moore, D. V.
- 191.—Carpenter, M. F. P. The digestive enzymes of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suus*: their properties and distribution in the alimentary canal. Dissertation, Univ. Michigan 1952.
- 192.—Carvalho, J. G. de. Uma nova espécie de *Mononchus* (Nematoda, mononchidae). *Bragantia* 11 (Nos. 1-3): 51-54 1951. [English summary p. 54.]
- 193.—Casanova, L. Sur le développement de *Polydora antennata* (Claparède). *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.* 89 1952 *Notes et Rev.* : 95-101 2 figs.
- 194.—Caspers, H. Untersuchungen über die Tierwelt von Meeressalinen an der bulgarischen Küste des Schwarzen Meeres. *Zool. Anz.* 148 1952 : 243-259 4 figs.
- 195.—Cassamagnaghi, Jr., A. & Bianchi Bazarque, A. Sobre los trematodos (Trematoda, Rudolphi 1808) que parasitan a los animales domésticos y silvestres del país (la parte). *Bol. mens. Direccion d. Sanaderia Montevideo* 32 1951 : 26-37.
- 196.—Caullery, M. Parasitism and symbiosis. London 1952 pp. i-xii. 1-340 80 figs. [English Edition: translated by A. Lysaght.]
- 197.—Causey, D. The earthworms of Arkansas. *Proc. Ark. Acad. Sci.* 5 1952 : 31-41 figs.
- 198.—Cañthen, G. E. The effect of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine daily to beef cattle. *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 31 [abstract].
- 199.—Cañthen, G. E. The feeding of small amounts of phenothiazine daily to weaned calves. *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 34 [abstract].
- Cavett, J. W. *see* Kerr, K. B.
- 200.—Cavier, R. & Savel, J. Études des conditions de vie de l'ascaris du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné 1758, hors de l'organisme de l'hôte. *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 234 1952 : 1216-1218.
- 200a.—Cavier, R. & Savel, J. La suivre *in vitro* en milieu aseptique, de l'*Ascaris* du Porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné 1758. *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 234 1952 : 1403-1405.
- 201.—Cavier, R. & Savel, J. La synthèse du glycogène, à partir de quelques glucides et de certains de leurs dérivés, par l'*Ascaris* du Porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné 1758. *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 234 1952 : 2562-2564 3 figs.
- 202.—Chabaud, A. G. Observation sur *Aprocta noctuae* Spaul, 1927 (Nematoda—Aproctidae). *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc* 4 1951 : 236-243 4 figs.
- 203.—Chabaud, A. G. Remarque sur le cycle évolutif des *Synhimantus* [Nematoda] parasites de rapaces. *Vie et Milieu, Paris* 2 1951 : 278.
- 204.—Chabaud, A. G. Le genre *Dipetalonema* Diesing 1861: essai de classification. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 27 1952 : 250-285 8 figs.
- 205.—Chabaud, A. G. Sur un *Capillaria* du vanneau. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 27 1952 : 400-406 1 fig.
- 206.—Chabaud, A. G. Identité de *Petrotriprocta rigissi* Schachtachtinskaja 1951 et d'*Avioserpens galliardi* Chabaud et Campana, 1949. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 27 1952 : 482.
- Chabaud, A. G. *see* Baltazard, M.
- Chabaud, A. G. *see* Biocca, E.
- Chabaud, A. G. *see* Dollfus, R. P.
- Chabaud, A. G. *see* Galliard, H.
- Chait, D. C. *see* Hunter, W. S.
- 207.—Chan, K. F. Life cycle studies on the nematode *Syphacia obvelata*. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 56 1952 : 14-21 5 figs.
- 208.—Chan, K. F. Chemotherapeutic studies on *Syphacia obvelata* infection in mice. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 56 1952 : 22-30.
- 209.—Chan, K. F. Chemotherapeutic studies on *Syphacia obvelata* infection in mice. *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 18 [abstract].
- 210.—Chandebis, R. Etude expérimentale des régénérations asymétriques chez la planaire marine *Planolodes lemane* O. Schmidt. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* 76 1952 : 404-408 1 fig.

211.—Chandebois, R. Hétéromorphoses et hémihétéromorphoses chez la planaire marine *Procerodes lobata* O. Schmidt. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 234 1952 : 1319-1321 8 figs.

212.—Chandebois, R. Variations régionales des processus de cicatrisation chez la planaire marine *Procerodes lobata* O. Schmidt. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 1950-1952.

213.—Chandler, A. C. Two new species of *Oochoristica* from Minnesota skunks. Amer. Midl. Nat. 48 1952 : 69-73.

214.—Chandler, A. C., Aldrich, D. V. & Daugherty, J. Some responses of *Hymenolepis diminuta* to castration of the host. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 23 [abstract].

Chao, H. Y. see Hsuing, T. S.

Chapman, L. J. see Baker, A. D.

Chardome, M. see Berge, L. van den.

215.—Chardome, M. & Peel, E. Une nouvelle filaire chez l'homme au Congo Belge: *Tetrapetalonema berghei*, n. sp. Ann. Soc. belge Méd. trop. 31 1951 : 571-577 4 pls.

216.—Chatterjee, K. D. Human parasites and parasitic diseases for students, laboratory workers, practitioners of medicine and public health. Calcutta, K. D. Chatterjee 1952 viii + 766 pp.

217.—Chatterji, P. N. On *Platynotrema upapai* n. sp. with a note on the systematic position on the genus *Platynotrema* Nicoll, 1914 and *Euparadistomum* Tubangui, 1931. Indian J. Helminth. 4 (1) 1952 : 73-76 1 fig.

218.—Chauhan, B. S. Trematodes from Indian marine fishes. Part VI. "Monogenetic parasites of the family Mazocraeidae (Diclidophoridae): description of a new species of the genus *Mazocraes* Hermann 1782." Rec. Indian Mus. 48 1950 (1952) : 51-53 1 fig.

219.—Chauhan, B. S. Trematodes from Indian marine fishes. VII.—On monogenetic parasites of the family Capsalidae Baird, 1853 (Capsalioidea) from Indian region, with description of a new species of the genus *Capsala* Bosc, 1811. Rec. Indian Mus. 49 1952 : 45-54, 6 figs.

220.—Chen, H. T. *Prosthogonimus* from China, with remarks on the validity of various species of the genus (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae). Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 : 183-192.

221.—Chesterman, C. C. & Buckley, J. J. C. Specimen of *Tetrapetalonema* (? *T. berghei* Chardome and Peel 1951) from a native of Yakusu, Belgian Congo. [Demonstration.] Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 46 1952 : 383.

Ch'iang, I.-H. see Hoepli, R.

222.—Ch'in, Y. T. Trichinella infection in dogs, cats, rats, mice and pigs in Mukden, China. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 : 297-300.

223.—Chitwood, B. G. Root-knot nematodes. II. Quantitative relations of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood, 1949 with tomatoes, onions and Lima beans. Plant & Soil 3 1 1951 : 47-50.

224.—Chitwood, B. G. *Echinoderella steineri* new species (Scolecida, Echinodera). Texas J. Sci. 3 1951 : 113-114 1 fig.

225.—Chitwood, B. G. & Oteifa, B. A. Nematodes parasitic on plants. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 6 1952 : 151-184.

226.—Chitwood, M. B. Some observations on *Rictularia halli* Sandground 1935 (Nematoda). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 121-123.

227.—Choquette, L. P. E. Helminthes parasites trouvés chez la mouffette *Mephitis mephitis* dans la Province de Quebec. Canad. J. comp. Med. 15 3 1951 : 62-64.

228.—Choquette, L. P. E. *Dirofilaria desportesii* sp. nov., a filariid from the black bear in Canada. Canad. J. Zool. 30 1952 : 344-351 5 figs.

229.—Choquette, L.-P.-E. & Gayot, G. *Tenuiproboscis sergenti* nov. sp. acanthocéphale trouvé chez le chien à Alger. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. 30 1 1952 : 51-54 5 figs.

230.—Choquette, L.-P.-E., Gayot, G. & Poul, J. Note sur les helminthes trouvés chez le chien à Alger. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. 30 1 1952 : 47-50.

Chow, C. C. see Tang, C. C.

Chow, S. L. see Tang, C. C.

Chow, Y. L. see Kao, C. M.

- 231.—Christie, J. R., Brooks, A. N. & Perry, V. G. The sting nematode, *Belonolaimus gracilis*, a parasite of major importance on strawberries, celery, and sweet corn in Florida. *Phytopathology* **42** 1952: 173-176 3 figs.
- 232.—Christophers, S. R. The recorded parasites of Mosquitoes. *Riv. Parassit.* **13** 1952: 21-28.
- 233.—Chu, G. W. T. C. First report of the presence of a dermatitis-producing marine larval schistosome in Hawaii. *Science* **115** 1952: 151-153 3 figs.
- Giordia, H. *see* Dowell, F. H.
- 234.—Clapp, R. L. A new host and distribution record for the nematode parasite, *Skrjabinylus nasicola* (Leuckart 1842). *J. Parasit.* **38** 1952: 185.
- 235.—Clark, D. T. Three new dipelidid cestodes. *Dictymetra numenii* n. gen., n. sp.; *Dictymetra paranumenii* n. sp. and *Anomotaenia filovata* n. sp. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **19** (1) 1952: 18-27.
- 236.—Clark, R. B. Polychaetes new to British waters. *Nature, London* **169** 1952: 160.
- 237.—Clark, R. B. Speciation of polychaetes in the Clyde Sea Area. *Nature, Lond.* **169** 1952: 975.
- 238.—Clark, R. B. New records of sub-littoral polychaetes from the Clyde sea area with a description of a new species. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **65B** 1952: 1-26 4 figs.
- 239.—Claude, D. Un nouvel ennemi des nématodes. *Nature, Paris* No. 3208 1952: 233.
- 240.—Clegg, J. The freshwater life of the British Isles. *London* 1952: 1-351 67 pls. figs.
- Cloyd, W. J. *see* Dowell, F. H.
- 241.—Čmelik, S. Ein antigens Polysaccharid aus den Echinococcuscysten. *Biochemische Zeitschrift* **322** (6) 1952: 456-462.
- 242.—Čmelik, S. Zur Kenntnis der Lipoide aus den Cystenmembranen von *Taenia echinococcus*. *Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie* **289** (2/3) 1952: 78-79.
- 243.—Cockbill, R. F. The root knot eelworm. *Rhod. agric. J.* **49** 5 1952: 303-312 3 figs.
- 244.—Coe, W. R. Geographical distribution of the species of nemertean of the Arctic Ocean near Point Barrow, Alaska. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **42** 1952: 55-58.
- 245.—Colbourne, M. J. Treatment of ascariasis with hetrazan in the Gold Coast. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **46** 1952: 662-665.
- 246.—Collignon, M. Le Crétace supérieur d'Antonibe. Conches de passage du Crétace au Tertiaire: Annélides. *Ann. géol. Serv. Min. Madagascar* **19** 1951: 84-87 pls. 13-14.
- 247.—Coninck, L. A. P. de. Les relations de symétrie, régissant la distribution des organes sensibles antérieurs chez les nématodes. *Ann. Soc. zool. Belg.* **81** 1950 [1951]: 25-32.
- Coninck, L. de. *see* Diercks, F.
- 248.—Conn, H. C. & Greenslit, F. S. Filariasis residuals in veterans with report of a case of microfilaremia. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **1** 1952: 474-476.
- 249.—Cooman, E. P. de. Le métabolisme respiratoire d'*Anguillula silusiae* De Man. *Ann. Soc. zool. Belg.* **81** 1950 [1951]: 5-13.
- 250.—Cordero, E. H. & Mello-Leitão, A. de. Duas novas espécies do género *Aspidosiphon* da Ilha da Trindade. *Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz* **50** 1952: 277-295 1 pl. 10 figs.
- Cornet, R. *see* Rullier, F.
- 251.—Correa, D. D. Ecological study of Brazilian *Otityphlonemertes*. *Comun. zool. Mus. Montevideo* **3** No. 55 1949: 1-7 1 pl.
- 252.—Cort, W. W., Ameel, D. J. & van der Woude, A. Development of the mother and daughter sporocysts of a snake Plagiorchoid, *Lechriorchis primus* (Trematoda: Reniferidae). *J. Parasit.* **38** 3 1952: 187-202 3 pls. (28 figs.).
- 253.—Couch, A. B., Jr. Blood parasites of some common Texas birds. *Field & Lab.* **20** 4 1952: 146-154 15 figs.
- Court, R. *see* Rose, M.

254.—Courtney, W. D. The teasel nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn. 1857). Filipjev, 1936. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 : 303-309 6 figs.

255.—Contelen, F., Biguet, J., Doby, J.-M. & Deblock, St. Le système musculaire du scolex echinococcique. Mécanismes de dévagination et d'invasion du rostre et des ventouses. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 86-104 7 pls.

256.—Coutinho, J. O., Campos, R. & Neto, V. A. Nota sobre a prevalência da estrogiloidíase em crianças de São Paulo. Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo 17 1951 : 191-207.

Coutinho, J. O. see Campos, J. V. M.

257.—Cowley, J. B. The structure and function of the basement membrane muscle system in *Amphiporus lactiflorus* (Nemertea). Quart. J. micr. Sci. 93 1952 : 1-15 9 figs.

Cowper, S. G. see Azim, M. A.

258.—Cox, H. W. The effect of concurrent infection with the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, on the natural and acquired resistance of mice to *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. 68 1952 : 222-235.

259.—Cox, H. W. The effect of concurrent infection with the dog hookworm *Ancylostoma caninum* on natural resistance of mice to infection with *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 19-20 [abstract].

260.—Cox, H. W. The effect of concurrent infection with the dog hookworm *Ancylostoma caninum*, on the acquired resistance of mice to infection with *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 20 [abstract].

261.—Cresp, J. Régénération de parties du corps chez l'Annélide *Hydroides norvegica* (Gunn.). C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 235 1952 : 1553-1555.

262.—Crofton, H. D. The ecology of immature phases of trichostrongyle nematodes. Parasitology 42 1952 : 77-84 5 figs. 2 tabs.

Crowdus, D. H. see Todd, A. C.

263.—Crusz, H. The nature, incidence and geographical distribution of amphistome infestations in neat cattle, buffaloes and goats in Ceylon. Ceylon J. Sci. 25B 1 1952 : 59-73 2 pls. 1 map.

264.—Culbertson, J. T. Immunological mechanisms in parasitic infections. Pp. 19-36 in "Parasitic Infections in Man" Symposium No. 4, Section on Microbiology, N.Y. Acad. Med. Columbia Univ. Press 1951 229 pp.

265.—[No Record.]

266.—Dales, R. P. The larval development and ecology of *Thoracophelia mucronata* (Treadwell). Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole 102 1952 : 232-242 7 figs.

267.—Dales, R. P. The development and structure of the anterior region of the body in the Sabellariidae, with special reference to *Phragmatopoma californica*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. 93 1952 : 435-452 15 figs.

Dalmat, H. T. see Gibson, C. L.

Damasceno, R. G. see Deane, L. M.

Damluji, S. see Watson, J. M.

Danks, A. G. see Link, R. P.

268.—Das, E. N. On a new species of *Apororhynchus* from the White scavenger vulture *Neophron percnopterus* (Linn.) from India. Rec. Indian Mus. 48 3-4 1950 (1952) : 43-50 1 pl. 3 figs.

269.—Das, E. N. On a new species of Acanthocephala of the genus *Mediorhynchus* (Van Cleave 1916) from India. Rec. Indian Mus. 49 1951 [1952] : 55-66 4 figs.

270.—Das, E. N. On some interesting larval stages of an acanthocephalan, *Centrorhynchus batrachus* sp. nov. from the frog *Rana tigrina* (Daud) from India. Rec. Indian Mus. 50 1952 (1953) : 147-156.

271.—Daugherty, J. W. Intermediary protein metabolism in helminths. I. Transaminase reactions in *Fasciola hepatica*. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952 : 331-338.

Daugherty, J. see Chandler, A. C.

Davis, D. B. see Dowell, F. H.

272.—Dawes, B. The Trematoda. Cambridge 1946 xvi + 644 pp. 81 figs.

272a.—Dawes, B. Trematode life-cycle enacted in a London pond. Nature, Lond. 170 1952 : 72-73.

273.—Dawydoff, C. Archiannélides des mers indo-chinoises. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 235 1952 : 5-7.

274.—Day, J. H., Millard, N. A. H. & Harrison, A. D. The ecology of South African estuaries. Part III. Knysna: A clear open estuary. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 33 1952 : 367-413 1 pl. 4 figs.

275. Deane, L. M. & Damasceno, R. G. Afilariose bancroftiana em Belém, Para. Segundo inquérito realizado em 1951. Revist. Brasil. Malariol e Doenças. 4 1952 : 333-346.

Deblock, St. see Coutelen, F.

276.—Deboutteville, C. D. Micro-faune du sol des pays tempérés et tropicaux. Vie et Milieu Suppl. No. 1 1951 : 1-360 65 figs.

277.—Deboutteville, C. D. & Euzet, L. Caractéristiques d'un squalé Pélerin *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunner). Vie et Milieu 3 1952 : 216-217.

278.—Dechaseaux, C. Annélides in Piveteau, J. Traité de Paléontologie 2 1952 : 165-6 fig. 1.

279.—Deevey, G. B. A survey of the zooplankton of Block Island Sound, 1943-1946. Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll. 13 1952 : 65-119 18 figs.

280.—Defretin, R. Aspects de neurosécrétion chez *Nereis irrorata* Malmgren. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 235 1952 : 100-102.

281.—Defretin, R. Le système glandulaire de *Lanice conchilega* (Pallas) et ses aspects histochimiques. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 91-93.

282.—Defretin, R. Quelques aspects nouveaux des glandes à mucus chez les Annélides Polychètes tubicoles. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 76 1952 : 304.

283.—De Giusti, D. L. & Field, W. A survey of *Trichinella spiralis* in rats, dogs and cats in Detroit. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 16.

284.—Dehorne, A. Précisions sur le type anatomique des nephridies thoraciques des Sabellaridés. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. 89 1952 : Notes et Rev. 37-49 13 figs.

285.—Delavault, R. Etude cyto-logique des acides nucléiques chez un nématode libre (*Rhabditis elegans* Maupas 1900). Arch. Anat. micr. 41 1952 : 41-68 9 figs.

286.—Delavault, R. Recherches sur la gamétogenèse et la fécondation chez un Nématode libre hermaphrodite. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 77 1952 : 234.

Delavault, R. see Nigon, V.

287.—[Delyamure, S. L.] [Nematodes from the lungs of dolphins of the Black Sea and Sea of Azov.] In Collected Papers on Helminth. 1946 : 104-114 3 figs. [In Russian.]

288.—[Delyamure, S. L.] [Contribution to the study of the helminths of *Tursiops tursi* Fabr.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 110-113 fig. [In Russian.]

289.—[Delyamure, S. L.] [A new pseudaliid—a lung parasite of the Black Sea Dolphin.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 93-97. (In Russian.)

290.—[Delyamure, S. L.] [Origin of the adaptation of the pseudaliids to parasitism in the respiratory organs of Cetaceans.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 98-104 (3 figs.). [In Russian.]

[Delyamure, S.] see [Krotov, A. I.]

[Delyamure, S. L.] see [Skrjabin, K. I.]

291.—Demke, D. D. Staining and mounting helminths. Stain Tech. 27 1952 : 135-139.

De Paulo, V. J. see Sadun, E. H.

292.—Deschiens, R. Le problème sanitaire des bilharzioses dans les territoires de l'Union Française (frequence, mollusques vecteurs, conditions étiologiques). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 44 1951 : 631-667.

293.—Deschiens, R. Le problème sanitaire des bilharzioses dans les territoires de l'Union Française (Thérapeutique, prophylaxie). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 44 1951 : 748-749.

294.—Deschiens, R. & Poirier, M. L'immunité dans les infestations parasitaires. Ann. Inst. Pasteur 83 1952 : 725-744.

Deschiens, R. see Poirier, M.

295.—DeWitt, W. B. Susceptibility of snail vectors to geographic strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 35 [abstract].

296.—DeWitt, W. B. *Pomatiopsis lapidaria*, its occurrence in the Washington, D.C. area and its laboratory rearing in comparison to that of *Onchomelania* spp. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 1) 1952 : 321-326.

297.—Diaz Ungria, C. & Vergani, F. Contribución al estudio del género *Triodontophorus* en Venezuela. Bol. Inst. Investig. Vet. Caracas 4 1952 : 673-710.

298.—Diercks, F., Haeck, M.-C., Lefevere, S., Standaert, A. & Coninck, L. de. The action of acridine-dyes on the reproduction of *Anguillula silusiae* De Man (Nematoda). Natuurwet. Tijdschr. 33 8 1952 : 197-202.

299.—Dieuzeide, R. & Goeau-Brissoniere, W. Les prairies de zostères naines et de Cymodocées (Mattes) aux environs d'Alger. Bull. Sta. Aquic. Pêche Castiglione (N.S.) No. 3 1951 : 9-53 7 figs.

Diker, T. see Irtel, H.

300.—Dimmitt, J. & Marsh, G. Electrical control of morphogenesis in regenerating "*Dugesia*" *tigrina*. II. Potential gradient vs. current density as control factors. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 40 1952 : 11-23.

301.—[Dobrovolski, A. V.] [Parasitic diseases in Ondatra.] Zool. Zh., Moscow 31 1952 : 640-642. [In Russian.]

Doby, J. M. see Coutelen, F.

302.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana I. Quelques trematodes, cestodes et acanthocephales. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951 : 104-229 62 figs.

303.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. IV. Affinités naturelles de *Pseudochetosoma salmonicola* R. Ph. Dollfus 1951 (famille Steganodermatidae nov.)—emendation de la superfamille Haploporoidea W. Nicoll 1935. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 5 1952 : 369-386 1 fig.

304.—Dollfus, R.-P. Quelques Oxyuroidea de Myriapodes. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 143-236 1 pl. 101 figs.

305.—Dollfus, R. P. Comment on the application submitted by Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty in regard to the trivial name *dentatus* Diesing, 1839, as published in the combination *Stephanurus dentatus* (Class Nematoda). Bull. zool. Nom. 9 1952 : 144.

306.—Dollfus, R. P. Nécessité de connaître les changements de forme des crochets au cours de l'ontogénèse pour

identifier les jeunes *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rudolphi 1808. Feuille. Nat. N.S. 7 7-8 1952 : 63-69 7 figs.

307.—Dollfus, R. Ph. Parasites du *Germo alalunga* (J. F. Gmelin 1788). J. Cons. int. Explor. Mer. 18 1952 : 42-44.

308.—Dollfus, R. P. & Chabaud, A. G. Cystique polycéphale chez un *Meriones shawi* (G. L. Duvernoy in C. A. Rozet 1833). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951 : 230-235 3 figs.

309.—Donner, J. Die Rädertiergemeinschaft auf einem Burgturm. Mikrokosmos 41 1952 : 126-128 3 figs.

310.—Donner, J. Bodenrotatorien im Winter. Mikrokosmos 42 1952 : 29-33 3 figs.

311.—Dorier, A. Presence de *Glossosiphonia heteroclita* sub. sp. *hyalina* (O.F.M.) dans la cavité palléale de *Limnaea stagnalis* (L.). Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol., Grenoble 46-47 1951 : 65-67.

[Dotsenko, T. K.] see [Oshmarin, P. G.].

312.—Dorier, A. & Heilmann, R. Sur la résistance des poissons et des invertébrés aquatiques dans les eaux souillées par l'ypérite. Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol., Grenoble 46-47 1951 : 9-17.

313.—Dougherty, E. C. A note on the genus *Metathelazia* Skinker 1931 (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 55-63.

314.—Douglas, J. R. New parasite records from California dogs. Cornell Vet. 41 1951 : 342-346 1 fig.

315.—Dowell, F. H., Jones, A. W., Ward, H. L., Giordina, H., Cloyd, W. J. & Davis, D. F. The pinworm problem. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 27 1952 : 80-84.

316.—Drechsler, C. Several species of *Dactylella* and *Dactylania* that capture free-living nematodes. Mycologia 42 1950 : 1-79 15 figs.

317.—Drechsler, C. Another nematode-strangling-*Dactylella* and some related Hyphomycetes. Mycologia 44 1952 : 533-556 6 figs.

318.—Dresse, A. Remarques au sujet de la note de J. Schwetzwitz : Recherches sur les bilharziose dans l'agglomération d'Elisabethville. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop. 31 1951 : 523-524.

- 319.—[Dropkin, V. H.] Studies on inheritance in *Meloidogyne* the root-knot nematode. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 18 [abstract].
- 320.—[Dubinina, M. N.] [Parasites of *Anser anser* L.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 : 165-187 6 figs. [In Russian.]
- 321.—[Dubinina, M. N.] [Ecology of the parasites of *Testudo horsfieldi* Gray in Tadzhikistan.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 11 1949 : 61-97 9 figs. [In Russian.]
- 322.—[Dubinina, M. N.] [Influence of hibernation on the parasites of fishes in the hibernating grounds of Volga delta.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 11 1949 : 104-125. [In Russian.]
- 323.—[Dubinina, M. N.] [Ecological investigation of the parasite fauna of *Rana ridibunda* Pull. in the Volga delta.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950 : 300-350 11 figs. [In Russian.]
- 324.—[Dubinina, M. N.] [Cestodes of birds hibernating in South Tadzhikistan.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950 : 351-382 11 figs. [In Russian.]
- 325.—[Dubinina, M. N. & Serkova, O. P.] [Nematodes of birds hibernating in southern Tadzhikistan.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 13 1951 : 75-95. [In Russian.]
- 326.—[Dubinin, V. B.] [Experimental studies on life-cycles of some parasitic worms of animals in Volga delta.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 11 1949 : 126-160 14 figs. [In Russian.]
- 327.—[Dubnitzki, A. A.] [The most important cestodes of foxes and arctic foxes.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 222-225. [In Russian.]
- 328.—[Dubnitzki, A. A.] [New cestode from the intestines of Barguzin saibles.] Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 5 (4) 1952 : 79. [In Russian.]
- 329.—[Dubnitzki, A. A.] [Life-cycle of *Multiceps endothoracicus* Kirschenblat, 1947.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 85 5 1952 : 1193-1195 4 figs. [In Russian.]
- 330.—Dubois, G. Revision de quelques Strigéidés (Trematoda). Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. 75 1952 : 73-86 8 figs.
- 331.—Dubois, G., Baer, J. G. & Euzet, L. Une nouvelle Cercaire du plancton marin de Sète, *Cercaria mathiasi* n. sp. Rev. suisse Zool. 59 1952 : 503-510 5 figs.
- 332.—Duddington, C. L. Further records of British predacious fungi II. Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc. 34 1951 : 194-209.
- 333.—Duddington, C. L. Two new predaceous hyphomycetes. Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc. 34 1951 : 598-603.
- 334.—Duke, B. O. L. On the Route of Emergence of the Cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* from *Australorbis glabratus*. J. Helminth. 26 (2/3) 1952 : 133-146 (17 figs. & 1 pl.).
- Dulebov, A. E. see Nazarov, G. S.
- 335.—Durbin, C. G. Emetine hydrochloride for the treatment of lungworms in sheep and goats. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 34 [abstract].
- 336.—Durbin, C. G. A new round-worm, *Capillaria pirangae* (Nematoda: Trichinellidae), from the scarlet tanager, *Piranga erythromelas*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 : 238-239.
- Durchon, M. see Bobin, G.
- 337.—Durchon, M. & Lafon, M. Quelques données biochimiques sur les Annélides. Ann. Sci. nat. Zool. (11) 13 1952 : 427-452.
- 338.—Dutt, S. C. & Srivastava, H. D. On the morphology and life history of a new mammalian blood-fluke—*Ornithobilharzia dattai* n. sp. (Preliminary report.) Parasitology 42 1952 : 144-150 11 figs.
- 339.—Eads, R. B. & Hightower, B. G. Blood parasites of south-west Texas rodents. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 88-89.
- Eden, A. see Hobson, A. D.
- Edgar, S. A. see Beye, H. K.
- 340.—Edgar, S. A., Beye, H. K. & Mille, R. A preliminary report on a "periodic tendency" of microfilariae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* observed in Tahiti, French Oceania. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952 : 1009-1019 3 figs.
- 341.—Edgerly, R. H. Two new species of Nematoda, *Strongyluris riversidensis* and *Pharyngodon mearnsi*, from lizard, *Streptosaurus mearnsi*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 1952 : 288-292 4 figs.

342.—Edgerly, R. H. A new oxyurid nematode, *Alaeuris yumanae* n. sp., from the lizard, *Dipsosaurus dorsalis*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **71** 4 1952 : 341-343 3 figs.

Edmonds, S. J. *see* Johnston, T. H.

Egan, T. P. *see* Jaskoski, B. J.

343.—Eggleton, F. E. Dynamics of interdepression benthic communities. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **71** 1952 : 189-228 3 figs.

344.—Eichler, W. Die Tierwelt der Gewachshauser. Leipzig, Geest & Portig 1952 iv + 93 pp. 11 figs.

345.—El-Duweini, A. K. On the copulation in *Alma nilotica* Grube, with a description of the spermathecae in this species. Bull. zool. Soc. Egypt No. 9 1951 : 29-38 1 pl. 5 figs.

346.—Elishwitz, H. Recent advances in parasitological diagnostic technics. Amer. J. Med. Techn. **17** 1951 : 165-189.

347.—Elkan, E. & Murray, R. W. A larval trematode infection of the lateral line system of the toad *Xenopus laevis* (Daudin). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **122** 1952 : 121-126 4 pls.

348.—Ellenby, C. Resistance to the potato root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. Nature, London **170** 1952 : 1016.

349.—Ells, H. A. & Read, C. P. The cultivation of *Turbatrix aceti* (Rhabditoidea: Nematoda) in the absence of micro-organisms. J. Parasit. **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 21 (abstract).

350.—Elmes, B. G. T. & McAdam, I. W. J. Oesophagostome infection. East African Med. J. **28** 1951 : 333-334.

351.—Enders, E. Die Wirkung körpereigener Organextrakte auf die Bewegungen des Regenwurmdarmes. Ann. Univ. Sarav. Naturw. **1** 4 1952 : 294-308.

352.—Engel, H. Schlauchalge und Rädertier. Mikrokosmos **41** 1952 : 243-247 13 figs.

353.—Enigk, K. & Grittner, I. Zur Morphologie von *Strongylus vulgaris* (Nematodes). Z. Parasitenk. **15** 1952 : 267-282 3 figs.

Erklic, S. *see* Irtel, H.

354.—Euzéby, J. Parasites et maladies parasitaires du porc. Path. gen. Revue Path. Comp. Hyg. **52** 1952 : 613-615.

355.—Euzéby, J. & Lainé, B. Sur la périodicité des microfilaires de *Dirofilaria immitis*. Ses variations sous l'influence de divers facteurs. Rev. Méd. Vet. Lyon & Toulouse **102** 1951 : 231-238.

356.—Euzet, L. Sur *Trilocularia acanthiae-vulgaris* (Olsson 1867). Cestoda Tetracystidae. Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1010 1952 : 1-6 4 figs.

357.—Euzet, L. Sur deux Cestodes Tetracystidae. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. **75** 1952 : 169-178 6 figs.

358.—Euzet, L. Recherches sur les Cestodes Tetracystidae. Vie et Milieu **3** 1952 : 397-411.

Euzet, L. *see* Deboutteville, C. D.

359.—Evans, A. S. & Stirewalt, M. A. Further studies on the demonstration of an enzymatic factor in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* by the streptococcal decapsulation test. J. Parasit. **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 33.

Evans, A. S. *see* Stirewalt, M. A.

Evranova, V. G. *in* Skrjabin, K. I. 1196.

Exner, H. *see* Jettmar, H. M.

360.—Fahel, J. Fauna helminthologique das "Gias" de Salvador (*Leptodactylus pentadactylus* (Laur.)). Ann. Acad. bras. Sci. **24** 4 1952 : 389-436 9 pls.

361.—Fain, A. Les mollusques transmetteurs de *Schistosoma mansoni* au lac Albert. Ann. Soc. Belge méd. Trop. **31** 1951 : 423-439.

362.—Fain, A. *Lymnaea* (*Radix*) *natalensis* undussumae von Martens transmetteur naturel de *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold au Congo Belge. Reproduction expérimentale du cycle évolutif de cette douve. Ann. Soc. Belge méd. Trop. **31** 1951 : 531-539.

363.—Fain, A. Description de la cercaire de *Schistosoma intercalatum* Fischer et d'une nouvelle xiphidio-cercaire du groupe Ornatae (sous-groupe Prima). Ann. Soc. belge Méd. trop. **32** 5 1952 : 43-432 2 figs.

364.—Fain, A. Morphologie et cycle évolutif de *Taenia brauni* Setti 1897, Cestode très commun chez le chien et le chacal en Ituri (Congo Belge). Rev. suisse Zool. 59 1952 : 487-501 4 figs.

Fain, A. see Baer, J. G.

Fairbairn, D. see Glocklin, V. C.

Fan, P. C. see Hsü, H. F.

365.—Fänge, R. & Akesson, B. The cells of the coelomic fluid of Priapulides and their content of haemerythrin. Ark. Zool. 3 1952 : 25-31 3 figs.

Farr, M. M. see McIntosh, A.

Fassuliotis, G. see Taylor, A. L.

366.—Faure, M.-L. Contribution à l'étude morphologique et biologique de deux Chaetognathes des eaux Atlantiques du Maroc: *Sagitta friderici* Ritter-Zahouy et *Sagitta bipunctata* Quoy et Gaimard. Vie et Milieu 3 1 1952 : 25-43 6 figs.

367.—Faust, E. C. Some morphologic characters of *Diphyllbothrium latum*. Ann. Inst. Med. Trop. Lisboa 9 (4) 1952 : 1277-1300 (10 figs., 1 tabl.).

368.—Faust, E. C. The Control of Schistosomiasis. An. Inst. Med. Trop Lisboa 9 (4) 1952 : 1037-1059.

369.—Faust, E. C., Agosin, M., Garcia-Laverde, A., Sayad, W. Y., Johnson, V. M. & Murray, N. A. Unusual findings of filarial infection in man. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952 : 239-249 17 figs.

370.—Fauvel, P. Additions à la faune des polychètes du Sénégal. Bull. Inst. franç.-Afr. noire 13 1951 : 312-316 1 fig.

371.—Fauvel, P. Annélides Polychètes du Golfe de Tadjoura recueillies par M. J.-L. Dantan en 1934, au cours de pêches nocturnes à la lumière (suite). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) 23 1952 : 519-526 3 figs.

372.—Fauvel, P. Annélides polychètes recueillies aux Iles Kerguelen par le Docteur Arétas et Polychètes du Muséum de la même provenance. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) 24 1952 : 294-301.

Fawzi, M. see Watson, J. M.

373.—Fay, R. O. A catalogue of Conodonts. Univ. Kansas Paleont. Contributions, Vertebrata, art. 3 1952 Dec. 1, 206 pp. 109 figs.

374.—[Fedyushin, A. V.] [New species of Trematode in chicken]. Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 94-95 fig. [In Russian.]

375.—Fedyushin, A. V. [A new nematode *Cyrnea lyruri* n. sp. parasitic in Tetraonidae.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 267-273. [In Russian.]

376.—Fedjushin, A. B. [*Ascaridia skrzjabini* n. sp.; a new nematode of the mountain turkey.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 : 302-304. [In Russian.]

Feldmesser, J. see Lear, B.

Feldmesser, J. see Taylor, A. L.

377.—Fenwick, D. W. The estimation of the cyst contents of the Potato-root Eelworm *H. rostochiensis*. J. Helminth. 26 (2/3) 1952 : 55-68.

378.—[Feoktistov, P. J.] [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of ascariidiasis in chickens.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 313-314. [In Russian.]

379.—Fernando, W. Studies on the Temnocephalida of Ceylon. 1. *Caridini-cola platei* sp. nov. 2. *Monodiscus macbridei* sp. nov. Ceylon J. Sci. 25B 1952 : 19-27 11 pls.

380.—Fernando, E. F. W. *Leucochloridium ceylonicum* sp. nov. provis., a trematode from the Ceylon jungle fowl. Ceylon J. Sci. 25B 1952 : 55-58 3 pls.

381.—Ferrari, G. & Rindi, G. Attivata catalasica di alcune specie di irudinei. Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 28 1952 : 1510-1512.

Ferrari, G. see Rindi, G.

Field, W. see de Giusti, D. L.

Filice, F. P. see Giordano, M. F.

382.—Finck, A. Ökologische und bodenkundliche Studien über die Leistungen der Regenwürmer für die Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Z. Pfl.-Ernähr. Düng. 58 1952 : 120-145 4 figs.

383.—[Finkelbrand, S. V.] [The structure of the receptors in the nervous system of *Polycelis nigra*.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 82 1952 : 993-995 2 figs. [In Russian.]

Fischer, A. G. see Moore, R. C.

- 384.—Fischthal, J. H. A redescription of *Phyllodistomum lysteri* Miller, 1940 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from the common white sucker. *J. Parasit.* **38** 1952 : 242–244 1 fig.
- 385.—Fisher, W. K. The Sipunculid worms of California and Baja California. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **102** No. 3306 1952 : 371–450 22 pls. 1 fig.
- 386.—Florey, E. Vorkommen und Funktion sensibler Erregungssubstanzen und sie abbanender Fermente im Tierreich. *Z. vergl. Physiol.* **33** 1951 : 327–377 18 figs.
- 387.—Folse, D. S. & Bailey, W. S. The effect of phenothiazine on the egg production and larval development of the dog hookworm and large roundworm. *J. Parasit.* **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 31 [abstract].
- Foster, A. O. *see* Turner, J. H.
- 388.—Foster, A. O., Turner, J. H., Kates, K. C. & Sinclair, L. R. Control of *Nematodirus* infections of lambs by free-choice administration of phenothiazine. *J. Parasit.* **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 14. [Abstract.]
- 389.—Fox, D. L., Koe, B. K., Petracek, F. J. & Zechmeister, L. Some fluorescent substances contained in the marine "blood worm" (*Tharce cephalia mucronata*). *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* **40** 1952 : 135–142 6 figs.
- 390.—Fraga de Azevedo, J. The Anglo-Portuguese contribution to tropical medicine. *Ann. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa* **8** 4 1951 : 689–721 13 figs.
- 391.—Franklin, M. T. The Cyst-forming species of *Heterodera*. Commonwealth Bureau Agric. Parasit. Technical Comm. 1951 : 147 pp. 21 illust.
- 392.—Franklin, M. T. A disease of *Scabiosa caucasica* caused by the nematode *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* n. sp. *Ann. appl. Biol.* **39** 1952 : 54–60 1 pl. 2 figs.
- Fratta, I. *see* Mann, P. H.
- 393.—Freeman, R. S. Temperature as a factor affecting development of *Monoecocestus* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) in Oribatid mites. *Exp. Parasit.* **1** 1952 : 256–262 fig.
- 394.—Freeman, R. S. The biology and life history of *Monoecocestus* Beddard, 1914 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the porcupine. *J. Parasit.* **38** 1952 : 111–129 4 pls.
- Freytag, R. E. *see* Hunter III, G. W.
- 395.—Fros, J. & Winckel, W. E. F. The development of *Microfilaria bancrofti* inside and outside the macrofilaria. *Docum. Med. Georg. Trop.* **4** (4) 1952 : 365–369.
- 396.—Fukano, H. & Yokoyama, S. Studies on the disinfection of rice seed for the control of white tip II. *Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Jap.* **16** 1952 : 141–143. [In Japanese, English summary.]
- 397.—Furmaga, S. & Wysocki, E. Helminthofauna lisów województwa lubelskiego. *Ann. Univ. Marie-Curie-Skłodowska Sect. DD* **6** 1951 : 97–123. [English summary.]
- 398.—Fyfe, M. L. List of New Zealand polychaetes based on the manuscript of the late Sir. William Benham. *Bull. N.Z. Dept. sci. industr. Res. No.* 105 1952 : 1–38.
- 399.—Gaafar, S. M. Incidence of infection with the fowl nematode *Ascaridia galli* in Egyptian chickens. *J. Parasit.* **38** (1) 1952 : 84–85.
- 400.—Gaafar, S. M. & Ackert, J. E. Studies in mineral-deficient diets as factors in resistance of fowls to parasitism. *J. Parasit.* **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 17–18.
- Gabe, M. *see* Arvy, L.
- 401.—[Gadarin, V. G.] [Results of the 273rd Soviet helminthological expedition in 1949 in the Koustany District of the Kasakh S.S.R.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* **5** 1951 : 293–298. [In Russian.]
- 402.—Gadea, E. Sobre algunos nematodos libres terrestres de la sierra de Albarracín. *Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona* **11** 1952 : 157–172 7 figs.
- 403.—Gadea, E. A. Sobre algunos nematodos libres de agua dulce de la Plana de Castellón. *Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona* **11** 1952 : 173–186.
- 404.—Gadgil, R. K. & Shah, S. N. Human schistosomiasis in India. Discovery of an endemic focus in the Bombay State. *Indian J. Med. Sci.* **6** 1952 : 760–763.

405.—[Gadzhiev, K. S.] [Neoscaris in buffaloes.] [Abstract.] [In Russian.] *Veterinariya* 28 1951 : 28.

406.—[Gadzhiev, K. S.] [Comparative estimation of the helminthocoprological methods in examining faeces for fascioliasis.] *Veterinariya* 28 1951 : 29. [In Russian.] (Abstract.)

407.—Galliard, H. Le Professeur Émile Brumpt (1877-1951). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 27 1952 : 3-49 2 pls.

408.—Galliard, H. Problemes parasitologiques communs à l'homme et aux primates. *Biol. Méd.* 41 (5) 1952 : 455-464.

409.—Galliard, H. & Chabaud, A. G. Anomalies, s'éteignant par passage chez le chien, d'une souche de *Strongyloides stercoralis*, isolée d'un cas d'urticaire migrant. Comparaison avec différences souches normales étudiées au Tonkin. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 27 1952 : 588-597 1 fig.

Garcia, I. *see* Roche, J.

Garcia-Laverde, A. *see* Faust, E. C.

410.—[Garkavi, B. L.] [Helminths of mammals in Southern Kirghizia.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 4 1950 : 72-74 fig. [In Russian.]

[Garyanova, M. P.] *see* [Nazarov, G. S.]

411.—Gates, G. E. On some earthworms from Burma. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1555 1952 : 1-13.

412.—Gates, G. E. New species of earthworms from the Arnold Arboretum, Boston. *Breviora* No. 9 1952 : 1-3.

413.—Gates, G. E. On the earthworms of New Hampshire. *Breviora* 10 1952 : 1-3.

414.—[Gaubov, A. D.] [Helminths and helminthiasis of sheep in Azerbaidjan.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 2 1949 : 218-222. [In Russian.]

415.—Gaud, J. Revue critique des travaux consacrés à la bilharziose vésicale au Maroc. *Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc* 11 1-2 1951 : 69-95 2 figs.

416.—Gaud, J. Le problème des bilharzioses à Madagascar. *Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar* 7A 2 1952 : 117-144 3 pls. 11 figs.

Gaud, J. *see* Joyeux, C.

Gaud, J. *see* Pagès, R.

417.—Gavrilov, K. Sobre *Eukerria sallensis* (Beddard) y su reproducción. *Acta zool. lilloana* 10 1952 : 673-716 8 pls. 1 fig.

418.—[Gavrilović, S.] [Contamination of dog with *Taenia hydatigena* and *Cysticercus tenuicollis* kept on ice and in temperature from 55-70° C.] *Arch. Sci. biol. Belgrade* 3, 4 1950 : 223-225. [In Yugoslav.]

Gayot, G. *see* Choquette, L.-P.-E.

Gelfand, M. *see* Alves, W. D.

419.—George, P. C. A systematic account of the Chaetognatha of the Indian coastal waters, with observations on their seasonal fluctuations along the Malabar Coast. *Proc. nat. Inst. Sci. India* 18 1952 : 657-689 13 figs.

420.—[Georgevitch, Zh.] [*Criodrilus ochridensis* spec. nov. Contribution to the knowledge of Ochrida fauna.] *Glasn. srbsk. Kralj. Akad. N.S.* 192 1 1949 : 103-112 pl. [In Yugoslav.]

421.—Gerber, J. H. Bilharzia in Boajibu. Part I pp. 52-58, Part II pp. 79-93. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 55 3 1952 : 52-58 2 figs., 79-93.

422.—Gerlach, S. A. Die Nematoden-besiedlung des Sandstrandes und des Küstengrundwassers an der italienischen Küste. I. Systematischer Teil. *Arch. Zool. Ital. Napoli* 37 1952 : 517-640 60 figs.

423.—Gerlach, S. A. *Diurodrilus benazzii*, ein neuer Archiannelid aus dem Küstengrundwasser des Mittelmeeres. *Zool. Anz.* 149 1952 : 185-188 3 figs.

424.—[Geselevitch, H.] [An X-ray study of the morphology and function of the small intestine in ascaridiasis.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 5 1951 : 302-308. [In Russian.]

425.—Ghirardelli, E. Morfologia dell'apparecchio digerente in *Sagitta minima* Grassi. *Boll. Zool.* 17 Suppl. 1950 : 555-567 5 figs.

426.—Ghirardelli, E. Cicli di maturità sessuale nell gonadi di *Sagitta inflata* Grassi del golfo di Napoli. *Boll. Zool.* 18 1951 : 149-162 10 figs.

- 427.—Ghirardelli, E. Osservazioni biologiche e sistematiche sui Chetognati del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli 23 1952: 296-312 4 figs.
- 428.—Gianferrari, L. Simbiosi ed antibiosi. [Ricerche su *Lumbricus terrestris* L. con l'inoculazione di *Bacillus anthracis* e di *Bacillus tumefaciens*.] Boll. Zool. 17 Suppl. 1950: 365-368.
- 429.—Gibson, C. L. Comparative morphology of the skin-inhabiting microfilariae of man, cattle, and equines in Guatemala. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952: 250-261 3 pls.
- 430.—Gibson, C. L. & Ascoli, W. F. The relation of *Culicoides* (Diptera: Heleidae) to the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus*. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 315-320.
- 431.—Gibson, C. L. & Dalmat, H. T. Three new potential intermediate hosts of human onchocerciasis in Guatemala. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952: 848-851.
- 432.—Gibson, T. E. The development of acquired resistance by sheep to infestation with the nematode *Trichostrongylus axei*. J. Helminth. 26 1952: 43-53.
- 433.—Gilbert, J. C. & McGuire, D. C. Root-knot resistance in commercial type tomatoes in Hawaii. Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 60 1952: 401-411.
- Gilchrist, H. B. see Larsh, J. E., Jr.
- 434.—Gillard, A. Kataloog der raderdien van België. Natuurwet. Tijdschr. 32 6-7 1951: 175-206.
- 435.—Ginet, R. La Grotte de la Balme (Isere); topographie et faune. Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon 21 1952: 27-31.
- 436.—[Ginetzinskaya, T. A. & Kulik, T. N.] [The developmental cycle of the trematode *Patagifer bilobus* (Rud., 1819).] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 85 1952: 1189-1191 3 figs. [In Russian.]
- 437.—[Ginetzinskaya, T. A. & Sazkova, E. O.] [Paths of migration of trematodes of the family Cyclocolidae in the organism of the final host.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 85 1952: 1423-1426 3 figs. [In Russian.]
- 438.—Giordano, M. F., Harper, H. A. & Filice, F. P. The amino acids of the blood of *Urechis caupo* (Echiurida). Wasmann J. Biol. 8 1950: 1-7 tables.
- 439.—Girgis, B. & Magid, A. Treatment of schistosomiasis. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 46 1952: 81-84 tables.
- 440.—Glocklin, V. C. & Fairbairn, D. The metabolism of *Heterakis gallinae*. I. Aerobic and anaerobic respiration: Carbohydrates sparing action of carbon dioxide. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 39 1952: 341-356 1 fig.
- 441.—[Gnedina, M. P.] [A new trematode *Psilochasmus skrjabini* n. sp. in a water bird (*Nyroca rufini*).] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946: 85-86 (fig.). [In Russian.]
- 442.—[Gnedina, M. P. & Potekhina, L. F.] [Trematodes of birds in Kirghizia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950: 75-83 fig. [In Russian.]
- Godbille, M. see Granville, A.
- Goeau-Brissoniere, W. see Dieuzeide, R.
- 443.—Goffart, H. Fadenwurmer als Pflanzenfeinde. Umschau 52 1952: 659-661.
- 444.—Goldberg, A. Experimental infection of sheep and goats with the nematode lungworm *Dictyocaulus filaria*. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 13 1952: 531-536.
- 445.—Goldberg, A. Effects of the nematode *Oesophagostomum venulosum* on sheep and goats. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 35-47.
- 446.—Goldman, M. & Johnson, S. Intestinal parasite surveys in Georgia. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 86-87.
- 447.—Gontcharoff, M. Réactions à la lumière de *Lineus ruber* (Némertien) en éclairage ventral. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 235 1952: 1690-1692 1 fig.
- 448.—Goodey, J. B. Investigations into the host ranges of *Ditylenchus destructor* and *D. dipsaci*. Ann. appl. Biol. 39 1952: 221-228 1 pl.
- 449.—Goodey, J. B. The influence of the host on the dimensions of the plant parasitic nematode *Ditylenchus destructor*. Ann. appl. Biol. 39 1952: 468-474 2 figs.

- 450.—Goodey, J. B. *Tylenchus tessellatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida). J. Helminth. 26 (2/3) 1952 : 87-90 (2 figs.).
- 451.—Goodey, J. B. *Rotylenchus coheni* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) parasitic on the roots of *Hippeastrum* sp. J. Helminth. 26 (2/3) 1952 : 91-96 (3 figs. & 2 pl.).
- 452.—Goodey, T. Soil and Fresh-water Nematodes. Methuen, London 1951 xxvi + 390 pp. & 189 text-figs.
- Gorodilova, L. I. see Shikhobalova, N. P.
- 453.—Garshkov, I. P. [Clinical study of experimental *Habronema megastoma* infestation in horses.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 87-90. [In Russian.]
- 454.—Gordon, R. M. & Griffiths, R. B. Observations on the means by which the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* penetrate mammalian skin, together with an account of certain morphological changes observed in the newly penetrated larvae. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 45 1951 : 227-243 5 pls. 12 figs. 2 tabs.
- 455.—Goto, S. List of host plants of the sweet potato root-rot nematode *Pratylenchus pratensis* (de Man) Filipjiv. Kyushu agr. Res. No. 7 1950 : 71-72.
- 456.—Grabda, E. Motylka Wątrobowia, Warszawa (Pánstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) 1952 : 61 28 figs.
- 457.—Grainger, J. Recent work in Ayrshire on the control of potato-root eelworm. Ann. appl. Biol. 39 1952 : 277-279.
- 458.—Grant, H. C. Suffolk Lumbricidae. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc. 8 1952 : 32-33.
- 459.—Granville, A., Godbille, M., Gregoire, C. La distomatose chez les lapins sauvages. Ann. Méd. Vét. 96 : 187-190.
- 460.—Graves, Jr., R. W. Devonian Conodonts from the Caballos Novaculite collected in Marathon Basin, Brewster County, Texas. J. Paleont. 26 1952 : 610-612 pls. 79-81 text-fig. 1.
- 461.—Greany, W. H. Schistosomiasis in the Gezira irrigated area of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. I. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 46 1952 : 250-267.
- 462.—Greany, W. H. Schistosomiasis in the Gezira irrigated area of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. II. Clinical study of *Schistosomiasis mansoni*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 46 1952 : 298-310.
- Green, H. E. see Kerr, K. B.
- Green, H. E. see Levine, N. D.
- Greenberg, B. G. see Larsh, J. E., Jr.
- Greenslit, F. S. see Conn, H. C.
- Gregoire, C. see Granville, A.
- 463.—Gregoire, E. & Pratt, I. Helminth parasites of the petrale sole. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 84.
- 464.—Grembergen, G. v. Au sujet de la nutrition chez *Fasciola hepatica*. Ann. Soc. zool. Belg. 81 1950 [1951] : 15-20.
- 465.—Gresson, R. A. R. A new species of *Proteocephalus* from *Coregonus pollan* Thompson. Irish Nat. J. 10 1952 : 308-309.
- 466.—[Grib, A. V.] IX. Vermes. I. Lumbricidae. Zhivotnui Mir U.S.S.R. 3 1950 : 471-477 5 figs. [In Russian.]
- Griffiths, R. B. see Gordon, R. M.
- 467.—[Gregoryan, G. A.] [Study on the fauna of the parasitic worms of wild ruminants in Armenia and their significance in spreading helminthiasis among domestic sheep and goats.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 308-310. [In Russian.]
- 468.—[Gregoryan, G. A. & Svadzhyan, P. K.] [Treatment of microcoeliasis in sheep with hexachlorethane-bentonite suspension.] Abstract. Veterinariya 28 (4) 1951 : 30. [In Russian.]
- Grittner, I. see Enigk, K.
- Grocott, R. G. see Caballero y C., E.
- 469.—Grosdiev, E. V. [A new species of tapeworm of the family Anoplocephalidae from *Ochotona alpina*.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 143-145 (3 figs.). [In Russian.]
- 470.—Grosse, J. E. & Pitcher, R. S. Studies in the relationship of eelworms and bacteria to certain plant diseases. I. The etiology of strawberry cauliflower disease. Ann. appl. Biol. 39 1952 : 475-486 1 pl.
- 471.—Guild, W. J. McL. Variation in earthworm numbers within field populations. J. Anim. Ecol. 21 1952 : 169-181 3 figs.

472.—Guild, W. J. McL. The Lumbricidae in upland areas. II. Population variation on hill pasture. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) 5 1952: 286-292 3 figs. 1 tab.

473.—Gunhold, P. La biocénose des metazoaires dans les excréments de bovins. *Année Biol.* 27 1951: 261-263.

474.—Gunhold, P. Über die in Kompost lebenden Nematoden. *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 3 1952: 151-166 2 figs.

475.—Gupta, N. K. On the morphology of *Paramphistomum bathycotyle* Fischöder (1901) a common amphistome in the bile ducts of Indian bovines. *Res. Bull. E. Panjab Univ.* No. 15 1951: 33-38 2 pls.

476.—Gupta, S. P. Studies on the trematode parasites of food fishes of U.P. a new trematode *Cephalogonimus heteropneustus* n. sp. from a freshwater fish *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch). *Indian J. Helminth.* 3 (1) 1951: 13-20 3 figs.

477.—Gupta, S. P. On a new trematode, *Phyllodistomum singhii* n. sp. of the family Gorgoderidae Looss, 1899 from the intestine of a freshwater fish *Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.). *Indian J. Helminth.* 3 (1) 1951: 21-23 4 figs.

478.—Gupta, S. P. Trematode Parasites of Indian Fishes. Three new trematodes of the subfamily Leptophallinae Dayal, 1938 from fresh-water fishes of U.P. *Indian J. Helminth.* 3 (1) 1951: 29-40 5 figs.

479.—Gupta, S. P. Three new trematodes of the Family Hemiuridae Luehe, 1901 from fresh-water fishes of U.P. *Indian J. Helminth.* 3 (1) 1951: 41-54 7 figs.

480.—Gupta, S. P. Studies on the trematode parasites of food fishes of U.P. A new trematode, *Macrotrema macroni* n. gen., n. sp. from the intestine of a freshwater fish, *Macrurus cavasius* (Ham.) of the sub-family Leptophallinae Dayal 1938. *Indian J. Helminth.* 3 (2) 1951: 101-108.

481.—[Gushanskaya, L. K.] [New nematodes of the genus *Skryabinocara* Kuraschvili, 1941.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 3 1950: 191-193 8 figs. [In Russian.]

482.—[Gushanskaya, L. K.] [New Spirurata of birds.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 4 1950: 40-52 15 figs. [In Russian.]

483.—[Gushanskaya, L. K.] [Invalidation of the tribe Antennocarea and the genus *Antennocara*.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 4 1950: 53-54. [In Russian.]

484.—[Gushanskaya, L. K.] [The study on Spirurata of water birds in USSR.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 4 1950: 55-63 3 figs. [In Russian.]

485.—[Gushanskaya, L. K.] [Soil nematodes in Uzbekistan.] *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS* 9 1951: 658-660. [In Russian.]

485a.—[Gushanskaya, L. K.] [Nematodes of birds in the Komi A.S.S.R.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 5 1951: 67-89. [In Russian.]

485b.—[Gushanskaya, L. K.] [Changes in the classification of the families Acuariidae and Histioccephalidae.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 5 1951: 90-92. [In Russian.]

Gushanskaya, L. K. *see* Skarbilovich, T. S.

486.—[Gusev, A. V.] [Notes on the parasites of *Nyctereutes procyonoides* Gray, 1834.] *Mag. Parasit., Moscow* 13 1951: 96-104. [In Russian.]

Gusev, A. V. *see* Bychovsky, B. E.

487.—Hada, Y. Some Rotatoria from sea and brackish water. *Zool. Mag., Tokyo* 51 1939: 496-503 10 figs. [Japanese with English résumé.]

Haeck, M. C. *see* Diercks, F.

488.—Hagemeyer, J. W. & Allen, M. W. *Psilenchus duplexus* n. sp. and *Psilenchus tereztremus* n. sp. two additions to the nematode genus *Psilenchus* de Man 1921. *Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash.* 19 1952: 51-54.

489.—Hager, R. *Leucochloridium paradoxum* — der Saugwurm in Schneckenfühler. *Mikrokosmos* 41 1952: 115-117.

Hale, W. M. *see* Stoner, R. D.

490.—Haley, A. J. & Bullock, W. L. Comparative histological studies on the cement glands of certain acanthocephala. *J. Parasit.* 38 1952 (4 sect. 2) 25-26.

Halsband, E. *see* Schlieper, C.

491.—Hamon, M. Deux nouveaux Chétognathes de la Baie d'Alger. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.* 41 1950: 10-14 6 figs.

- 492.—Hamon, M. Note complémentaire sur les Chétognathes de la Baie d'Alger. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 43 1952 : 50-52 1 fig.
- 493.—Hand, C. & Voge, M. *Ariolimax columbianus*, an intermediate host for *Brachylaemus virginiana* (Dickerson) (Trematoda: Digenea) in California. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 57-58.
- 494.—Haney, J. G. Chemicals for control of weeds and nematodes in tobacco seed-beds. J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci. 16 3 1950 : 109-112.
- 495.—Hansen, M. F., Olson, L. J. & Aekert, J. E. A comparison of the current technique with a new technique of experimentally feeding chickens embryonated ova of *Ascaridia galli*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 17.
- 496.—Hanson, J. The blood system in the Serpulimorpha (Annelida, Polychaeta). IV. Intravasal tissues. Quart. J. micr. Sci. 92 1952 : 377-383 4 figs.
- 497.—Häntzschel, W. Die Lebensspur *Ophiomorpha* Lundgren im Miozän bei Hamburg, ihre weltweite Verbreitung und Synonymie. Mitt. geol. (St.) Inst. Hamb. 21 1952 : 142-153 pls. 13-14.
- 498.—Harada, F. Investigations of hookworm larvae. I. On the phototropism of infective larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum*. Yokohama med. Bull. 3 1 1952 : 34-38 5 figs.
- 499.—Hargis, Jr., W. J. Monogenic trematodes of Westhampton Lake fishes. 1. Two new forms. Amer. midl. Nat. 47 1952 : 471-477 35 figs.
- 500.—Hargis, Jr., W. J. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Tetraonchinae. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1951 : 40-44.
- 501.—Hargis, Jr., W. J. A study of the monogenic trematodes from the gills of Westhampton Lake fishes, with additional notes on other organisms taken from the gills. Virginian J. Sci. N.S. 4 4 1951 : 313.
- 502.—Harman, W. J. A taxonomic survey of the earthworms of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Proc. La Acad. Sci. 15 1952 : 19-23.
- Harper, H. A. see Giordano, M. F.
- Harrison, A. D. see Day, J. H.
- Harrison, A. D. see Scott, K. M. F.
- 503.—Hartman, O. Goniadidae, Glyceridae and Nephtyidae. Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. 15 1 1950 : 1-181 19 pls. 3 figs.
- 504.—Hartman, O. *Iphitima* and *Ceratocephala* (polychaetous annelids) from California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 51 1 1952 : 9-20 2 pls.
- 505.—Hartman, O. The marine annelids of the United States Navy Antarctic Expedition, 1947-48. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 : 231-237.
- 506.—Hartman, O. On the identity of *Stylarioides inflata* (Treadwell) and its extended distribution (Annelida). Pacif. Sci. 6 1 1952 : 71-74 2 figs.
- 507.—Hartman, O. Fouling serpulid worms, new to the Gulf of Mexico. Texas J. Sci. 4 1952 : 63-64 2 figs.
- 508.—Hartman, O. & Reish, D. J. The marine annelids of Oregon. Ore. St. Monogr. Zool. No. 6 1950 : 1-64 5 pls.
- 509.—Hartwich, G. Vergleichende mikropische - anatomische untersuchungen über den Kopfbau einiger Ascariden. Wiss. Zeitschr. Martin-Luther Univ. Halle-Wittenberg. Math-naturwiss. Reihe No. 3 1 (4) 1952 : 71-83.
- 510.—Haseeb, M. A. "Nilodin" in treatment of *Schistosoma haematobium*. Brit. med. J. No. 4772 1952 : 1331-1332.
- 511.—Hastings, R. J., Bosher, J. E. & Newton, W. Experimental transfers of the bulb nematode of Iris, of narcissus and of hyacinth to potato. Sci. Agric. 32 (6) 1952 : 304-310.
- 512.—Hastings, R. J., Bosher, J. E. & Newton, W. The revival of the narcissus bulb eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev, from sub-lethal hot water treatments. Sci. Agric. 32 (6) 1952 : 333-336.
- 513.—Hauenschild, C. Neue Versuche über Phaenotypische Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Polychaeten. Prakt. Hellen. hydrobiol. 6 1 1952 : 5-17 3 figs.
- 514.—Hauer, J. Pelagische Rotatorien aus dem Windgfallweiher, Schluchsee und Titisee im südlichen Schwarzwald. Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 20 1952 : 212-237 8 pls.
- Hawking, F. see McGregor, I. A.

515.—Hawking, F., Ormerod, W. E., Thurston, J. P. & Webber, W. A. F. The antifilarial action and toxicity of methylene violet and of other compounds of the phenosafranine series. *Brit. J. Pharmacol. & Chemotherapy* 7 (3) 1952 : 494–508.

Hawley, W. O. *see* Tarjan, A. C.

Hazinaga, S. *see* Inoue, K.

516.—Healey, J. S. Internal parasites of cattle. *Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.* 61 1950 : 203–208 3 figs.

Heilbrunn, L. V. *see* Wilson, W. L.

Heilmann, R. *see* Dorier, A.

517.—Heinze, K. Über *Gordioidea*, eine systematische Studie über Insektenparasiten aus der Gruppe der *Nematomorpha*. *Z. Parasitenk.* 15 1952 : 183–202 53 figs.

518.—Hendricks, J. R. Studies in mice on the dual antibody basis of acquired resistance to *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc.* 68 1952 : 12–26 4 figs.

Hendricks, J. R. *see* Larsh, J. E., Jr.

Hendricks, J. R. *see* Olivier, L.

519.—Hepner, W. Über die Verwertung menschlicher Exkremente in der kriminalistischen Spurenkunde. *Mikroskopie* 7 1952 : 107–115 28 figs.

520.—Herlant-Meewis, H. Les lois de la scissiparité chez les Aelosomatidae: *Aelosoma viride*. *Ann. Soc. zool. Belg.* 82 1951 [1952] : 231–284 4 figs.

521.—Hesling, J. J. An Improved Method of Separating Eelworm Cysts from Debris. *J. Helminth.* 26 (2/3) 1952 : 69–70 1 fig.

Hightower, B. G. *see* Eads, R. B.

522.—Hightower, J. A. & Baumann, P. M. Failure of aureomycin in the treatment of schistosomiasis. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 1 5 1952 : 852.

523.—Hill, W. C. O., Porter, A. & Southwick, M. D. The natural history, endoparasites and pseudo-parasites of the tarsiers (*Tarsius carbonarius*) recently living in the Society's Menagerie. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 122 1952 : 79–119 4 pls. 6 figs.

Hinchcliffe, M. C. *see* Stunkard, H. W.

524.—Hirschmann, H. Die Nematoden der Wassergrenze mittelfränkische Gewässer. *Zool. Jb. (Syst.)* 81 1952 : 313–407 31 figs.

525.—Hoare, C. A. Emile Brumpt, 1877–1951. *Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 45 1951 : 397–398.

526.—Hobson, A. D., Stephenson, W., Beadle, L. C. & Eden, A. Studies on the physiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. I. The relation of the total osmotic pressure, conductivity and chloride content of the body fluid to that of the external environment. II. The inorganic composition of the body fluid in relation to that of the environment. *J. exp. Biol.* 29 1952 : 1–29 3 figs.

527.—Hoekenga, M. T. Treatment of ascariasis in children with hetrazan[®] syrup. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 1 1952 : 688–692.

528.—Hoepli, R. The development of parasitology in China from 1930 to 1950. *Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.* 19 1951 : 90–146.

529.—Hoepli, R. & Ch'iang I-H. The doctrine of spontaneous generation of parasites in old-style Chinese and western medicine. A comparative study. *Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.* 19 1951 : 375–415.

530.—Hoepli, R. & Li, F. The biological and pathogenic significance of helminth eggs embedded in tissue. *Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.* 19 1951 : 336–361.

531.—Hoepli, R. & Wu, C.-L. Parasitic infections of the human liver of interest to medical workers in China. *Chin. med. J.* 70 5–6 1952 : 182–212 4 figs.

Hollingsworth, K. P. *see* Todd, A. C.

Hollis, M. B. *see* Bravo Hollis, M.

532.—Hoffman, G. L. A filamentous bacterium growing on two nematodes (Oxyuroidea: Thelastomidae) of the cockroach. *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 27.

533.—Höglund, L. B. Notes on the morphology and biology of some *Spirorbis* larvae. *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala* 29 1952 : 261–276 13 figs.

- 534.—Holt, P. C. The genus *Pterodrilus* in Virginia (Oligochaeta, Branchiobdellidae). *Virginian J. Sci. N.S.* 1 4 1950 : 350.
- 535.—Hopkins, C. H. Studies on cestode metabolism. II. The utilization of glycogen by *Schistocephalus solidus* *in vitro*. *Exp. Parasit.* 1 1952 : 196-213 2 figs.
- 536.—Hopkins, C. A. & Nicholas, W. L. *Culicoides austeni*, the vector of *Acanthocheilonema perstans*. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* 46 1952 : 276-283.
- 537.—Hoshina, T. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Proctotrematoides pisonotophidis* Yamaguti, 1938. I. Mitteilung. Agamodistoma und ihre Entwicklung. *J. Tokyo Univ. Fish.* 38 1951 : 247-257 1 pl. 2 figs.
- 538.—Hoshina, T. & Ogino, C. Studien ueber *Gymnophalloides tokiensis* Fujita, 1925. I. Ueber die Einwirkung der larvalen Trematoda auf die chemische Komponente und das Wachstum von *Ostrea gigas* Themborg. *J. Tokyo Univ. Fish.* 38 1952 : 335-350 2 figs.
- 539.—Hoshina, T. & Söguri, M. On a nematode parasite, *Philometra opsalichthydis* Yamaguti, 1935, parasitic to the body cavity of *Hypomesus olidus* (Pallas). *Jap. J. Ichthyol.* 2 1952 : 76-80 1 fig. [Japanese: English summary.]
- Hosoe, K. *see* Vannucci, M.
- 540.—Hoy, J. M. Note on the occurrence of nematodes in larvae of *Odontria zealandica* White. *N.Z. Ent.* 1 (2) 1952 : 5-6.
- 541.—Hrabé, S. Oligochaeta 2. Limicola. *Fridriksson's Zoology of Iceland* 2 Pt. 20b, 1952 : 1-10.
- 542.—Hsieh, K. N. The effect of the standard pinworm 'chemotherapeutic agents on the mouse pinworm *Aspicularis tetraptera*. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 56 1952 : 287-293.
- 543.—Hsü, H. F., Li, S. Y., Wang, C. K., Fan, P. C. & Huang, T. C. Studies on Schistosomiasis japonica in Formosa. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 1 1952 : 287-301 6 figs.
- 544.—Hsuing, T. S. & Chao, H. Y. *Sinostrongylus longibursatus* gen. nov. et sp. nov., a new nematode from the large intestine of the horse. *Chinese J. Agric.* 1 (1) 1949 : 9-12.
- Huang, T. C. *see* Hsü, H. F.
- 545.—Hubendick, B. The morphology of the proboscis of the polychaet *Glycinde nordmanni* (Malmgren), with comparative remarks. *Ark. Zool.* 3 1952 : 283-288 1 pl. 9 figs.
- 546.—Hubl, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Regenerationsvorgänge bei Lumbriciden. *Arch. Entw.Mech. Org.* 145 1952 : 508-527 10 figs.
- 547.—Hubl, H. Über eine neue Form der Familie Taeniidae aus einer Bisamratte. *Zool. Anz.* 148 1952 : 343-346 3 figs.
- Huijsman, C. A. *see* Toxopneus, H. J.
- 548.—Hunt, J. S. A new gorgoderid cercaria from *Pisidium* sp. *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 29.
- 549.—Hunt, J. S. & Smith, R. J. A new macrocercous cercaria of *Musculium* sp. *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 29.
- 550.—Hunter, G. C. & Quenouille, M. H. A statistical examination of the worm egg count sampling technique for sheep. *J. Helminth.* 26 1952 : 157-170.
- Hunter III, G. W. *see* Ritchie, L. S.
- Hunter III, G. W. *see* Tigertt, W. D.
- 551.—Hunter III, G. W., Freytag, R. E. & Ritchie, L. S. Potential molluscaudes screened in the laboratory and the results of preliminary field plot tests. *J. Parasit.* 38 1952 : 509-516.
- 552.—Hunter III, G. W., Freytag, R. E., Ritchie, L. S., Pan, C., Yokagawa, M. & Potts, D. E. Studies on schistosomiasis. VI. Control of the snail host of schistosomiasis in Japan with sodium pentachlorophenate (santobrite). *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 1 1952 : 831-847 8 figs.
- 553.—Hunter III, G. W., Kaufman, E. F., Jr. & Pan, C. Studies on schistosomiasis. III. Copper oleate ointment in protection experiments against *Schistosoma japonicum*. *Exp. Parasit.* 1 1952 : 168-175.

554.—Hunter III, G. W., Ritchie, L. S. & Otori, Y. A comparison of the infectivity of *Schistosoma japonicum* occurring in Japan for *Onchomelania nosophora* and *Onchomelania formosana*. J. Parasit. **38** 1952 : 492.

555.—Hunter III, G. W., Ritchie, L. S., Tanabe, H., Nagano, K., Pau, C. & Yokogawa, M. Studies on schistosomiasis. V. Testing protective ointments against schistosomiasis by using schistosome dermatitis producing cercariae. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **46** 1952 : 201-206.

556.—Hunter, W. S. Contributions to the morphology and life-history of *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton, 1905). (Trematoda: Microphallidae). J. Parasit. **38** (4 Sect. 1) 1952 : 308-314 3 figs.

557.—Hunter, W. S. & Chait, D. C. Notes on excystment and culture *in vitro* of the microphallid trematode, *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton, 1905). J. Parasit. **38** 1952 : 87.

558.—Hunter, W. S. & Vernberg, W. B. *Leucochloridium beauforti*, n. sp. (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) from the seaside sparrow, *Ammospiza maritima macgillivrayi* (Audubon). J. Parasit. **38** 1952 : 215-217 1 fig.

559.—Hussey, K. L., Shookhoff, H. B. & Stermann, M. M. An anomalous tapeworm from man. J. Parasit. **38** (4 sect. 1) 1952 : 305-307 3 figs.

Huston, E. J. *see* Boyd, E. M.

560.—Hutton, R. F. Schistosome cercariae as the probable cause of Seabather's eruption. Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **2** 1952 : 346-359 14 figs.

561.—Hutton, R. F. Studies on the parasites of *Cardium edule* L.: *Cercaria fulbrighti* n. sp., a *Gymnophallus* larva with a forked tail. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **31** 1952 : 317-326 1 pl. 2 figs.

Huzinaga, S. *see* Inoue, K.

562.—Hyman, L. H. Further notes on the turbellarian fauna of the Atlantic Coast of the United States. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **103** 1952 : 195-200 3 figs.

563.—Ichinohe, M. "On the Soya Bean nematode *Heterodera glycines* n.

sp., from Japan." Oyo-Dobutsugakka-Zasshi [Mag. Appl. Zool.] Tokyo **17** (1/2) 4 pp. [reprint sep. pag.].

564.—Iinskaia, N. B. & Ushakov, B. P. Peculiarities of the salt parabiosis (local stimulation) of the retractors of *Phascolosoma margaritaceum*. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. **83** 1952 : 961-964.

565.—Ilies, J. Die Mölle. Faunistisch-ökologische Untersuchungen an einem Forellenbach im Lipper Bergland. Ein Beitrag zur Limnologie der Mittelgebirgsbäche. Arch. Hydrobiol. **46** 1952 : 425-612 3 pls. 15 figs.

566.—Innes, J. R. M. & Shoho, C. Note sur une nématodiase epizootique cérébro-spinale des animaux, forme d'encephalomyelomalacie focale, causée par de jeunes vers (*Setaria digitata*). Recherches de pathologie animale et possibilité de leur signification pour la neurologie humaine. Acta Neurol. & Psych. Belgica **52** 1952 : 417-421.

567.—Inoue, I. Classification of Japanese Chordodes (Gordiaceae). Zool. Mag., Tokyo **61** 1952 : 27-32 3 figs. [Japanese with English summary.]

568.—Inoue, I. [On a new species of Chordodes (Gordiaceae) from Japan.] Annot. zool. Jap. **25** 1952 : 400-402 5 figs. [Japanese with English summary.]

569.—Inoue, K., Huzinaga, S. & Yamanouti, H. Studies on the threshold of circular muscle of *Pheretima communissima* stimulated by electric current. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **61** 1952 : 347-350 4 figs.

570.—Irtel, H., Erkilic, S. & Diker, T. [A report on the situation of root-knot eelworm (*Heterodera marioni* Cornu) in the province of Samsun.] Bitki Koruma Bülteni **2** 1952 : 45-49. [In Turkish, English summary.]

Ishii, Y. *see* Miyazati, I.

Ishitani, R. *see* Sasaki, N.

Ishizaki, T. *see* Bando, T.

571.—Ito, J. Redescription of *Cercaria nipponensis* Faust, 1924, a xiphidiocercaria in snail host *Semisulcospira* spp. in Japan (Trematoda). Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. **5** 1952 : 13-19 4 figs.

572.—Ito, J. A description of two Xiphidiocercariae, *Cercaria okabei* Ito, 1949, and cercaria of *Maritrema caridinae* (*Cercaria takahashii* Yokogawa et Ito, 1949), parasitic in *Katayama nosophora* in Japan (Trematoda). Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952: 101–112 7 figs.

573.—Ito, J. Redescription of *Cercaria yoshidae* Cort et Nichols, 1920, a cystophorous cercaria in the snail *Semisulcospira* spp. in Japan. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952: 447–454 5 figs.

Ito, J. see Komiya, Y.

574.—[Ivanov, A. I.] [*Udonella caligorum* Johnston, 1835 a representative of a new class of flat-worms.] Zool. Zh. Moscow 31 1952: 175–178 2 figs. [In Russian.]

575.—[Ivanov, A. V.] [Turbellaria *Accela* from the southern coast of Sakhalin.] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952: 40–132 85 figs. [In Russian.]

576.—[Ivanov, A. V.] [New Pogonophora of the Far East seas.] Zool. Zh., Moscow 31 1952: 372–391 27 figs. [In Russian.]

577.—[Ivanov, I. I.] [Biochemistry of helminths.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950: 139–166. [In Russian.]

Ivens, S. see Levine, N. D.

578.—Iwata, F. Nemertini from the coasts of Kyusyu. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) 11 1952: 126–148 18 figs.

579.—Iyengar, M. O. T. Filariasis in the Maldive Islands. Bull. World Hlth. Organ. 7 1952: 375–403 figs.

580.—Izumi, S. Studies on food habit and inhabitable ground of *Katayama nosophora* Robson, the intermediate host for *Schistosoma japonicum*. Jap. med. J. 4 1951: 125–129.

581.—Izumi, S. & Nakamura, S. Biological studies on ascaris eggs. I. Comparative study of various culture methods of ascaris eggs. II. On the penetrating activity of various chemicals to ascaris eggs. III. Appearance and decline of nucleic acid, fat and glycogen in consequence of ascaris oögenesis. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952: 7–12, 21–36, 45–51.

582.—Jachowski, L. A., Jr. & Otto, G. F. Filariasis in American Samoa. II. Evidence of transmission outside of villages. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952: 662–670 4 figs.

583.—Jackson, D. J. Nematodes infesting water beetles. Ent. Monthly Mag. 87 1951: 265–268.

Jackson, P. K. see Allen, R. W.

584.—Jägersten, G. Studies on the morphology, larval development and biology of *Protodrilus*. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 29 1952: 425–512 3 pls. 40 figs.

585.—Jahn, E. & Schimitschek, G. Bodenbiologische und bodenkundliche Untersuchungen zur Frage des Waldrückganges im Tannheimental. Veröff. Mus. Ferdinand. 30 1952: 77–116 2 pls. 2 maps.

586.—Janssen, P. La bilharziose dans le Lomami. C.R. Congr. Sci. Elisabethville 1950 5 [1951]: 23–29.

587.—Jarcho, S. & Burkalow, A. van. A geographical study of "swimmers itch" in the United States and Canada. Geogr. Rev. 42 1952: 212–226 3 maps.

588.—Jaskoski, B. J. The protein coat in development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952: 291–302 2 figs.

589.—Jaskoski, B. J. & Bonnema, J. M. Detergent effects on ascarid development. [Abstract.] Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sci. 62 1952: 9.

590.—Jaskoski, B. J. & Egan, T. P. Age resistance of swine ascarid eggs. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952: 34–35.

591.—Jellison, W. L., Losse, R. E., Kuhns, E. & Brunson, R. B. Schistosoma dermatitis in Montana. Northw. Sci. 26 1952: 10–13.

Jensen, H. J. see Anderson, C. G.

592.—Jettmar, H. M. Ascaris-Coelomflüssigkeit als Antibiotikum (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Wien. Klin. Wochenschr. 63 (6) 1951: 118.

593.—Jettmar, H. M. & Exner, H. Thermoresistenzversuche an *Ascaris*- und *Trichuris*-Eiern. Arch. Hyg. u. Bakt. 134 1951: 163–172.

Joe, L. K. see Lie-Kian-Joe.

594.—Johanson, F. D. Nematodes on peaches. Report on survey. Rep. Connecticut Pomol. Soc. **54** 1951: 115–116.

595.—John, B. The behaviour of the nucleus during spermatogenesis in *Fasciola hepatica*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **94** 1952: 41–56.

Johnson, S. *see* Goldman, M.

Johnson, V. M. *see* Faust, E. C.

596.—Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M. The life history of *Plagiorchis jaenschi*, a new trematode from the Australian water rat. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **74** 1951: 49–58 10 figs.

597.—Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M. The morphology and life cycle of the trematode *Apatemon intermedius* from the Black swan. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **74** 1951: 66–78 23 figs.

598.—Johnston, T. H. & Edmonds, S. J. Australian Acanthocephala No. 8. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **74** 1951: 1–5 10 figs.

599.—Johnston, T. H. & Edmonds, S. J. Australian Acanthocephala, No. 9. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **75** 1952: 16–21 17 figs.

600.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Additional nematodes from Australian fish. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **74** 1951: 18–24 7 figs.

601.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Some nematodes from Australian birds and mammals. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **75** 1952: 30–37 23 figs.

602.—Johri, L. N. A report on a Turbellaria *Placocephalus kewensi*, from Delhi State and its feeding behaviour on the live earthworm, *Pheretima posthuma*. Sci. & Cult. **18** 1952: 291.

603.—Jolly, V. H. A preliminary study of the limnology of Lake Hayes. Aust. J. mar. freshw. Res. **3** 1952: 74–91 1 pl. 7 figs. tables.

604.—Jonathan, S. R. The life history of *Calicophoron ijmaj* (stomach fluke of cattle) in New Zealand. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **79** 1952: 518–524 12 figs.

Jones, A. W. *see* Dowell, F. H.

605.—Jones, M. F. & Newton, W. L. The cercariacidal efficacy of ozone. J. Parasit. **38** 1952: 88–89.

606.—Jordan, P. *Wuchereria bancrofti*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **46** 1952: 207.

607.—Jordano, D. *Hymenolepis cordobensis* n. sp. (Cestoda Hymenolepididae), nueva tenia parásita de la paloma doméstica. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **12** 1952: 59–62 2 pls. [English summary.]

608.—Joyeux, C. A propos de *Coenurus* (ou *Multiceps*) *radians* Joyeux, Richet fils et Schulmann, 1922. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 5 1952: 387.

609.—Joyeux, C. & Baer, J. G. Recherches helminthologiques Marocaines. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** (4) 1951: 303–314.

610.—Joyeux, C. & Baer, J. G. Les rapports des helminthes et de leur hôtes. Biol. Méd. **40** 1951: 230–261.

611.—Joyeux, C. & Baer, J. G. Les Cestodes de *Neomys fodiens* (Schreb.) Musaraigine d'eau. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. **75** 1952: 87–88 1 fig.

612.—Joyeux, C., Baer, J. G. & Gaud, J. Recherches helminthologiques Marocaines. Cestodes (deuxième note). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1951: 93–102 3 figs.

613.—[Kadenatz, A. N.] [*Spirocerca vigisiana* n. sp., a new parasite of the fox *Vulpes corsac*.] In Collected Papers on Helminthol. Moscow 1946: 126–129 2 figs. [In Russian.]

[Kadenatz, A. N.] *see* [Shultz, R. S.]

614.—Kagan, I. G. Revision of the subfamily Leucochloridiinae Poche, 1907 (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae). Amer. midl. Nat. **48** 1952: 257–301 4 figs.

615.—Kagan, I. G. Further contributions to the life history of *Neoleucochloridium problematicum* (Magath, 1920) new comb. (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **71** 1952: 20–44 1 pl.

616.—Kagan, I. G. & Lee, C. L. Duration of acquired immunity of *Schistosomium douthitti* infections in mice following treatment. J. Parasit. **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952: 35.

Kalkowski, W. *see* Wojtusiak, R. J.

617.—[Kamalova, A. G.] [Viability of eggs in the Taenidae and consideration on methods used to its determination.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 230-231. [In Russian.]

618.—[Kamalova, S. K.] [Causes of arterial aneurism and connected with it changes of solar plexus in horses.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 291-293. [In Russian.]

619.—[Kamshilov, M. M.] [Winter plankton in the White Sea.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 85 1952 : 1403-1406. [In Russian.]

620.—Kao, C. M. & Chow, Y. L. The incidence of oxyuriasis of primary school children in Tientsin, China. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 : 267-272.

621.—Karling, T. G. Studien über Kalyptorhynchien (Turbellaria). Acta zool. Fenn. 69 1952 : 1-49 1 pl. 15 figs.

622.—Karling, T. G. Kalyptorhynchia (Turbellaria). Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. 4 9 1952 : 1-50 4 pls. 28 figs.

623.—[Karokhin, V. I.] [New nematode belonging to the genus *Contra-caecum*.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 91-93 4 figs. [In Russian.]

624.—Karokhin, V. I. [Two new species of *Porrocaecum* in birds of prey in Siberia.] In Collected Papers on Helminthol. Moscow 1946 : 135-141 2 figs. [In Russian.]

625.—Kashyap, H. V. & Banade, M. R. Structure and function of the calciferous glands in *Hoplochaetella suctorica* (Stephenson); Annelida, Oligochaeta. Proc. zool. Soc. Beng. 5 1952 : 1-9 3 figs.

626.—Kasimov, G. B. [*Skrjabinus popovi* n. sp., a new trematode from the Caucasian mountain turkey.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 : 232-234 fig. [In Russian.]

Kasinov, G. B. in Skrjabin, K. I. 1196.

Kates, K. C. see Foster, A. O.

Kates, K. C. see Turner, J. H.

627.—Kato, K. A new fresh-water triclad from Japan. Annot. zool. Jap. 24 1950 : 45-48 2 figs.

628.—Kato, K. On the development of Myzostome. Sci. Rep. Saitoma Univ. 1B 1952 : 1-16 3 pls.

Kaufman, E. F., Jr. see Hunter III, G. W.

629.—Kaw, B. L. Studies in Helminthology: Helminth Parasites of Kashmir. Part II. Acanthocephala. Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951 : 117-132.

630.—Kawakami, I. K. Pharynx regeneration in the earthworm, *Eisenia foetida* (Savigny) with special reference to the factors affecting the regeneration. Annot. zool. jap. 25 1952 : 193-197 3 figs. 1 pl.

631.—Kazaka, T. On the resistance of sweet potato to nematode disease. (1) An anatomical observation. Kyushu Agr. Res. No. 7 1950 : 65-66.

632.—Keleher, J. J. Growth and Trienophorus parasitism in relation to taxonomy of Lake Winnipeg Ciscoes (*Leucichthys*). J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. 8 1952 : 469-478 1 fig.

633.—Kenk, R. Fresh-water triclads (Turbellaria) of the Rocky Mountain National Park region, Colorado. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 : 193-198 4 figs.

Kennedy, C. B. see Allen, R. W.

634.—Kennedy, P. C., Whitlock, J. H. & Roberts, S. J. Neurofilariasis, a paralytic disease of sheep: I. Introduction, symptomatology, and pathology. Cornell Vet. 42 1952 : 118-124.

635.—Kerr, K. B. Occurrence of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow 1873) in chickens in Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 59 1952 : 467-468.

636.—Kerr, K. B. & Cavett, J. W. A technic for initial evaluation of potential anthelmintics. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952 : 161-166 1 fig.

637.—Kerr, K. B. & Green, H. E. The cestodicidal activity of seven halogenated diphenyl methanes, a diphenyl propane and a diphenyl ether. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 32.

638.—Kerrest, J. Epidemiological aspects of bancroftian filariasis in New Caledonia. Q. Bull. S. Pacific Comm. 2 (3) 1952.

639.—Kershaw, W. E. & Williamson, J. Studies on the chemoprophylaxis of experimental filariasis with MS b (Freidheim). I.—The prophylactic activity during an interval of six months. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **46** 1952 : 268–275.

640.—Kershaw, W. E. & Williamson, J. Partial suppression in the chemoprophylaxis of experimental filariasis by MS b. *Trans. R. Soc. Trop. med. Hyg.* **46** 1952 : 376.

Kessel, J. F. *see* Beye, H. K.

641.—[Kharin, N. N.] [Zoobenthos in Veselovsk water-reservoir.] *Zool. Zh., Moscow* **31** 1952 : 584–594. [In Russian.]

642.—[Kharitchkova, M. V.] [*Heterodera marioni* on gum-producing plants.] *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **9** 1951 : 476–478 3 figs. [In Russian.]

643.—Khera, S. A new nematode, *Micropleura indica* n. sp. belonging to the family Philometridae Baylis and Danbury, 1926 from the Ganges tortoise *Trionyx gangeticus* Cuvier. *Indian J. Helminth.* **3** 1951 : 55–58 (5 figs.).

644.—Khera, S. *Toxascaris melursus* n. sp. (sub-family Ascarinae Travassos, 1913: Family Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864: Nematoda) from the Sloth-Bear *Me-lursus ursinus* Shaw. *Indian J. Helminth.* **3** 1951 : 67–71 (5 figs.).

645.—Khera, S. *Trichuris cynocephalus* n. sp. (Family Trichinellidae Stiles and Crane, 1910: Nematoda) from the Abyssinian baboon, *Cynocephalus hamadrayas* Linn. *Indian J. Helminth.* **3** 1951 : 87–92 3 figs.

646.—Khera, S. *Thubunaea quadridentata* n. sp. (sub-family Physalopterinae Railliet 1893: Family Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908: Nematoda) from wall-lizard *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*. *Indian J. Helminth.* **3** 1951 : 111–116.

647.—[Kholoshtchanov, V. A.] [Vital diagnostic of sheep infected with *Haemonchus*.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* **3** 1950 : 293–297. [In Russian.]

648.—Kido, T. Transplantation of planarian pieces divided into dorsal and ventral tissues. *Annot. zool. Jap.* **25** 1952 : 383–387 1 fig.

649.—Kielhorn, W. V. The biology of the surface zone zooplankton of a

boreo-arctic Atlantic Ocean area. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* **9** 1952 : 223–264 13 figs.

Kim, C. W. *see* Larsh, J. E., Jr.

650.—[Kiryanova, E. S.] [Hairworms (Nematomorpha) from the basin of the river Zeravshan.] *Trav. [Trud.] Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **9** (1) 1951 : 255–280 (20 figs.). [In Russian.]

651.—[Kiryanova, E. S.] [Variations in plant nematodes under influence of food specialization.] *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **9** 1951 : 378–404 19 figs. [In Russian.]

652.—[Kiryanova, E. S.] [Chrysanthemum disease caused by nematodes and methods of control.] *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **9** 1951 : 479–507 11 figs. [In Russian.]

653.—[Kiryanova, E. S.] [*Ditylenchus allii* (Beijerinck) nematode of onion.] *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **9** 1951 : 512–553 3 pls. 2 figs. [In Russian.]

654.—[Kiryanova, E. S.] [Soil nematodes of Golodni Steppe in Uzbekistan.] *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **9** 1951 : 625–657 20 figs. [In Russian.]

655.—[Kiryanova, E. S.] [2. Nematodes (Plant and soil species).] *Zhivot-nui Mir U.S.S.R.* **3** 1950 : 477–491 14 figs. [In Russian.]

656.—[Kiryanova, E. S.] [*Anguina poophila* Kirjanova, sp. nov. a parasite of *Poa* sp.] *Zool. Zh., Moscow* **31** 1952 : 223–227 5 pp. [In Russian.]

[Kiryanova, E. S.] *see* [Pavlovski, E. N.]

657.—Klesov, M. D. [Biology of nematodes of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc. 1819.] *Veterinariya* **28** 1951 : 22–25. [In Russian.]

658.—Kniskern, V. B. Studies on the trematode family Bucephalidae Poche, 1907. Part I. A systematic review of the family Bucephalidae. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **71** 1952 : 253–269 1 fig.

659.—Kniskern, V. B. Studies on the trematode family Bucephalidae Poche, 1907, part II. The life history of *Rhipidocotyle septapapillata* Krull, 1934. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **71** 4 1952 : 317–340 25 figs.

Kobayashi, T. *see* Bando, T.

Koe, B. K. *see* Fox, D. L.

660.—Koenen, M.-L. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Atmungsphysiologie von *Tubifex tubifex* M. und *Limnodrilus claparideanus* R. Z. vergl. Physiol. 33 1951 : 436-456 7 figs.

661.—Koerner, H. Die Nematodenfauna des vergehenden Holzes und ihre Beziehung zu Insekten. Dissertation, Erlangen 1952.

662.—Koesling, G. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Stadt und Landkreis Braunschweig. Mang-Diss. Hannover 1952 35 pp.

Koletsky, S. *see* Bueding, E.

663.—Kolliga, A. Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Geilenkirchen-Heinsberg. Dissertation Giessen 1952 : 47 pp.

664.—Kollmannsperger, F. Über die Bedeutung der Regenwürmer für die Fruchtbarkeit des Bodens. Decheniana 105-106 1952 : 165-187 2 figs.

665.—Kollmannsperger, F. Lassen sich Regenwürmer verwertet werden? Decheniana 105-106 1952 : 189-193.

666.—Komiya, Y. On the metacercaria from the body cavity of *Ephemera* sp. naiads, presumably a larval form of *Prosthogonimus* sp. Jap. med. J. 4 1951 : 131-137 5 figs.

667.—Komiya, Y. The cercaria of *Echinocasmus perfoliatus* Ratz and its excretory system. Jap. med. J. 4 1951 : 239-244 5 figs.

668.—Komiya, Y. *Cercaria misa* n. sp., its excretory system and second intermediate host. Jap. med. J. 4 1951 : 245-255.

669.—Komiya, Y. *Cercaria echinophocauda* n. sp. and its excretory system. Jap. med. J. 4 1951 : 257-261 1 fig.

670.—Komiya, Y. On two new species of echinostomatid larvae from freshwater fishes. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952 : 293-297.

671.—Komiya, Y. Two new species of gymnocephalus cercariae and their excretory system. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952 : 455-460 2 figs.

672.—Komiya, Y. & Ito, J. The morphology of *Cercaria sturniae* Tanabe, 1948 (cercaria of *Gigantobilharzia sturniae* Tanabe, 1951), a cause of cercaria dermatitis in Japan. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952 : 215-220 3 figs.

673.—Komiya, Y. & Kondo, S. *Anas domestica* as a definitive host and *Ophicephalus argus* as a second intermediate host of *Clonorchis sinensis*. Jap. Med. J. 4 1951 : 157-161.

674.—Komiya, Y. & Murase, K. On the distribution of various metacercariae of trematodes within the fish body. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952 : 277-292.

675.—Komiya, Y., Yokogawa, M., Shichijo, K., Nishimiya, H., Suguro, T. & Yamaoka, K. Studies on paragonimiasis in Shizuoka Prefecture. I. An epidemiologic survey of Paragonimus westermani along the banks of the Kano River. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952 : 341-350.

676.—Komiya, Y., Yokogawa, M., Shichijo, K., Nishimiya, H., Suguro, T. & Yamaoka, K. Studies on Paragonimiasis in Shizuoka Prefecture. II. Studies on the Treatment of Paragonimiasis. Jap. J. Med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952 : 433-445.

Kondo, S. *see* Komiya, Y.

677.—Koniar, P. Vírniky (Rotatoria) Slovenských rašelinísk. Rädertiere (Rotatoria) der slovakischen Torfgebiete. Biol. Sb. Bratislava 7 1-2 1952 : 151-175 11 pls. [German summary.]

678.—Konietzko, B. Sur la présence en Belgique de l'Hirudinée *Trocheta subviridis* Dutrochet, 1817. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 23 66 1952 : 1-4 1 fig.

Kornaš, J. *see* Wojtusiak, R. J.

679.—[Koryazlinov, V. P.] [Scientific basis of Trichinosis control.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 278-281. [In Russian.]

680.—[Kosheva, A. F.] [Infection of some species of fish in the Middle Volga with larvae of *Diphyllobothrium latum* and *Opisthorchis felineus*.] Zool. Zh., Moscow 31 1952 : 779-780. [In Russian.]

[Kosilova, A. M.] *see* [Shikhobalova, N. P.].

- 681.—Kotlán, A. Ergebnisse der I. ungarischen parasitologischen Inland-expedition. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Acta Vet., Budapest 2 (4) 1952 : 337-341. [Russian summary, p. 341.]
- 682.—Kots, Y. L. [Occurrence of leeches in the upper respiratory tract and oesophagus and methods of extraction.] Vestnik Oto-Rino-Laringol. 1951 No. 3 : 19-24.
- Kourí, J. see Kourí, P.
- 683.—Kourí, P. & J. Diskussionen um *Inermicapsifer cubensis* (Kourí 1938). Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit. 3 1951 : 243-253.
- 684.—[Kozlov, V. I.] [Contribution to the biology of *Nyctereutes procyonides* Gray in the Gorkovsk province.] Zool. Zh., Moscow 31 5 1952 : 761-768. [In Russian.]
- 685.—[Krasnoperov, N. P.] [Classification of the reactions caused by onchocerciasis of the withers in horses and their clinical characteristics.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 105-118. [In Russian.]
- 686.—[Krastin, N. I.] [The life-cycle of the nematode *Thelazia skrjabini* Erschow, 1928, eye-parasite in cattle.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 82 1952 : 829-831. [In Russian.]
- Krawczyk, H. J. see Weinstein, P. P.
- 687.—Kreis, H. A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. X. Parasitische nematoden aus der Umgebung der Färöer. Vidensk. Medd. dansk. naturh. Foren. Kbh. 114 1952 : 251-307 11 figs.
- 688.—Kreis, H. A. Helminthologische Untersuchungen in schweizerischen Tierparks und bei Haustieren. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 94 1952 : 499-522, 556-583 8 figs. [English summary.]
- 689.—Krishnan, G. On the Nephridia of Nereidae in relation to habitat. Proc. nat. Inst. Sci. India 18 1952 : 241-255 13 figs. 1 pl.
- Kritzler, H. see McConnaughey, B. H.
- 690.—[Krotov, A. I.] [Hymenolepididae of the Anseriformes U.S.S.R.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 99-109 23 figs. [In Russian.]
- 691.—[Krotov, A. I.] [Study on population of pig ascarids from a theoretical and practical point of view.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 289-291. [In Russian.]
- 692.—Krotov, A. I. [New Cestodes from birds.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 130-137 (16 figs.). [In Russian.]
- 693.—Krotov, A. I. [New Cestodes (Hymenolepididae & Paruterinidae) of birds.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 : 259-272. [In Russian.]
- 694.—[Krotov, A. I. & Delyamure, S. L.] [On parasitic worms of mammals and birds in Soviet Russia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 : 278-292 (2 figs.). [In Russian.]
- [Krotov, A. I.] see [Matevosyan, E. M.].
- 695.—Krüger, F. Über die Beziehung des Sauerstoffverbrauchs zum Gewicht bei *Eisenia foetida* (Sav.) (Annelides Oligochaeta). Z. vergl. Physiol. 34 1952 : 1-5 2 figs.
- 696.—Kruidenier, F. J. Mucoid glands in the cercaria of *Zygocotyle lunata* (Paramphistomidae). J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 29.
- 697.—Krull, W. H. & Mapes, C. R. Studies on the biology of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), including its relation to the intermediate host, *Cionella lubrica* (Müller). I. A study of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* and *Dicrocoelium* infection. II. Collection of the snail, *Cionella lubrica*, and its maintenance in the laboratory. III. Observations on the slimeballs of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*. IV. Infection of experiments involving definitive hosts. V. Notes on infections of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in *Cionella lubrica*. VI. Observations on the life cycle and biology of *Cionella lubrica*. VII. The second intermediate host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*. Cornell Vet. 41 1951 : 382-444. 42 1952 : 253-285, 339-351, 464-489, 603-604 3 pls. 29 figs.
- 698.—Krull, W. [H.] & Mapes, C. [R.]. *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* and its intermediate host. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 29-30.
- 699.—Kufs, H. Die Entstehung unbefruchteter Bandwurmeier in den Finnenmembranen ein neues Entwicklungsdynamisches Phänomen, beweisen am *Cysticercus cellulosae*, *Cysticercus bovis* und *Echinococcus cysticus*. Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. 322 1952 : 73-83.

- Kuhns, E.** *see* Jellison, W. L.
- Kulik, T. N.** *see* Ginetzinskaya, T. A.
- 700.—Kume, S.** Prevention and treatment of infestation by larvae of *Setaria* spp. J. Jap. Vet. med. Assoc. 5 1952 : 71-74.
- 701.—Kunne, C.** Untersuchungen über das Grossplankton in der Deutschen Bucht und im Nordsyler Wattenmeer. Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters. 4 Hft. 1 1952 : 1-54 3 figs.
- 702.—Kuntz, R. E.** Exposure of planorbid snails from the western hemisphere to miracidia of the Egyptian strain of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 9-15.
- 703.—Kuntz, R. E.** Embryonic development of the excretory system in a Pleurophocercous (Acanthostomatid) Cercaria, three stilet Cercariae (a microcercous Cercaria, a brevicaudate, and a longicaudate microeliid Cercaria) and in a microcaudate Entolylid Cercaria. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 1952 : 45-81 2 pls.
- 704.—Kuntz, R. E.** *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium* in the Yemen, southwest Arabia; with a report of an unusual factor in the epidemiology of schistosomiasis mansoni. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 24-28.
- 705.—Kuntz, R. E. & Wells, W. H.** Laboratory and field evaluations of two dinitrophenols as molluscicides for control of schistosome vectors in Egypt with emphasis on importance of temperature. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 31 1951 : 784-824.
- 706.—[Kurashvili, B. E.]** [A new trematode of birds *Euclinostomum skryabinii* spec. nov.] Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR 9 9-10 1948 : 612-615 fig. [In Russian.]
- [Kustova, L. I.]** *see* [Shikhobalova, N. P.].
- Kyles, P. M.** *see* Allen, R. W.
- Laan, P. A. van der** *see* Weber, A. P.
- Lafon, M.** *see* Durchon, M.
- 707.—Lagarigue, J.** La faune littorale du lac d'Orédon (Hautes-Pyrénées). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 86 1951 : 291-294.
- 708.—Lagrange, E.** Le centenaire d'une découverte: Le cycle évolutif des cestodes (1852). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 557-570.
- 709.—La Greca, M.** Un caso di duplicazione in *Syllis gracilis* Grube. R.C. Accad. Napoli (4) 16 1949 : 37-44 2 figs.
- 710.—La Greca, M.** Ricerche sulla rigenerazione dei Serpulidi. Arch. zool. (ital.) Napoli 37 1952 : 63-79 1 pl.
- 711.—La Greca, M.** Gli aspetti istologici della cicatrizzazione nei Serpulidi (Annelida, Polychaeta) incapaci di rigenerazione anteriore dell'addome. (Nota preliminare.) Boll. Zool. 19 1952 : 317-318.
- Lainé, B.** *see* Euzéby, J.
- 712.—Lal, M. B.** Occurrence of larval helminths in *Gammarus pulex* (L.) from the Braid Burn, Edinburgh. Nature, Lond. 169 1952 : 752.
- Laliker, C. G.** *see* Moore, R. C.
- 713.—Lams, H.** Etude morphologique du cytoplasme de l'oeuf d'*Ascaris megalocephala* au cours de la fécondation. Acta Anat. 14 1952 : 141-167 16 figs.
- 714.—Lang, K.** Echinoderida. Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped. 1901-03. Stockholm 4 2 1949 : 1-22 (8 figs.).
- 715.—Larsh, Jr., J. E.** Intracaecal infection of mice with *Trichinella spiralis* and its bearing on the nature of acquired resistance. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 16.
- 716.—Larsh, Jr., J. E. & Campbell, C. H.** The effect on the natural resistance of mice to *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* of a simultaneous infection with *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 20-21.
- 717.—Larsh, Jr., J. E., Gilchrist, H. B. & Greenberg, B. G.** A study of the distribution and longevity of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in immunized and non-immunized mice. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. 68 1952 : 1-11.
- 718.—Larsh, Jr., J. E., Hendricks, J. R. & Kim, C. W.** A study of the distribution and longevity of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in young and old mice. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 18-19.

719.—Lawler, G. H. A new North American host for the fish parasite *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pallas). *Canad. Fld. Nat.* 66 1952 : 111.

720.—Lear, B., Mai, W. F., Feldmesser, J. & Spruyt, F. J. Soil fumigation experiments on Long Island, New York, to control golden nematode of potatoes. *Phytopathology* 42 1952 : 193-196 4 figs.

Lee, C. L. *see* Kagan, I. G.

721.—Lee, K. E. Studies on the Earthworm Fauna of New Zealand. I. *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.* 79 1952 : 535-555.

722.—Lee, K. E. Studies on the earthworm fauna of New Zealand. II. *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.* 79 1952 : 556-573 11 pls.

723.—Lee, K. E. Studies on the earthworm fauna of New Zealand. III. *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.* 80 1 1952 : 23-45 10 pls.

Lefevère, S. *see* Diercks, F.

Lefevère, S. *see* Leloup, E.

724.—Lehman, F. E. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Polplasmen von *Tubifex* und den Mikromeren von *Paracentropus*. *Arch. J. Klaus-Stift. VererbForsch.* 25 1950 : 611-619 3 figs.

725.—Lehmann de Almeida, C. G. Ensaio terapêutico com o hetrazan em casos de infestação por "*Acanthocheilonema perstans*." *Ann. Inst. med. trop., Lisboa* 9 1952 : 127-144.

726.—Leigh, W. H. A dermatitis-producing schistosome cercaria from marine snails at Miami, Florida. *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 38.

727.—Leiper, J. W. G. The testing of anthelmintics, with particular reference to the development of new agents. *Vet. Rec.* 64 1952 : 438-439.

728.—Leloup, E. La repartition des planaires triclades dans les ruisselets d'une frénère a Carex de la forêt de Soignes. *Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belge* No. 122 1952 : 159-170 3 figs.

729.—Leloup, E. & Lefevère, S. Sur la présence dans les eaux de la cote belge du cirripède *Elminius modestus* Darwin, 1854; du copépode parasite *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer 1902 et du Polychète *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel, 1922. *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg.* 28 48 1952 : 1-12 1 pl. 7 figs.

730.—Lender, T. Le rôle inducteur du cerveau dans la régénération des yeux d'une planaire d'eau douce. *Année biol.* (3) 28 9-10 1952 : 191-198.

731.—Lender, T. Le rôle inducteur du cerveau dans la régénération des yeux d'une planaire d'eau douce. *Bull. biol.* 86 1952 : 140-215 34 figs.

732.—Leslie, C. J. Mating behaviour of leeches. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 50 1951 : 422-423.

733.—[Levashov, M. M.] [Bibliography of Russian helminthological-faunistics in the period 1771-1947.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 2 1949 : 143-204. [In Russian.]

734.—[Levashov, M. M.] [Helminths as components of the biosphere.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 3 1950 : 42-50. [In Russian.]

735.—Levine, N. D. The use of horse strongyle larvae in screening compounds for anthelmintic activity. *Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci.* 43 1950 : 233-236.

736.—Levine, N. D. Screening tests of iodine compounds against horse strongyle larvae. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 12 1951 : 110-115.

737.—Levine, N. D. & Green, H. E. The toxic action of some detergents on the eggs and larvae of horse strongyles (Nematoda: Strongylidae). *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 32.

Levine, N. D. *see* Link, R. P.

738.—Levine, N. D. & Ivens, V. The effects of some N-heterocyclic compounds on the developmental stages of horse strongyles (Nematoda). *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 13 1952 : 520-525.

739.—Levine, N. D. & Ivens, V. The effects of some detergents on the developmental stages of horse strongyles (Nematoda). *Trans. Ill. Acad. Sci.* 45 1952 : 182-187.

740.—Le Zotte, Jr., L. A. Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. The family Bivesiculidae; its biology and affinities. *J. Parasit.* 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 28.

741.—Li, F. On two species of free-living nematodes from latrines in Peking which may contaminate improperly collected stool samples. *Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.* 19 1951 : 363-373.

Li, F. *see* Hoeppli, R.

742.—Li, S. Y. On a new host, black rat, of *Fasciola hepatica*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 88.

Li, S. Y. see Hsü, H. F.

743.—Li-Kian-Joe. Some human flukes from Indonesia. Doc. Nederl. Indones. Morb. Trop. 3 (2) 1951 : 105-116.

744.—Li-Kian-Joe & Bras, G. *Plagiorchis javensis* in Indonesia. Acta leidenica 21 1951 : 160-163 1 pl.

745.—Linde, W. J. van de, Smith, A. J. & Angelpulo, V. The control of eelworm. Fmg. S. Afr. 26 304 1951 : 243-248 4 figs.

746.—Lindquist, W. D. Infections of *Ancylostoma caninum* in abnormal hosts. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 80-82.

747.—Link, R. P., Levine, N. D., Danks, A. G. & Woelffer, E. A. *Moniezia* infection in a calf herd. J. Amer. Vet. med. Assoc. 117 1950 : 52-53.

748.—Locker, B. & Rausch, R. Some cestodes from Oregon shrews, with descriptions of four new species of *Hymenolepis* Weinland, 1858. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 : 26-31 15 figs.

749.—[Logatchev, E. D.] [Investigation on the basic argyrophil substance of the Pseudophyllidea.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 80 1951 : 289-292 4 figs. [In Russian.]

750.—[Logatchev, E. D.] [Formation and development of calcareous bodies in tapeworms.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 80 1951 : 693-695. [In Russian.]

751.—[Logatchev, E. D.] [Specific form of amitosis of subcuticular cells of cestodes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 82 1952 : 175-176 figs. [In Russian.]

752.—[Logatchev, E. D.] [Desmoplastic series of cell elements of the connective tissue (parenchyma) in tapeworm.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 83 1952 : 331-334 2 figs. [In Russian.]

753.—[Logatchev, E. D.] [Development of testes and role of living substance in the process of spermatogenesis in cestodes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 85 1952 : 245-247 4 figs. [In Russian.]

754.—[Logatchev, E. D.] [Development of the vitellarium and yolk-sac formation in tapeworms.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 85 5 1952 : 1197-1199 3 figs. [In Russian.]

755.—López-Neyra, C. R. El *Brachylaemus* intestinal porcino en España. Bol. d. Inform. Col. Vet d. España Supl. Cient. 6 1952 : 89-109.

756.—López-Neyra, C. R. Analisis crítico de los generos *Choanotaenia*, *Anomotaenia* y afines con redescrpción de la *Taenia porosa* Rudolphi 1810 e invalidez del género *Paricterotaenia* Fuhrmann 1932 (segunda parte y final). Rev. ibér. Parasit. 12 1952 : 1-58. [English summary.]

757.—López-Neyra, C. R. *Polystoma palancai* n. sp. (Monogenea: Polystomatidae), parásita de la vejiga urinaria de la Rana de San Antón. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 12 3 1952 : 289-295 1 fig.

758.—López-Neyra, C. R. *Gyrocoelia albaredai* n. sp. relaciones con *Tetrabothriidae* y *Dilepididae*. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 12 1952 : 319-344 3 pls.

759.—López-Neyra, C. R. Consideraciones sobre Acoelidae, Arabiliidae y Nematoparataeniidae. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 13 1954 : 119-184.

760.—López-Neyra, C. R. & Balcázar Rubio, M. Primo caso de parasitismo humano por *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* (Addario) en España. Medicamenta Madrid 9 1951 : 291-295.

761.—Lordello, L. G. E. *Xiphinema brasiliense*, nova espécie de nematode do Brasil, parasita de *Solanum tuberosum*, L. Bragantia 11 (Nos. 1-3) 1951 : 87-90. [English summary.]

762.—Lordello, L. G. E. Sobre o estado atual da taxonomia dos nematoides causadores das galhas nas raízes. Revist. Agric. São Paulo 26 1951 : 247-250. [English summary.]

Lordello, L. G. E. see Zamith, A. P. L.

763.—[Lorentz, L. Y.] [The races of the nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858).] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 9 1951 : 573-578 fig. [In Russian.]

Lösse, R. E. see Jellison, W. L.

Lownsbey, B. F., see Tarjan, A. C.

764.—[Lozovski, I. V.] [Amidostomatosis in geese and measures used against the disease in collective farms of White-Russia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 231-233. [In Russian.]

765.—[Lubimov, M. P.] [*Ularofilaria papilloserca* n. g., n. sp., a new nematode of the subcutaneous tissues of *Tetraogallus altaica*.] In Collected Papers on Helminthol., Moscow 1946: 169–170 (fig.). [In Russian.]

766.—Lucker, J. M. On the problem relating to the name *Stephanurus* Diesing, 1839 (Class Nematoda) raised by Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty. Bull. zool. Nom. 9 1952: 143.

767.—Lucker, J. T. *Thelandros alatus* Wedl, 1862 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) and its synonyms. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 69–75 5 figs.

768.—Lührs. Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99 1952: 579–580.

769.—Lührs. Bekämpfung der Lungewurmseuche der Kälber. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 99 1952: 657–658.

770.—Lührs. Bekämpfung des Lungewurmbefalls beim Rinde. Deutsch Landwirtschaft Presse.

771.—Lürman, B. Wasserhaushalt der Susswasserrotatorien. Zool. Jb. Allg. Zool. 63 1952: 367–402 24 figs.

772.—Luther, A. Eine polypharyngeale Planarie aus New Foundland. Memor. Soc. Fauna Flor. fenn. 27 1951: 79–80, 198–202.

773.—Luttermoser, G. W. A method of detecting schistosomacidal activity based on response of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in mice to fuadin therapy. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952: 32–33.

McAdam, I. W. J. see Elmes, B. G. T.

774.—McBeth, C. W. Methods of assaying nematocides. Phytopathology 42 1952: 484.

775.—McBeth, C. W. Control of nematodes on Figs. Proc. Calif. Fig Inst. Ann. Res. Conf. (6th) 1952: 14–15.

776.—McConnaughey, B. H. & Kritzier, H. Mesozian Parasite of *Octopus vulgaris* Lam. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 59.

777.—McFadzean, J. A. Investigations into the cause of microfilarial periodicity. Brit. med. J. No. 4768 1952: 1106–1109 4 figs.

778.—Macfarlane, M. V. Bionomics of two trematode parasites of New Zealand eels. J. Parasit. 38 5 1952: 391–397 2 figs.

779.—McGaughley, C. A. Necrotising encephalomyelitis of goats in Ceylon (encephalomalacia of goats, goat paralysis). A note on the occurrence of nematode larvae in the brain and spinal cord. Brit. Vet. J. 107 1951: 449–451.

780.—McGregor, I. A., Hawking, F. & Smith, D. A. The control of filariasis with hetrazan. A field trial in a rural village (Keneba) in the Gambia. Brit. med. J. No. 4790 1952: 908–911.

McGuire, D. C. see Gilbert, J. C.

Machado de Mendonça, J. see Texeira de Freitas, J. F.

781.—McIntosh, A. Proposed retention of the trivial name *dentatus* Diesing, 1839 (as published in the combination *Stephanurus dentatus*) Class Nematoda. Bull. zool. Nom. 9 1952: 141–142.

782.—McIntosh, A. & Farr, M. M. *Renicola brantiae* n. sp. from the kidney of the Canada goose *Branta canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758). J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952: 35–36.

783.—Mackenzie, J. M. D. Fluctuations in the numbers of British tetraonids. J. Anim. Ecol. 21 1952: 128–153 4 figs.

McKey-Fender, D. see Macnab, J. A.

Mackie, A. see Parnell, I. W.

784.—McLaughlin, K. P. Microfauna of the Pennsylvanian Glen Eyrie formation, Colorado. J. Paleont. 26 1952: 613–621 pl. 83.

McLeod, J. A. see Wardle, R. A.

785.—McMullen, D. B. Schistosomiasis and molluscacides. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952: 671–679.

786.—MacNab, J. A. & McKey-Fender, D. Description of two new species of *Plutellus* (Oligochaeta: Megasclecididae). Wasmann J. Biol. 10 1952: 343–354 10 figs.

Macnae, W. see Scott, K. M. F.

787.—McPherson, S. E. & Tiner, J. D. A new nematode (*Rictularia microti*) from a vole on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska. Nat. Hist. Misc. No. 108 1952: 1–7 1 pl.

788.—McQuay, Jr., R. M. Susceptibility of a Louisiana species of *Tropi-corbis* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952: 184–188.

Macy, R. W. *see* Senger, C. M.

789.—Madsen, H. A study on the Nematodes of Danish Gallinaceous Game-Birds. Danish Rev. of Game Biol. 2 (1) 1952 : 1-126 (11 figs.).

790.—Magath, T. B. & Thompson, Jr., J. H. Diethyl carbamazepine (hetrazan) in experimental trichinosis. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952 : 307-313.

Magid, A. *see* Girgis, B.

Mai, W. F. *see* Lear, B.

791.—Mai, W. F. & Peterson, L. C. Resistance of *Solanum ballsii* and *Solanum sucrose* to the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, Wollenweber. Science 116 1952 : 224-225.

792.—Makowski, H. La Faune Callovienne de Lubów en Pologne (Fauna kelowejska Lubówa). Palaeontologia Polon. 4 1952 : 1-(x) 64 pl. 1-9 text-figs. 1-12.

793.—Mann, K. H. A revision of the British leeches of the family Erpobdellidae, with a description of *Dina lineata* (O. F. Müller, 1774), a leech new to British fauna. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 122 1952 : 395-405 14 figs.

794.—Mann, P. H. & Fratta, I. Transplantation of adult heartworms, *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs. J. Parasit. 38 (4, sect. 1) 1952 : 367-368.

795.—Mann, P. H. & Fratta, I. The incidence of coccidia, heartworms and intestinal helminths in dogs and cats in northern New Jersey. J. Parasit. 38 1952 (5) : 496-497.

796.—Manson-Bahr, P. Free-living nematodes as spurious parasites in blood preparations from Polynesians. Docum. Med. geogr. trop., Amst. 4 1952 : 5-8 7 figs.

797.—Manson-Bahr, P. The clinical manifestations and ecology of Pacific filariasis. Docum. Med. geogr. trop., Amst. 4 1952 : 193-204 1 fig.

798.—Manson-Bahr, P. The action of hetrazan in Pacific filariasis. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 56 1952 : 169-173.

799.—Manson-Bahr, P. & Muggleton, W. J. Further research on filariasis in Fiji. [Addendum by Buckley, J. J. C.] Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 46 1952 : 301-326 15 figs., map.

800.—Manter, H. W. Studies on *Gyrocotyle rugosa* Diesing, 1850. A

cestodarian parasite of the elephant fish *Callorhynchus milii*. Zool. Publ. Vict. Univ. N.Z. 17 1951 : 1-11 11 figs.

801.—Manter, H. W. On the trivial name to be used for the kidney worm of swine (Class Nematoda): comment on proposal submitted by Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty. Bull. zool. Nom. 9 1952 : 143.

802.—Mapes, C. R. Studies on the biology of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) including its relation to the intermediate host, *Cionella lubrica* Müller. I. A study of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* and *Dicrocoelium* infection. II. Collection of the snail *Cionella lubrica* and its maintenance in the laboratory. Cornell Vet. 41 1951 : 382-432, 433-444.

803.—Mapes, C. R. *Cionella lubrica* (Müller) a new intermediate host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss 1899 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae). J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 84.

Mapes, C. R. *see* Krull, W. H.

804.—Marcus, E. Turbellaria Brasileiros (10). Bol. Fac. Filos. Cienc. Sao Paulo (Zool.) No. 17 1952 : 5-187 32 pls.

805.—Marcus, E. du B.-R. Further notes on Naidids and Tubificids from Brazil. Comun. zool. Mus. Montevideo 3 No. 51 1949 : 1-11 2 pls.

806.—Marcus, E. du B.-R. A new Tubificid from the Bay of Montevideo. Comun. zool. Mus. Montevideo 3 No. 56 1949 : 1-6 1 pl.

807.—Marcus, E. du B.-R. A marine Tubificid from Brazil. Comun. zool. Mus. Montevideo 3 No. 59 : 1-6 1 pl.

808.—Marcus, E. & E. Contributions to the natural history of Brazilian Turbellaria. Comun. zool. Mus. Montevideo 3 No. 63 1951 : 1-25.

809.—Marchionatto, J. B. Comentarios sobre últimos trabajos relacionados con el nematode *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. Revista Argent. Agron. 19 (3) 1952 : 184-185.

810.—Margalef, R. Primera y segunda nota sobre la biología de las aguas estancadas del Bajo Urgel, Lerida, 1945, Revista Iberda No. 5 1945 : 1-65 8 pls. figs. No. 13 1950 : 1-46 4 pls. (Reprints sep. pag.)

811.—Margalef, R. Materiales para la hidrobiología de la isla de Menorca. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona 11 1952 : 5-112 16 figs. [English summary.]

Markell, E. K. *see* Wilson, J. K.

812.—Markowski, S. The cestodes of seals from the Antarctic. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Zool. 1 1952 : 123-150 12 pls.

813.—Markowski, S. The cestodes of pinnipeds in the Arctic and other regions. J. Helminth. 26 1952 : 171-214 41 figs.

814.—Marques, R. J. A propos du diagnostic de la bilharziose pulmonaire. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 387-393.

815.—Marsh, G. & Beams, H. W. Electrical control of morphogenesis in regenerating "*Dugesia*" *tigrina*. I. Relation of axial polarity to field strength. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 39 1952 : 191-213 1 pl.

Marsh, G. *see* Dimmitt, J.

816.—Martin, W. E. Another annelid first intermediate host of a digenetic trematode. J. Parasit. 33 (4 Sect. 1) 1952 : 356-359 3 figs.

817.—Martin, W. E. & Bamberger, J. W. New blood fluke (Trematode: Spirorchidae) from the marine turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (L.). J. Parasit. 33 1952 : 105-110 8 figs.

818.—Martínez Báez, M. Acción del hetazan sobre *Onchocerca volvulus* al estado adulto. Medicina. Rev. mex. 32 (664) 1952 : 523.

819.—Masilungan, V. A. Preliminary note on the effect of fermented coconut sap and alcohol in guinea pigs experimentally infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada. Philipp. J. Sci. 80 1952 : 335-337.

Massi, O. *see* Biocca, E.

820.—[Matevosyan, E. M.] [New cestodes of birds in Russia.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 178-188 7 figs. [In Russian.]

821.—[Matevosyan, E. M.] [Cestodes of birds in Southern Kirghizia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 84-89 3 figs. [In Russian.]

822.—[Matevosyan, E. M.] [Morphological and taxonomic characteristics of Cestodes (Paruterinidae) of game birds and an attempt to determine their phylogenetic relationship.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 261-263. [In Russian.]

823.—[Matevosyan, E. M.] [Results of the 250th Soviet helminthological Expedition in 1945, to Kirghiz S.S.R.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 186-194. [In Russian.]

824.—[Matevosyan, E. M. & Krotov, A. I.] [Two new species of *Echinocotyle* (Cestoda) from aquatic birds.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 96-98 6 figs. [In Russian.]

825.—[Matschulski, S. N.] [Two new genera and species of Spirurata in Mammals.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 : 315-322. [In Russian.]

Matumura, H. *see* Yamaguti, S.

826.—Mauberge, Pierre-L. Sur deux "Problematica" du Jurassique lorrain. 1. Remarques sur l'origine de certains *Chondrites*, 2. Présence en Lorraine d'un corps analogue à l'"organisme B" de E. Joukowsky et J. Favre. Bull. Soc. belge Géol. Pal. Hydr. 61 1952 : 230-236 text-figs. 1-4.

827.—Mawson, D. Professor Thomas Harvey Johnston. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 75 1952 : 1-2, i-ix portr.

Mawson, P. M. *see* Johnston, T. H.

828.—Maxwell, B. E. The distribution of vitamin B12-active substances in some marine invertebrates of British Columbia. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. 9 1952 : 164-168.

829.—May, J. M. Map of the world distribution of helminthiasis. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 23 1952 : 98-101 1 map.

830.—Mayer, G. Neue Lebensspuren aus dem Unteren Hauptmuschelkalk (Trochitenkalk) von Wiesloch: *Coprulus oblongus* n. sp. und *C. sphaeroideus* n. sp. N. Jb. Geol. Paläont. Monatsh. 8 1952 : 376-379 text-figs. 1-3.

831.—Mayer, G. Lebensspuren von Bohrorganismen aus dem Unteren Hauptmuschelkalk (Trochitenkalk) des Kraichgaus. N. Jb. Geol. Paläont. B. 10 1952 : 450-456 text-figs. 1-9.

832.—Mayhew, R. L. Results of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine in pure infections of the large stomach worm *Haemonchus contortus* in the calf. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 30-31.

833.—Mayhew, R. L. Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. XIX. Further studies in the use of small amounts of phenothiazine in pure infections of the nodular worm. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 525-531.

834.—Mazzotti, L. Oncocercosis equina en Mexico. Medicina, Méx. 32 653 1952 : 243-244.

835.—Mazzotti, L. Descubrimiento de microfilarias de *Onchocerca cervicalis* en tejidos oculares del caballo. Medicina, Méx. 33 655 1952 : 291-292.

Medweka-Kornaś, A. see Wojtusiak, R. J.

Mehl, M. G. see Branson, E. B.

Mehlman, B. see Brand, T. von.

Mehlman, B. see Olivier, L.

Meleney, H. E. see Moore, D. V.

836.—Meleney, H. E., Moore, D. V., Most, H. & Carney, B. H. The histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis. I. The hepatic lesions in mice infected with *S. mansoni*, *S. japonicum* and *S. haematobium*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952 : 263-285 6 pls.

Mello-Leitão, A. de see Cordero, E. H.

837.—Melvin, D. M. Studies on the life cycle and biology of *Monoecocestus sigmodontis* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 1) 1952 : 346-355 1 pl.

838.—Mendheim, H. Zwischenwirte und Infektionsmodus beim Rattenbandwurm *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi 1819) nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die von Eichler aufgestellte Szidat'sche und Fahrenholz'sche Regel. Anz. Schädldk. 24 1951 : 89-91.

839.—Mengert, H. Beiträge zur Systematik und Ökologie der Nematoden. Dissertation Erlangen 1951.

840.—Merola, A. Interessante nitroveramento di labulbeniologia casernicola: *Arthrorynchus acrandros* n. sp. (con considerazioni sul gen. *Arthrorynchus*). Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli 60 1952 Suppl. : 1-30 1 pl. 5 figs.

841.—Messikommer, E. Vergleichende Untersuchungen des Oberflächenplanktons von vier verschiedenartigen Gewässern in der Gegend des Pfäffikersees. Oberes Glattal, Kanton Zürich, Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. Hydrol. 14 1952 : 191-256 6 figs.

842.—Michel, J. F. Self-cure in infections of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* and its causation. Nature, Lond. 169 1952 : 881.

843.—Michel, J. F. Inhibition of development of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*. Nature, Lond. 169 1952 : 933-934.

Michel, J. F. see Taylor, E. L.

Millard, N. A. H. see Day, J. H.

Mille, R. see Beye, H. K.

Mille, R. see Edgar, S. A.

Milleman, R. E. see Read, C. P.

844.—Miller, M. J. & Munroe, E. Schistosome dermatitis in Quebec. Canadian Med. Assoc. J. 65 1951 : 571-575.

845.—Miller, R. B. A review of the Trienophorus problem in Canadian lakes. Bull. biol. Bd. Can. 95 1952 : 1-42 22 figs.

846.—Miller, S. J. Liver fluke and black disease of sheep. Queensl. agric. J. 73 1951 : 229-233.

Minning, W. see Vogel, H.

Minou, A. see Baltazard, M.

847.—[Miretzki, O. Y.] [Development of the eggs of human ascaris in various parts of the spectrum.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 82 1952 : 1021-1024. [In Russian.]

Misra, B. G. see Raghavan, N. G. S.

848.—Mitchell, J. F. O. The leech as an endoparasite. J. Laryngology Otolaryngology 65 1951 : 370-372.

[Mitrofanov, P. I.] see [Ustinov, A. A.].

849.—Miyazaki, I. *Raillietina madagascariensis* found in Kyushu, Japan. Kyushu Mem. med. Sci. 1 1950 : 1-6 2 pls.

850.—Miyazaki, I. [Studies on the life-history of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836 in Japan (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae).] [In Japanese. English summary pp. 1143-4.] Igaku-Kenkyuu, Kyushu Univ. 22 1952 : 1135-1144.

851.—Miyazaki, I. [On the second stage larvae of three species of *Gnathostoma* occurring in Japan (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae).] [In Japanese. English summary pp. 1438-41.] Igaku-Kenkyuu. Kyushu Univ. 22 1952: 1433-1441.

852.—Miyazaki, I. & Ishii, Y. [On a gnathostome larva encysted in the muscle of salamander *Hynobius*.] [In Japanese. English summary p. 473.] Igaku Kenkyuu. Kyushu Univ. 22 1952: 467-473.

853.—Moignoux, J. B. Sur l'identité des deux espèces d'*Onchocerca*: *O. reticulata* Dies—1841 et *O. cervicalis* Railliet et Henry—1910. Etude biologique comparative. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952: 573-575.

854.—Monte, T. de & Pilleri, G. Ricerche sull'*Epimys norvegicus* Erx. (*Razza grigia selvatica*) della città di Trieste. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 12 1952: 345-371 3 pls.

855.—Monte, T. de & Pilleri, G. Prima nota sui parassiti dell'*Epimys norvegicus* Erx. della città di Trieste. Riv. Parasit. 13 1952: 181-188.

Moore, D. V. *see* Meleney, H. E.

856.—Moore, D. V. & Meleney, H. E. Adaptability of *Schistosoma mansoni* of human origin to mice and hamsters. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952: 157-160.

857.—Moore, D. V. & Meleney, H. E. Susceptibility of rice rats (*Oryzomys palustris*) to *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 76-79.

858.—Moore, D. V., Thillet, C. J., Carney, D. M. & Meleney, H. E. Experimental infection of *Bulinus truncatus* with *Schistosoma haematobium*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 2) 1952: 35.

859.—Moore, J. P. Professor A. E. Verrill's fresh-water leeches—a tribute and a critique. Notulae Nat. Acad. Philad. No. 245 1952: 1-15 7 figs.

860.—Moore, J. P. New Piscicolidae (leeches) from the Pacific and their anatomy. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 21 2 1952: 17-44 9 figs.

861.—Moore, R. C., Laliker, C. G. & Fischer, A. G. Invertebrate Fossils. 1st ed. 1952 pp. 452-462 text-figs. 11, 1-3; pp. 733-738 text-figs. 23, 1-2. New York, Toronto, London.

862.—[Morosov, T. N.] [Helminths of wolves in the Mordva National Park.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951: 146-149 3 figs. [In Russian.]

Morosov, T. N. *in* Skrjabin, K. I. 1195.

863.—Most, H. (Editor). Parasitic Infections in Man. N.Y. Acad. Med. Sect. Microbiol. Symposium No. 4 1951: 229 pp.

Most, H. *see* Meleney, H. E.

864.—Moyle, V. & Baldwin, E. Volatile fatty acids of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the pig. Biochem. J. 51 4 1952: 504-510 2 figs.

865.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [Life-cycle of *Porrocaecum crassum*, the nematode of aquatic birds.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 83 1952: 335-336. [In Russian.]

866.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [Anisakids of Cetacea.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949: 26-40 24 fig. [In Russian.]

867.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [Contribution to a knowledge of the genus *Porrocaecum* Railliet et Henry, 1912.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 41-49 14 figs. [In Russian.]

868.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [New Anisakids of birds.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950: 90-101 16 figs. [In Russian.]

869.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [Contribution to the Anisakid fauna of fishes and reptiles.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950: 102-118. [In Russian.]

870.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [Analysis of the genus *Pseudanisakis* (Layman et Borovkova, 1926) nov. gen.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950: 17-24 14 figs. [In Russian.]

871.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [Ascaridata of animals.] [Morphology, biology, systematics, phylogenesis and zoogeography. I. Anisakoidea.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950: 263-269. [In Russian.]

872.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [The Ascaridata (Anisakoidea) of mammals in U.S.S.R.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951: 14-22. [In Russian.]

873.—[Mozgovoi, A. A. & Popova, T. I.] [Results of the 264th Soviet helminthological expedition in 1947 in the national forest "Bieloviezhskaya Pushtcha." Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 220-231. [In Russian.]

[Mozgovoi, A. A.] see [Skrjabin, K. I.].

874.—[Mozgovoi, A. A., Spasski, A. A. & Popova, T. I.] [Results of the 257th Soviet helminthological expedition in 1946 to Lake Tchani in the Novosibirsk Region.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 195-206. [In Russian.]

Muggleton, W. J. see Manson Bahr, P.

875.—Muldal, S. The chromosomes of the earthworms. I. The evolution of polyploidy. Heredity 6 1952 : 55-76 8 figs. tables.

876.—Muldal, S. A new species of earthworm of the genus *Allolobophora*. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 122 1952 : 463-465 1 fig.

Munroe, E. see Miller, M. J.

Murase, K. see Komiya, Y.

877.—Murphy, M. F. Ecology and helminths of the Osage wood rat, *Neotoma floridana osagensis*, including the description of *Longistriata neotoma* n. sp. (Trichostrongylidae). Amer. Midl. Nat. 48 1952 : 204-218.

Murray, N. A. see Faust, E. C.

Murray, R. W. see Elkan, E.

878.—Naerland, G. Nutrition in relation to parasitism in sheep. Intern. Vet. Congress (14th) London, 1949 Vol. 2, 1952, pp. 65-70.

Nagano, K. see Hunter III, G. W.

[Naidenova, N. V.] see [Spasski, A. A.].

879.—Najarian, H. H. The metacercaria of *Echinoparyphium flexum* (Linton) Dietz 1909 in frog kidneys. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 38.

880.—Najarian, H. H. The encystment of *Cercaria goodmani* Najarian 1952. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 38-39.

881.—Najarian, H. H. Observations on caddis fly larvae with respect to their serving as intermediate hosts for trematodes. J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 2) 1952 : 39.

882.—Najarian, H. H. A new Xiphidiocercaria, *C. goodmani*, from *Lymnaea palustris*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 157-160 5 figs.

883.—Najm-ud-Aziz. Polychaetes of Arabian Sea. Proc. Second Pakistan sci. Conf. Dacca 1950 2 : 79.

Nakamura, S. see Izumi, S.

Nani, A. see Szidat, L.

884.—Naylor, E. On *Plagiostomum oyense* de Beauchamp, an epizoidic turbellarian new to the British fauna. Rep. Mar. biol. Sta. Pt. Erin No. 64 1951 [1952] : 15-21 4 figs.

885.—[Nazarov, G. S., Guryanova, M. P. & Dulebov, A. E.] [Anthelmintic action of sulphur in ascariasis and uncinariasis of dogs.] Veterinariya 28 (4) 1951 : 30 (Abstract). [In Russian.]

886.—Needham, J. Biochemistry and morphogenesis, Cambridge, 1950 : i-xvi, 1-787 35 pls. 326 figs.

887.—Neiland, K. A. Helminths of northwestern mammals. Part II. *Oligorchis nonarmatus* n. sp. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from the yellow-bellied squirrel. J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 1) 1952 : 341-345 2 figs.

888.—Neiland, K. A. A new species of *Protocephalus* Weinland, 1858, (Cestoda), with notes on its life history. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 540-545 1 pl.

889.—Neiland, K. A. & Senger, C. M. Helminths of northwestern mammals. Part I. Two new species of *Hymenolepis*. J. Parasit. 38 5 1952 : 409-414 2 pls.

Neto, V. A. see Coutinho, J. O.

890.—Nettel F., R. Estudio comparativo de las capturas de simulidos en personas y animales (equinos), en el foco da Oncocercosis de Chiapas. Medicina, Méx. 32 6 6 1952 : 73-80.

891.—Neuhaus, W. Biologie und Entwicklung von *Trichobilharzia szidati* n. sp. (Trematoda, Schistosomatidae), einem Erreger von Dermatitis beim Menschen. Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952 : 203-266 26 figs.

892.—Neuhaus, W. Der Einfluss des Zwischenwirtes auf die Gestalt der Cercarie von *Trichobilharzia szidati* Neuhaus 1951 und ihre systematische Kennzeichnung. Zool. Anz. 148 1952 : 275-285.

893.—Neveu-Lemaire, M. Précis de Parasitologie Veterinaire. Maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques. Paris, Vigot Frères 3rd Edit. 1952 XVI + 491 pp.

894.—[Nevmivaka, G. A.] [Innervation of the excretory system in the Annelida.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. n.s. 87 1952 : 1063-1066 2 figs. [In Russian.]

895.—[Nevmivaka, G. A.] [Material to the comparative histology of the nervous system. Nervous system of the earthworm.] Memor. Vol. A. A. Zavarzin Acad. Sci. URSS 1948 : 27-53 7 figs. [In Russian.]

Newton, W. see Hastings, R. J.

896.—Newton, W. L. The comparative tissue reaction of two strains of *Australorbis glabratus* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 Suppl. : 362-366.

Newton, W. L. see Jones, M. F.

Nicholas, W. L. see Hopkins, C. A.

897.—Nicol, J. A. C. Studies on *Chaetopterus variopedatus* (Renier). I. The light-producing glands. II. Nervous control of light production. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. 30 1952 : 417-452 2 pls. 13 figs.

898.—Nicol, J. A. C. Studies on *Chaetopterus variopedatus* (Renier). III. Factors affecting the light response. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. 31 1952 : 113-144 26 figs.

899.—Nicol, J. A. C. Luminiscent responses in *Chaetopterus* and the effects of eserine. Nature, Lond. 169 1952 : 665-666 1 fig.

900.—Nicol, J. A. C. Muscle activity and drug action in the body wall of the sabellid worm *Branchiomma vesiculosum* (Montagu). Physiol. comp. 2 1952 : 339-345 3 pls. 2 figs.

901.—Nigon, V. La gamétogenèse d'un nématode tétraploïde obtenu par voie expérimentale. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 86 1951 : 195-200.

902.—Nigon, V. Modifications expérimentales de la proportion des sexes chez un Nématode pseudogame. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 234 1952 : 2568-2570.

903.—Nigon, V. & Delavault, R. L'évolution des acides nucléiques dans les cellules reproductives d'un Nématode pseudogame. Arch. Biol. Paris 63 1952 : 393-410 2 pls.

904.—Nigon, V. & Robert, M. Contribution à l'étude de la gamétogenèse chez *Parascaris equorum* Goeze. I. La formation des Tétrades durant l'ovogenèse de la variété *univalens*. Bull. biol. 86 1952 : 101-104 6 figs.

905.—Nigon, V. & Roman, E. Le déterminisme du sexe et le développement cyclique de *Strongyloides ratti*. Bull. biol. 86 1952 : 404-448 6 pls.

Nikolskaya, N. P. see Bauer, O. N.

906.—Nipkow, F. Die Gattung *Polyarthra* Ehrenberg im Plankton des Zürichsees und einiger anderer Schweizer Seen. Schweiz. Z. Hydrol. 14 1952 : 135-181 4 pls. tables.

Nishimiya, H. see Komiya, Y.

Noger, C. see Vermeil, C.

907.—Nolte, H. W. Zur chemischen Bekämpfung der Nematoden. Deutsch. Landwirtschaft. 2 1951 : 94-95.

908.—[Nosik, A. F.] [Epizootology and diagnostics of the Cestode infections in domestic animals.] Zool. Zh., Moscow 31 1952 : 849-854 3 figs. [In Russian.]

Nouvel, J. see Urbain, A.

909.—Nyholm, K.-G. Contributions to the life-history of the Ampharetid, *Melinna cristata*. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 29 1952 : 79-91 1 pl. 5 figs.

910.—Nyholm, K.-G. Sur quelques micro-nématodes de la vase marine. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 29 1952 : 255-259 1 pl. 1 fig.

911.—Odlaug, T. O. The finer structure of the body wall and parenchyma of three species of digenetic trematodes. Proc. Minn. Acad. Sci. 16-18 [1951] : 27-28.

912.—Odlaug, T. O. *Brachylaima condylura*, n. sp., from the star-nosed mole, *Condylura cristata*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 4 1952 : 344-346 fig.

Ogino, C. see Hoshina, T.

913.—Ogren, R. E. Demonstration of ribonucleic acid in the onchosphere and adult of *Mesocostoides* by means of ribonuclease. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 498.

914.—Okabe, K. & Shibue, H. The second intermediate host of *Pleurogenes japonicus* Yamaguti. Jap. med. J. 4 6 1951 : 401-409 3 figs.

915.—Okabe, K. & Shibue, H. A new second intermediate host, *Neocaridina denticulata* for *Plagiorchis muris* (Tanabe); Plagiorchidae. Jap. J. Med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952 : 257-258.

916.—Okuda, S. Notes on some commercial polychaetes from Japan. Annot. zool. jap. 24 1950 : 49-53 1 fig.

917.—Olivier, L. Contribution a la connaissance de la faune aquatique du Puy-de-Dome. Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne N.S. 16 1-4 1950 : 73-75.

918.—Olivier, L. A comparison of infections in mice with three species of Schistosomes, *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Schistosoma japonicum* and *Schistosomium douthitti*. Amer. J. Hyg. 55 1952 : 22-35 4 figs.

919.—Olivier, L. & Stirewalt, M. A. An efficient method for exposure of mice to cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 19-23.

920.—Olivier, L., Vaughn, C. M. & Hendricks, J. R. Schistosomiasis in an endemic area in the Dominican Republic. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952 : 680-687 2 figs.

921.—Olivier, L., Von Brand, T. & Mehlman, B. The influence of oxygen lack on *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae and on infected *Australorbis glabratus*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 2) 1952 : 33.

922.—Olsen, L. S. A taxonomic study of some nematodes parasitic in marine fishes. Abstr. doct. Diss. Univ. Neb. 1952 232-237.

923.—Olsen, L. S. Some nematodes parasitic in marine fishes. Publ. Inst. Mar. Sci. Univ. Tex. 2 No. 2 1952 : 173-215 5 pls.

924.—Olsen, O. W. *Crenosoma coloradoensis*, n. sp. (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) from the lungs of martens, *Martes caurina origenes* (Rhoads). J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 207-209 1 pl.

925.—Olsen, O. W. *Avioserpens bifidus*, a new species of nematode (Dracunculidae) from ducks. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 1952 : 150-153 9 figs.

Olson, L. J. see Hansen, M. F.

926.—Omodes, P. Il fenomeno della restituzione premeiotica in lombrichi partenogenetici. Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 27 1951 : 1292-1293.

927.—Omodeo, P. Problemi zoogeografici ed ecologici relativi a lombrichi peregrini, con particolare riguardo al tipo di riproduzione ed alla struttura cariologica. Boll. Zool. 18 1951 : 117-122.

928.—Omodeo, P. Problemi genetici connessi con la poliploidia di alcuni lombrichi. Boll. Zool. 18 1951 : 123-129 2 figs.

929.—Omodeo, P. Oligocheti della Turchia. Annu. Ist. Zool. Univ. Napoli 4 No. 2 1952 : 1-20.

930.—Omodeo, P. Materiali zoologici raccolti dal Dr. Marcuzzi sulle Alpi Dolomitiche. Lumbricidae. Arch. zool. (ital.) Napoli 37 1952 : 29-59.

931.—Omodeo, P. Gametogenesis e sistematica intraspecifica come problemi connessi con la poliploidia nei Lumbricidae. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. 58B 1951 : 61-70 3 figs.

932.—Omodeo, P. Particolarità della zoogeografia dei lombrichi. Boll. zool. 19 1952 : 349-369 16 figs.

933.—[Orlov, I. V.] [A new trematode in the intestine of *Castor fiber*, *Psilotrema castoris* n. sp.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 199-201 (fig.). [In Russian.]

Ormerod, W. E. see Hawking, F.

934.—Osche, G. Die Bedeutung der Osmoregulation unter des Winkverhaltens für freilebende Nematoden. Z. morph. Ökol. Tiere 41 1952 : 54-77.

935.—Osche, G. Systematik und Phylogenie der Gattung *Rhabditis* (Nematoda). Zool. Jb. Syst. 81 1952 : 190-280 45 figs.

936.—[Oshmarin, P. G.] [Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic worms of birds in the Far East (Kamchatka, Koryakov Land, Kurile Is.).] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 166-179 10 figs. [In Russian.]

937.—[Oshmarin, P. G.] [Contribution to the knowledge of Filariae in the southern zone of the Far-East.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 180-190 3 figs. [In Russian.]

Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I. 1196.

938.—[Oshmarin, P. G.] [Results of the 260th Soviet helminthological expedition in 1946.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 207-219. [In Russian.]

939.—[Oshmarin, P. G. & Bielous, E. V.] [Notes on filariae of wild animals.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 121-127 (6 figs.). [In Russian.]

940.—[Oshmarin, P. G. & Dotsenko, T. K.] [A new parasite of domestic and wild birds, *Ornithodendrium imanenensis* Oshmarin & Dotsenko 1950.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 119-120 (1 fig.). [In Russian.]

941.—O'Sullivan, P. J. Parasitic worm diseases of cattle. Queensl. Agric. J. 73 1951 : 295-304 6 figs.; 352.

Oteifa, B. A. see Chitwood, B. G.

Otori, Y. see Hunter III, G. W.

942.—Otto, G. F., Brown, H. W., Bell, S. D. Jr. & Thetford, N. D. Arsenamide in the treatment of infections with the periodic form of the filaria, *Wuchereria bancrofti*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952 : 470-473.

Otto, G. F. see Jackowski, L. A. Jnr.

943.—Ovnatanyan, K. T. Ascariasis of the heart and blood vessels. Sovetsk. Med. 1952 No. 10 : 28-30.

944.—Oye, P. v. Recherches sur les rotateurs de Belgique. VI. Rotateurs d'un petit étang à Beernem. Ann. Soc. zool. Belg. 81 1950 [1951] : 165-177.

945.—Oye, P. v. Recherches sur les rotateurs de Belgique. Ann. Soc. zool. Belg. 83 1952 : [1953] 269-328.

946.—Ozaki, H. & Y. A new gastrostome trematode *Bucephalopsis tylosuris* n. sp. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. Zool. 13 1952 : 85-90 3 figs.

947.—Ozaki, Y. Epidermal structure of the miracidium of *Schistosoma japonicum* (Katsurada). Annot. zool. jap. 25 1952 : 343-351 3 figs.

948.—Ozaki, Y. Lymph system of *Paramphistomum orthocoelium* and other two species. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. Zool. 13 1952 : 79-84 4 figs.

949.—Palombi, A. *Mesometra orbicularis* (Rud.) Anatomia e biologia. Arch. zool. (ital.) Napoli 37 1952 : 423-438 13 figs.

950.—Pagès, R. & Gaud, J. A propos de la filariose au Maroc. Un cas de parasitisme humaine par gongylonème. Maroc Méd. 30 1951 : 584-585.

Pan, C. see Hunter III, G. W.

Pan, C. see Ritchie, L. S.

951.—[Panasyuk, D. J.] [Hexachlorethane in the treatment of basic nematode infections of horses.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 316-318. [In Russian.]

952.—Panijel, J. Recherches sur la nature et la signification de la protéine gram du gamète mâle d'*Ascaris megalocephala*. Biochem. biophys. Acta 6 1950 : 79-93 9 figs.

953.—Papa, R. del. Ricerche zoologiche sul Massiccio del Pollino (Lucania-Calabria). V. *Crenobia teratophila* (Steinmann) (Tricladida Paludicola) sul Pollino. Annu. Ist. Zool. Univ. Napoli 4 No. 11 1952 : 1-3.

954.—Papi, F. Sulle affinità morfologiche nella fam. Macrostromidae (Turbellaria). Boll. Zool. 17 Suppl. 1950 : 461-468 2 figs.

955.—[Paramonov, A. A.] [Ecological classification of Phytonematodes.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 : 338-369. [In Russian.]

956.—[Paramonov, A. A.] [Saprozoit nematodes of Soviet Union.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 9 1951 : 602-612 2 pls. [In Russian.]

957.—[Paramonov, A. A.] [Parasitic worms (helminths) of animals and plants and their control.] Moscow: Moskovskoe. Obshch. Ispitat. Prirodi 1952 : 111. [In Russian.]

958.—[Paretskaya, M. S.] [Diagnostic and clinical study of Trichocephalosis in man.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 233-235. [In Russian.]

959.—Parnell, I. W. & Mackie, A. Some observations on the lethal effects of various chemicals against the free living stages of Sclerostomes. Brit. J. Pharmacol. 7 1952 : 509-533 1 fig.

960.—Parra, B. E. *Paranoplocephala threlkeldi*, a new species of Tapeworm (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from *Lagidium peruanum*. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 27 1952 : 205.

961.—Parrisius, G. Der Endoparasitenbefall bei Ziegen in verschiedenen Gegenden unter Berücksichtigung der gewöhnlichen Umweltfaktoren. Dissertation, Berlin 1952. [Not seen.]

962.—Pastor, J. B. & Callan, H. G. Chiasma formation in spermatocytes and oocytes of the turbellarian *Dendrocoelum lacteum*. J. Genet. 50 1952 : 449-454 3 figs.

963.—Patten, J. A. The life cycle of *Conspicuum icteridorum* Denton and Byrd, 1951 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae). J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 165-182 10 figs.

964.—[Pavlovski, E. N.] [Textbook of human parasitology.] Acad. Sci. Moscow 1 1946 : pp. 521 375 figs. [In Russian.]

965.—[Pavlovski, E. N.] [The problems and results of the Parasitological Expedition 1934-1938 to the water system of the lakes of the Tchani and Barabinsk steppes.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 : 205-207. [In Russian.]

966.—[Pavlovski, E. N.] [Bacterial skin disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides*.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 11 1949 : 98-103 4 figs. [In Russian.]

967.—[Pavlovski, E. N. & Kiryanova, E. S.] [Phytonematodology and the problem of parasitic diseases of plants provoked by nematodes.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 9 1951 : 363-377 5 figs. [In Russian.]

968.—[Pavlovski, E. N. & Sondak, V. A.] [The specific differences in *Trichocephalus* occurring in man and swine.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 13 1951 : 35-44 4 figs. [In Russian.]

Peel, E. see Chardome, M.

Peers, J. H. see Weinstein, P. P.

969.—Pellegrini, D. Individuo nella *T. jakhalsi* Ortlepp 1938, il cestode adulto del *Cysticercus madoquae* Pellegrini 1950. Riv. Parassit. 13 1952 : 299-306 3 figs.

970.—Peñalver, L. M. Infeccion experimental de moluscos fluviales Cubanos con *Schistosoma mansoni*. Arch. venez. Pat. trop. 2 1 1950 : 297-308 5 figs.

971.—Perès, J. M. Annelides polychètes de la roche littorale de Corse. Rec. Trav. Sta. mar. Endoume No. 6 1952 : 5-18.

972.—Perès, J.-M. Note sur les fonds de gravelle dans la région de Méditerranéens comparés à ceux des côtes d'Algérie. Vie et Milieu Suppl. No. 2 1952 : 208-216.

973.—Perès, J.-M. Notes sommaires sur la répartition des annélides polychètes dans la région de Marseille. Vie et Milieu Suppl. No. 2 1952 : 234-247.

974.—Perès, J.-M. & Picard, J. Les corniches calcaires d'origine biologique en Méditerranée Occidentale. Rec. Trav. Stat. mar. Endoume No. 4 1952 : 2-32 1 pl. 10 figs.

975.—Perner-Manegold, B. Das Plankton des Dümmlers in ökologischer Betrachtung mit Untersuchungen über die Temporalvariationen an *Bosmina longirostris*. Abh. Landesmus. Westf. 15 1 1952 : 1-43 7 figs.

976.—Perret, J.-L. Les Hirudinées de la région neuchâteloise. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. 75 1952 : 89-138 3 pls. 15 figs.

977.—Perret, J. L. *Cystobranchus respirans* (Trochset) dans le lac de Neuchâtel et observations sur le genre *Trocheta* Dutrochet. Rev. suisse Zool. 59 1952 : 579-583 3 figs.

Perry, V. G. see Christie, J. R.

978.—Pesigan, T. P. Studies on Schistosomiasis: second progress report on mass surveys and other accomplishments as of December 31, 1951. J. Philippine Med. Assoc. 28 1952 : 177-189.

Pester, F. R. N. see Willmott, S.

979.—Peters, B. G. Pot tests of nematocides against potato-root eelworm. I. Pilot test and methods. Ann. appl. Biol. 39 1952 : 447-456 1 fig.

980.—Peters, B. G. Toxicity Tests with Vinegar Eelworm. I. Counting and Culturing. J. Helminth. 26 1952 : 97-110.

Peterson, L. C. see Mai, W. F.

981.—Petit, G. & Rullier, F. *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel sur les côtes de la Méditerranée Française. Observations sur deux stations nouvelles du littoral des Pyrénées-Orientales. Vie et Milieu 3 1 1952 : 1-19 1 pl. 3 figs.

Petracek, F. J. see Fox, D. L.

982.—[Petrotchenko, V. I.] [New Acanthocephala from birds in Central Asia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 114-127 9 figs. [In Russian.]

983.—[Petrotchenko, V. I.] [Acanthocephala of birds in Southern Kirghizia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 100-105 3 figs. [In Russian.]

984.—[Petrotchenko, V. I.] [Acanthocephala of birds in Barabinsk lakes.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 106-107. [In Russian.]

985.—[Petrotchenko, V. I.] [On the causative agent of polymorphosis of ducks and preventive treatment to control the disease.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 273-274. [In Russian.]

986.—[Petrotchenko, V. I.] On the position of the Acanthocephala in the Zoological system. (Phylogenetic connexion of the Acanthocephala with other groups of invertebrates.) Zool. Zh., Moscow 31 1952 : 228-237 4 figs. [In Russian.]

987.—[Petrov, A. M. & Tcherikova, A. N.] [Nematodes of Birds in Southern Kirghizia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 90-99 fig. [In Russian.]

988.—Petrucchi, D. Azione del floruro di sodio e dell'acido monojodacetico sul metabolismo aerobio ed anaerobi di *Peloscotex velutinus* (Grube) (Oligochaeta Tubificidae). Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 27 1952 : 1473-1475.

989.—Petrucchi, D. Ricerche sul metabolismo anossigenico di *Eisenia foetida*, Sav. Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 27 1952 : 1521-1523.

990.—Petrucchi, D. Ricerche sul metabolismo anossigenico di *Peloscotex velutinus* (Grube) (Oligochaeta Tubificidae). Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 27 1952 : 1523-1526 2 figs.

991.—Petrucchi, D. Prime osservazioni sul metabolismo dei chetoacidi negli Oligocheti. Boll. zool. 19 1952 : 145-155 1 pl. 2 figs.

Picard, J. see Peres, J. M.

992.—Pick, F. Nouvelle méthode d'enrichissement des microfilaire Sangicoles *in vivo*. Acta Trop. 8 1951 : 154-157.

Pigulesky, S. V. in Skrjabin, K. I. 1196.

Filleri, G. see Monte, T. de.

Pitcher, R. S. see Grosse, J. E.

Piveteau, J. see Dechaseaux, C.

Piveteau, J. see Roger, J.

993.—Plaine, H. L. A variation in the distribution of a spionid polychaete in the Woods Hole region. Ecology 33 1952 : 121-123 fig.

994.—[Podberezhski, K. N.] [Parasitism in calves.] Veterinariya 28 1951 : 20-21. [In Russian.]

995.—[Podyapolskaya, V. P., Spasski, A. A. & Rizhikov, K. M.] [Results of the 265th Soviet helminthological expedition on the river Petchora (Komi A.S.S.R.).] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 232-251. [In Russian.]

996.—Poirier, M. & Deschiens, R. Sur une modalité de la technique de coloration des microfilaires. Méthode panoptique. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 44 1951 : 748-749.

Poirier, M. see Deschiens, R.

997.—[Polozhentzev, P. A.] [Problems of entomological helminthology in the works of Russian scientists.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 221-231 7 figs. [In Russian.]

998.—[Polozhentzev, P. A.] [New mermitids from the sandy soil of Pine Woods.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 : 376-382 (4 figs.). [In Russian.]

999.—[Polyanski, Y. I.] [Some new and little known nematode parasites of the intestine of marine fish.] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 : 133-147 4 figs. [In Russian.]

Pontes, J. F. see Campos, J. V. M.

[Popova, T. I.] see [Mozgovoi, A. A.].

[Popova, T. I.] see [Skrjabin, K. I.].

Porter, A. see Hill, W. C. O.

1000.—[Potekhina, L. F.] [The occurrence of *Ascaris columnaris* Leidy, 1856 in *Martes zibellina* in Russia.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 221-222. [In Russian.]

[Potekhina, L. F.] see [Gnedina, M. P.].

Potts, D. E. see Hunter III, G. W.

Poul, J. see Choquette, L.-P.-E.

Prades-Saquet see Rose, M.

Pradhan, L. B. see Bal, D. V.

Pratt, I. see Gregoire, E.

1001.—Priebe, M. D. Acanthocephalan parasites of waterbirds in eastern Washington. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Soc. 71 1952 : 347-349.

Prieto Lorenzo, A. *see* Aparicio Garrido, J.

1002.—Prudhoe, S. The 'Manihine' Expedition to the Gulf of Aqaba 1948-1949: Turbellaria: Polycladida. Bull. Brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.) Zool. 1 1952 : 175-179 2 figs.

1003.—Pujatti, D. Su gruppi di *Acanthellae* osservate nella *Vipera russelli* Shaw. Doriana 1 No. 16 1951 : 1-6 6 figs.

1004.—Pujatti, D. Osservazioni sull'*Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi 1819) in India. Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 91 1952 : 38-42.

1005.—Pujatti, D. Ospiti intermedi di *Centrorhynchus spinosus* Kaiser (1893). Doriana 1 No. 32 1952 : 1-7 2 pls.

1006.—Pujatti, D. Sopra un caso di *Taenia saginata* (Goeze 1872) triedra. Riv. Parassit. 13 1952 : 157-164 4 figs.

Quenouille, M. H. *see* Hunter, G. C.

1007.—Radnót, M. Cysticercus in beiden Augen mit anatomischem Befund. Klin. Mbl. Augenheilk. 116 1950 : 206-209.

1008.—Raghavan, N. G. S. Viability of *Conispiculum guindiensis* in *Calotes versicolor* preserved in formalin. Nature, Lond. 170 1952 : 125-126.

1009.—Raghavan, N. G. S., Misra, B. G. & Roy, R. Filarial infection in mosquitoes. Nature, Lond. 170 1952 : 253.

Raja Varma, M. G. *see* Smith, R. O. A.

1010.—Ramalingam, K. Six new species of trematodes belonging to the genus *Pricea* Chauhan. Rec. Indian Mus. 49 1952 : 337-348 6 figs.

1011.—Ramanujachari, G. & Alwar, V. S. *Thelazia bubalis* n. sp. from an Indian Buffalo (*Bos bubalis*). Indian Vet. J. 29 1952 : 97-100.

Ranade, M. R. *see* Kashyap, H. V.

Randall, J. E. *see* Banner, A. E.

1012.—Raski, D. J. On the morphology of *Criconemoides* Taylor, 1936 with descriptions of six new species (Nematoda: Criconematidae). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 85-99 4 figs.

1013.—Raski, D. J. & Sher, S. A. *Sphaeronema californicum* nov. gen. nov. spec. (Criconematidae: Sphaeronematinae, nov. subfam.) an endoparasite of the roots of certain plants. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 77-80.

1014.—Rausch, R. Helminths from the round-tailed muskrat, *Neofiber alleni nigrescens* Howell, with descriptions of two new species. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 151-156 6 figs.

1015.—Rausch, R. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XI.—Helminth parasites of microtine rodents—taxonomic considerations. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 415-444 2 pls. 1 fig.

Rausch, R. *see* Babero, B. B.

Rausch, R. *see* Locker, B.

1016.—Ravera, J. J. Equinococcis heterotópica pleural con neumotórax espontáneo Torax, Montevideo 1 1952 : 348-353.

1017.—Rawson, D. The occurrence of parasitic worms in British Freshwater Fishes. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 5 1952 : 877-887.

1018.—Raymont, J. E. G. On *Hemiurus communis* Odhner from the Saithe. J. Helminth. 26 1952 : 111-122 2 figs.

1019.—Read, C. P. Contributions to cestode enzymology. I. The cytochrome system and succinic dehydrogenase in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952 : 353-362 1 fig.

1020.—Read, C. P. Human sparganosis in South Texas. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 29-31.

1021.—Read, C. P. *Soboliphyme jamesoni* n. sp., a curious nematode parasite of California shrews. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 203-206 1 pl. 1 fig.

1022.—Read, C. P. Aerobic metabolism in cestodes: a correlation of structure and function. J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 2) 1952 : 24.

1023.—Read, C. P. & Amrein, Y. U. Some new oxyurid nematodes from Southern California. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 379-384 1 pl.

1024.—Read, C. P., Amrein, Y. U. & Walton, A. C. Oxyuroid nematodes from California reptiles. *J. Parasit.* **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 21.

Read, C. P. *see* Ells, H. A.

1025.—Read, C. P. & Milleman, R. E. Helminth parasites of Kangaroo rats. *J. Parasit.* **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 21.

Redeke, H. C. *see* Vos, A. P. C. de.

1026.—Rees, C. W. The processing of fecal specimens by the zinc sulfate flotation technique with safeguards for laboratory workers. *J. Parasit.* (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 26.

1027.—Rees, G. The structure of the adult and larval stages of *Plagiorchis* (*Multiglandularis*) *megalorchis* n. nom. from the turkey and an experimental demonstration of the life history. *Parasitology* **42** 1952 : 92–113 46 figs.

1028.—Rees, G. Spiral torsion in *Taenia taeniaeformis* (Batsch, 1786) caused by the knotting together of two worms. *Parasitology* **42** 1952 : 114–124 24 figs.

1029.—Refuerzo, P. G. & Gonzales, F. Z. Parasites of Philippine livestock. I. Helminths of the gastro-intestinal tract of pigs. *Philippine J. Anim. Industr.* **12** 1951 : 1–11.

1030.—Reichenbach - Klinke, H. & H. Eine neue Art der digenen Trematodengattung *Brachyphallus* Odhner (Hemiuridae). *Z. Parasitenk.* **15** 1952 : 335–338 1 fig.

1031.—Reichenow, E., Vogel, H. & Weyer, F. Leitfaden zur Untersuchung der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen und der Haustiere. Leipzig J. A. Barth 1952 3rd Edit. 297 pp.

1032.—Reid, E. An improved method of cyst dissection. *J. Helminth.* **26** 1952 : 67–68.

Reinertson, J. W. *see* Thompson, P. E.

1033.—Reinhardt, F. Eiablage beim Madenwurm. *Mikrokosmos* **42** 1952 : 56–58 4 figs.

1034.—Reish, D. J. Discussion of the Colonial tube-building polychaetous annelid *Dodecaceria fistulicola* Ehlers. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* **51** 1952 : 103–107 4 figs.

Reish, D. J. *see* Hartman, O.

1035.—Reisinger, E. Lebensweise und Verbreitung des europäischen Landblutegels (*Xerobdella lecontei* Frauenfeld). *Carinthia* **II** **61** 1951 : 110–124 6 figs.

1036.—Remane, A. Zwei neue *Turbanella* Arten aus dem marinen Küstengrundwasser. *Kieler Meeresforsch.* **9** 1952 : 62–65 1 pl.

1037.—Renaud, J. Déterminisme du sexe et parthénogenèse facultative chez *Dinophilus apatris* Korsch. *C.R. Acad. Sci.*, Paris **235** 1952 : 908–909.

1038.—Rey, L. Primeiro encontro de Planorbídeos naturalmente infestados por furcocercárias de *S. mansoni* no planalto paulista (Ourinhos). *Revista Clin. de São Paulo* **28** (5/6) 1952 : 57–64.

1039.—Reyes, F. R. Datos históricos sobre el origen de la Oncocercosis en América. *Medicina, Méx.* **32** 645 1952 : 49–56 2 maps.

1040.—Reynoldson, T. B. A record of the leech *Hirudo medicinalis* from Islay, with brief mention of other species. *Scot. Nat.* **64** 1952 : 164–166.

1041.—Rhodes, F. H. T. A classification of Pennsylvanian conodont assemblages. *J. Paleont.* **26** 1952 : 886–901 pls. 126–129 text-figs. 1–4.

1042.—[Ribaltovski, O. V.] [Oxyuriasis in horses and the biology of its stimulator.] *Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* **2** 1949 : 235–237. [In Russian.]

1043.—Ricci, M. La trichinosi in Italia. *Arch. Ital. Sci. med. Trop. Parasit.* **32** 1951 : 602–612. [English summary.]

1044.—Ricci, M. Ricerche parassitologiche nell'Isola d'Ischia. I. Ricerche con lo 'Scotch cellophane tape' (metodo di Graham) sulla popolazione infantile. *Riv. Parasit.* **13** 1952 : 83–88 6 tabs.

1045.—Ricci, M. Ricerche parassitologiche nell'Isola d'Ischia. II. Nuove ricerche con lo 'Scotch cellophane tape' (metodo di Graham) sulla popolazione infantile. *Riv. Parasit.* **13** 1952 : 241–255.

1046.—Ricci, M. Ricerche parassitologiche nell'isola d'Ischia. III. Il parassitismo intestinale nella popolazione infantile. *Riv. Parasit.* **13** 1952 : 265–276.

Ricci, M. *see* Alicata, J. E.

1047.—Richards, Jr., W. L. A comparative study of the morphology of two variants of *Prorhynchus sternalis* Schultze. Virginia J. Sci. N.S. 2 1951 : 312.

1048.—Riedel, B. B. & Ackert, J. E. Quantity and source of proteins as factors in the resistance of chickens to ascarids. Poultry Sci. 30 1951 : 497-502.

1049.—Riley, W. H. & Wallace, F. G. Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism. 6th Edit. 1952 Minneapolis 94 pp.

1050.—Rindi, G. & Ferrari, G. Sul contenuto e sul significato di riboflavina e niacinamide nella cute di alcune specie di irudinei. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 28 1952 : 1103-1106.

1051.—Rindi, G. & Ferrari, G. Contenuto in rame di alcune specie di irudinei. Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 28 1952 : 1512-1513.

Rindi, G. see Ferrari, G.

Rinjard, J. see Urbain, A.

1052.—Rioja, E. Estudios anelidológicos. XX. Observaciones acerca del *Dasychone bairdi* McIntosh (Poliqueto sabelido). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 22 1951 : 513-516 1 fig.

Ritchie, L. S. see Hunter III, G. W.

1053.—Ritchie, L. S., Hunter III, G. W., Pan, C., Yokogawa, M. & Szweczek, J. T. Parasitological studies in the Far East. VI. An epidemiologic survey on Kyushu Island, Japan. Jap. J. Med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952 : 299-310.

1054.—Ritchie, L. S., Pan, C. & Hunter III, G. W. A comparison of the zinc sulphate and the M.G.L. (formalin-ether) techniques. J. Parasit. 38 (4, Sect. 2) 1952 : 16.

Ritchie, L. S. see Tigertt, W. D.

Ritchie, L. S. see Wykoff, D. E.

1055.—[Rizhikov, K. M.] [Gapeworms (Syngamidae) of domestic and wild animals.] In (Skrjabin's) Principles of Nematology Vol. 1 Moscow 1949 : 164 pp. (49 figs.). [In Russian.]

1056.—[Rizhikov, K. M.] [Two new species of nematodes belonging to the genus *Syngamus* Sieb., 1836.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 62-68 4 figs. [In Russian.]

1057.—[Rizhikov, K. M.] [*Syngamus palustris* Ryjikov, 1949, new parasite for *Philomachus* and *Tringa*.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 125-127. [In Russian.]

1058.—[Rizhikov, K. M.] [Ecto-parasitism in *Syngamus*.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 128-130 2 figs. [In Russian.]

1059.—[Rizhikov, K. M.] [Morphological and biological peculiarities of Syngamous nematodes and a new systematics proposed for this group.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 282-284. [In Russian.]

1060.—[Rizhikov, K. M.] [Results of the 268th Soviet helminthological expedition in 1948 in Western Georgia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 252-260. [In Russian.]

[Rizhikov, K. M.] see [Podyapolskaya, V. P.].

[Rizhikov, K. M.] see [Spasski, A. A.].

[Rizhikov, K. M.] see [Sudarikov, V. E.].

1061.—[Rizhikov, K. M. & Sudarikov, V. E.] [Results of the 272nd Soviet helminthological expedition in 1949 in the vicinity of Lake Baikal.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 270-292. [In Russian.]

1062.—Rizzotti, G. Risultati della cura con violetto di genziana per via orale nella infestazione da *Strongyloides stercoralis*. Riv. Parasit. 13 1952 : 315-320.

Robert, M. see Nigon, V.

Roberts, J. H. see Bennett, H. J.

Roberts, S. J. see Kennedy, P. C.

Robertson, J. D. see Stephen, A. C.

Robin, Y. see Roche, J.

1063.—Robinson, H. W. A preliminary report on the life cycle of *Cloacitrema michiganensis* McIntosh, 1938 (Trematoda). J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 1) 1952 : 368.

1064.—Roche, J., Thoai, N.-van, Garcia, I. & Robin, Y. Sur la nature et la répartition des guanidines monosubstituées dans les tissus des invertébrés. Présence de dérivés guanidiques nouveaux chez les annélides. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 1902-1905.

1065.—Rodhain, J. Les adénolymphocèles du Congo Belge. Ann. Inst. Med. trop., Lisboa 8 1951 : 503–515 7 pls.

1066.—Rodhain, J. Les adénolymphocèles du Congo Belge. Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. 8° 21 5 1952 : 1–58 13 pls. 1 map.

1067.—Ródriguez Landaeta, A. [Red Ring disease of Coconuts.] Agro. El Valle 6 (20) 1952 : 13–18.

1068.—Roger, J. in Piveteau, J. Traité de Paléontologie 2 1952. Vermes on pp. 161–202.

1069.—Rogers, K. B. The difficulty caused by the fragility of the ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. clin. Path. 5 1952 : 363–364 3 figs.

1070.—Rogers, W. P. Nitrogen catabolism in nematode parasites. Aust. J. sci. Res. 5B 1952 : 210–222 2 figs.

Roman, E. see Nigon, V.

1071.—[Romanov, I. V.] [New species of helminths in the Pine Marten.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 : 323–330. [In Russian.]

[Romanova, N. P.] see [Spasski, A. A.].

1072.—Rose, M. & Prades-Saquet. Observations sur le développement d'*Ostertagia marshalli* (Nematoda — Trichostrongylidae — Trichostrongylinae). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 39 1948 : 156–159 6 figs.

1073.—Rose, M., Prades-Saquet, & Court, R. Etude du développement de quelques Nématodes Trichostrongylidés parasites du mouton d'Algérie. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 39 1948 : 150–155 8 figs.

1074.—Ross, O. A. & Bueding, E. Survival of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N.Y. 73 1950 : 179–182.

Roy, R. see Raghavan, N. G. S.

1075.—Rubin, R. A rapid method for making permanent mounts of nematodes. Stain Techn. 26 1951 : 257–260.

1076.—Ruiz, J. M. Contribuição ao estudo das formas larvárias de trematóides brasileiros. 2. Fauna de Santos, Est. de S. Paulo. 3. Fauna de Belo

Horizonte e Jaboticatubas, Estado de Minas Gerais. Mem. Inst. Butantan 24 1952 : 17–36, 45–61 54 figs.

1077.—Ruiz, J. M. Sobre um novo *Gnathostoma* assinalado no Brasil (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae). Mem. Inst. Butantan 24 1952 : 37–44 5 figs.

1078.—Ruiz, J. M. Estudo do sistema excretor de *Leptophyllum steno-cotyle* Cohn, 1902. [English summary.] Mem. Inst. Butantan 23 [1952] : 45–49 2 figs.

1079.—[Rukhlyadev, D. P.] [A new species of nematode *Thomina marii* n. sp., from the oesophagus of Musk shrews.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 223–224 fig. [In Russian.]

1080.—[Rukhlyadev, D. P.] [The lung nematode *Neostromylus linearis* (Marotel, 1913) in wild ruminants in the Caucasus.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 133–135 3 figs. [In Russian.]

1081.—[Rukhlyadeva, M. N.] [Nematodes of the genus *Capillaria* Zeder, 1800 in *Neomys fodiens*.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 225–226. [In Russian.]

1082.—[Rukhlyadeva, M. N.] [New species of *Capillaria* from *Arvicola terrestris*.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 136–138 2 figs. [In Russian.]

1083.—Rullier, F. Elevage d'annélides. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 86 1–2 1951 : 237–241.

1084.—Rullier, F. & Cornet, R. Inventaire de la faune marine de Roscoff Annelides. Trav. Sta. biol. Roscoff N.S. 2 Suppl. 3 1951 : 1–63.

Rullier, F. see Petit, G.

1085.—Russell, C. M. Survey of the intestinal helminths of *Triturus v. viridescens* in the vicinity of Charlottesville, Virginia. Virginian J. Sci. N.S. 2 3 1951 : 215–219.

1086.—Russell, C. M. The effects of various environmental factors on the hatching of eggs of *Plagitura salamandra*, Hall, 1928 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae). Virginia J. Sci. N.S. 3 (4) 1952 : 293.

1087.—Russell, C. R. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand. Part 4. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 80 1952 : 59–62.

1880.—Ruttner, F. Planktonstudien der Deutschen Limnologischen Sunda-Expedition. Arch. Hydrobiol. 21 Suppl. 1952 : 1-271 9 pls. 20 figs.

[Saakova, E. O.] see [Ginetzinskaya, T. A.].

1089.—Sabanef, P. Das Zooplankton der Fulda-Expedition 1948. Ber. Limnol. Flusss. Freudenthal 3 1952 : 1-7.

1090.—Sacks, M. *Langeronia provettaria* (Lecithodendriidae) a new species of trematode from *Rana pipiens sphenoccephala*. Trans. Amer. mic. Soc. 71 1952 : 267-269 (fig.).

Sadokov, S. B. see 1239.

1091.—[Sadovskaya, N. P.] [*Syn-gamus* (Rodentogamus) *ryjikovi* subgen. nov., spec. nov.—parasite of rodents in Premore Land.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 206-209 2 figs. [In Russian.]

1092.—Sadun, E. H. & Vajrasthira, S. Intestinal helminthic infections in northeast Thailand. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 p. 22.

1093.—Sadun, E. H., Vajrasthira, S. & De Paulo, V. J. Studies on intestinal parasitic infections in Choluteca (Central Thailand). J. Parasit. (4 sect. 2) 38 1952 : 22.

1094.—Samuel, M. A new species of coelomic trematode of the genus *Staphylorchis* from the Tiger Shark *Galeocerdo tigrinus* from Indian Waters. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (B) 36 1952 : 169-179 (fig. & pl.).

1095.—Sandars, D. F. *Diphyllorhynchium latum* (Linné) in Australia. Med. J. Aust. 38II 1951 : 533-534.

1096.—Sandhinand, U. D. Helminthic (intestinal worm) infection in rural Chiangmai. Nat. Hist. Bull. Thailand Res. Soc. 13 I 1942 : 105-119 1 pl.

1097.—Sandosham, A. A. An investigation into the association of creeping eruption with *Strongyloides* infection in the Far East. J. Helminth. 26 1952 : 1-24 1 pl.

1098.—Sano, T. [Studies on the silk-worm disease caused by mermithid nema. I.] J. Sericult. Sci. 21 1952 : 298-301. [In Japanese.]

1099.—Sanwal, K. C. Studies on the plant-parasitic Fauna of India—I. *Heterodera marioni* on Brinjal (*Solanum melongena*). Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951 : 59-66 4 figs.

1100.—Sanwal, K. C. On a new avian nematode *Dispharynx pavonis* n. sp. (sub-fam. Acuariinae, Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912) from the peafowl, *Pavo cristatus*. Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951 : 73-78 (2 figs.).

1101.—Sanwal, K. C. On a new avian nematode, *Habronema thapari* n. sp. (sub-fam. Spirurinae Railliet, 1915) from the blue Jay, *Coracias benghalensis* (Linnaeus). Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951 : 9-86 (5 figs.).

1102.—Sarkies, J. W. R. Antrypol in the treatment of onchocerciasis. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 46 1952 : 435-436.

1103.—Sarwar, M. M. On the synonymy of *Marshallagia orientalis* with *Marshallagia marshalli* and a record of its occurrence from the mountainous region of the Panjab. Proc. First Pakistan sci. Conf. Dacca 1949 2 : 70. [Abstract.]

1104.—Sarwar, M. M. Incidence of *Schvartziella* nodules and *Schistosoma bovis* in the Panjab and a note of the gross pathological anatomy observed in cases of infestation with these parasites. Proc. First Pakistan sci. Conf. Dacca 1949 2 : 70.

1105.—Sarwar, M. M. Observations on the bionomics of ova of *Fasciola gigantica* in West Pakistan plains. Proc. Second Pakistan sci. Conf. Dacca 1950 2 : 74.

1106.—Sarwar, M. M. On the synonymy of *Marshallagia orientalis* (Bhalerao, 1932) with *Marshallagia marshalli* and a record of its occurrence from the mountainous region of the Punjab. Parasitology 42 1952 : 125.

1107.—Sasaki, N. & Ishitani, R. [Supplementary studies in histopathology of swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) disease.] [In Japanese, English summary.] Tokyo Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Report 25 1952 : 121-129.

Savel, J. see Cavier, R.

Savinov, V. A. see 1240.

1108.—Sawada, I. On the difference between the Cysticeroids of *Railletina tetragona* and *R. echinobothrida*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 61 1952: 311-313 6 figs.

Sayad, W. Y. see Faust, E. C.

1109.—Schadewaldt, H. Die Erstbeschreibung und -abbildung von *Bilharzia haematobia* und *mansoni* durch Theodor Bilharz. Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit. 4 1952: 410-414 3 figs.

1110.—Schäfer, W. Biogene Sedimentation in Gefolge von Bioturbation. Senckenbergiana 33 1952: 1-12 10 figs.

1111.—Schell, S. C. Studies on the life cycle of *Physaloptera hispida* Schell (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) a parasite of the cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus littoralis* Chapman). J. Parasit. 38 1952: 462-472 3 pls.

1112.—Schell, S. C. Tissue reactions of *Blatella germanica* L. to the developing larva of *Physaloptera hispida* Schell, 1950 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 1952: 293-302 2 pls.

Schikobalova, N. P. see Skrjabin, K. I.

1113.—Schiller, E. L. Studies on the Helminth Fauna of Alaska. V. Notes on Adak Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout) with special reference to Helminth parasites. J. Mammal. 33 1952: 38-49 2 pls. 3 figs.

1114.—Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. IX. The cestode parasites of the white-fronted goose (*Anser albifrons*) with the description of *Hymenolepis barrowensis* n. sp. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 32-34 1 pl.

1115.—Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. X. Morphological variation in *Hymenolepis horrida* (von Linstow, 1901) (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae). J. Parasit. 38 1952: 554-568 4 pls.

1116.—Schiller, E. L. *Hymenolepis johnsoni*, n. sp., a cestode from the vole *Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952: 53-55 3 figs.

1117.—Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. III. *Hymenolepis kenaiensis* n. sp., a cestode from the greater scaup (*Aythya marila nearctica*) with remarks on endemism. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 1952: 146-149 4 figs.

1118.—Schlieper, C. & Bläsing, J. Über Unterschiede in dem individuellen und ökologischen Temperaturbereich von *Planaria alpina* Dana. Arch. Hydrobiol. 47 1952: 288-294 1 fig.

1119.—Schlieper, C., Bläsing, J. & Halsband, E. Experimentelle Veränderungen der Temperaturtoleranz bei stenothermen und eurythermen Wassertieren. Zool. Anz. 149 1952: 163-169 6 figs.

1120.—Schmidt, W. J. Neue Serpulidae aus dem tertiären Wiener Becken. Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien 58 1951: 77-84 9 figs.

1121.—Schmidt, W. J. Polarisations-optische Untersuchungen an *Sagitta setosa* und *Sagitta hexaptera*. Z. Zellforsch. 36 1952: 552-555 4 figs.

Schmitschek, G. see Jahn, E.

Schmitt, P. see Vermeil, C.

1122.—Schuster, M. L. Host range of the root-knot nematode of western Nebraska. Proc. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technologists 7th meeting, 1952 pp. 519-524.

1123.—Schuster, O. Die Vareler Rinne im Jadebusen. Die Bestandteile und das Gefüge einer Rinne in Watt. Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. No. 486 1952: 1-38 14 figs.

1124.—Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H. Nematodes parasitarios de anfibios, pájaros y mamíferos de la Republica Argentina. Acta zool. lilloana 10 1952: 315-400 29 figs.

1125.—Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H. Jr. Investigaciones sobre la anatomía de *Hedrusis mucronifer* Schuurmans Stekhoven. Acta zool. lilloana 10 1952: 449-478 6 pls. 9 figs.

1126.—Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H., Jr. Über die Anatomie des *Hedrusis mucronifer* n. sp. und dessen parasitäre Anpassungen an den Wirt. Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952: 316-320 1 fig.

1127.—Schwartz, B. Internal Parasites of Swine. Fmrs. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. No. 1787 1952: 1-41 32 figs.

1128.—Schwartz, B. Livestock parasitology in the United States. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 93-104.

1129.—Schwartz, E. Le rhéotropisme de *Planaria lugubris* O. Sch. Étude quantitative. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952: 768-773 2 figs.

Schwarz, E. see Amberson, J. M.

1130.—Schwetz, J. Note préliminaire sur *Schistosoma rodhaini* Brumpt. Ann. Soc. belge Méd. trop. 30 1950 : 1549-1551.

1131.—Schwetz, J. Sur un nouveau foyer de *Schistosoma rodhaini* avec un nouveau transmetteur. Ann. Soc. belge Méd. trop. 32 1952 : 473-477.

1132.—Schwetz, J. Nouvelles données sur *Schistosoma intercalatum* Fisher 1934. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 145 1951 : 1257-1259.

1133.—Schwöbel, W. Untersuchungen zur Granulabewegung im Ei von *Parascaris equorum* (Goeze) mit Hilfe des Zeitrafferfilms. Protoplasma 41 1952 : 21-56 14 figs.

1134.—Sciacchitano, I. Irudinei del Congo Belga. Ann. Mus. Congo belg. Svo 16 1952 : 1-87 25 figs.

1135.—Sciacchitano, I. Irudinei e Gordii cavernicoli in Italia. Arch. Zool. Ital. Napoli 37 1952 : 439-443.

1136.—Sciacchitano, I. Oligochètes de la Côte d'Ivoire. Rev. suisse Zool. 59 1952 : 477-486 8 figs.

Scotfield, G. F. see Byrd, E. E.

1137.—Scorza, J. V. Contribucion al estudio de los Gordiacea de Venezuela. Acta biol. venezuel. 1 3 1952 : 49-54 2 figs.

1138.—Scott, J. A. A humidity chamber for maintaining the tropical rat mite *Bdellonyssus bacoti*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 90-91.

1139.—Scott, J. A. Studies on the mechanism of immunity to filarial worms in the cotton rat. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 18.

1140.—Scott, J. A. & Blynn, E. Observations on infections in the cotton rat with *Longistriata adunca* and *Strongyloides sigmodontis*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 88.

1141.—Scott, K. M. F., Harrison, A. D. & Macnae, W. The ecology of South African estuaries. Part II. The Klein river estuary, Hermanus, Cape. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 33 1952 : 283-331 2 pls. 2 figs.

1142.—Sebestyén, O., Töröck, R. & Varga, L. Quantitative plankton

studies in Lake Balaton. Ann. Inst. biol. Tihany 20 1951 : 69-125. [English summary.]

1143.—Seidel, F. Entwicklungsphysiologie der Wirbellosen. Fortschr. Zool. 9 1952 : 620-699 19 figs.

1144.—Seinhorst, J. W. [A new method of testing rye plants for susceptibility to attack by *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev.] [Dutch.] Tijdschr. o. Plantenziekten 58 (4) 1952 : 103-108.

1145.—Selga, D. Contribución al conocimiento de los rotíferos de España. I. Rotíferos de la aguas continentales españolas y distribución. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona 11 1952 : 113-123.

1146.—Senet, A. Un petit ver du chien dangereux pour l'homme: La Ténia échinocoque. Nature, Paris No. 3203 1952 : 94-95 2 figs.

1147.—Senet, A. Le bothriocéphale le plus long des vers intestinaux de l'homme. Nature, Paris No. 3205 1952 : 152-154 3 figs.

1148.—Senger, C. M. & Macy, R. W. Helminths of Northwest mammals. Part III. The description of *Euryhelminis pacificus* n. sp., and notes on its life cycle. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 481-486 1 pl.

Senger, C. M. see Neiland, K. A.

1149.—Senoo, T. Malayan filariasis. Incidence and distribution in southern Korea. U.S. Forces med. J. 2 1951 : 1483-1489.

1150.—[Serkova, O. P.] [Parasitic fauna of *Ondatra zibethica* acclimatized in Karelian-Finnish S.S.R.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 : 188-192. [In Russian.]

1151.—[Serkova, O. P.] [Nematodes of birds in Barabinsk lakes.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 : 209-244 8 figs. [In Russian.]

[Serkova, O. P.] see [Dubinina, M. N.].

Shah, S. N. see Gadgil, R. K.

1152.—[Shakhnazarova, S. S.] [New nematodes in the rodents of Azerbaidjan.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 69-86 15 figs. [In Russian.]

1153.—[Shakhtakhtinskaya, Z.] [*Pegosomum skrjabini* sp. nov. parasite of birds.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 87-90 2 figs. [In Russian.]

- 1154.—[Shakhtakhtinskaya, Z.] [A new nematode *Petroviprocta vigissi* nov. gen., nov. sp. from the thoracic cavity of the night heron.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 162-164 (2 figs.). [In Russian.]
- 1155.—[Shakhtakhtinskaya, Z.] [A new trematode *Allopyge skrjabini* nov. sp. from the orbit of the grey crane.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 165-167 (fig.). [In Russian.]
- 1156.—[Shcherbovich, I. A.] [Trematodes of birds in the Far Eastern Region.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 296-300. [In Russian.]
- Sher, S. A. see Raski, D. J.
- Shibue, H. see Okabe, K.
- Shichijo, K. see Komiya, Y.
- 1157.—[Shigin, A. A.] [A new filaria of the heron.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 168-172 (2 figs.). [In Russian.]
- 1158.—[Shikhobalova, N. P.] [Experimental study of immunity in trichocephalosis.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 5-25 9 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1159.—[Shikhobalova, N. P.] [Trichocephalosis, epidemiology and immunity.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 208-212. [In Russian.]
- 1160.—[Shikhobalova, N. P.] [Theoretical and practical study on helminthological immunity.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 74-79. [In Russian.]
- 1161.—[Shikhobalova, N. P.] [Questions of helminthological immunity.] Acad. Sci. Moscow 1950 : 184 pp. 12 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1162.—[Shikhobalova, N. P. & Gorodilova, L. I.] [Study on the influence of ultra-violet part of the solar spectra on eggs of *Trichocephalus* and *Ascaris*.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 87-89 fig. [In Russian.]
- 1163.—[Shikhobalova, N. P. & Kus-tova, L. I.] [Influence of Ascarids on the amount of the reserve of vitamin A in the liver of chicks.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 5-16. [In Russian.]
- 1164.—[Shikhobalova, N. P., Kus-tova, L. I. & Kosilova, A. M.] [The influence of Ascaridia on the vitamin A in the liver of chicks.] [In Russian.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 9-13.
- Shikhobalova, N. P. see Skrjabin, K. I.
- 1165.—Shima, T. Über die Peristaltik des Regenwurms. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 54 1942 : 474-482 5 figs. [Japanese with German résumé.]
- 1166.—[Shmidt, G. A.] [The type of development and its importance to periodicity of the animal ontogenesis.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 80 1951 : 505-508. [In Russian.]
- Shoho, C. see Innes, J. R. M.
- Shookhoff, H. B. see Hussey, K. L.
- 1167.—[Shorb, D. A.] [Antibiotics and their effect on parasitism in swine.] J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 31-32.
- 1168.—Short, R. B. Sex studies on *Schistosomium douthitti* (Cort, 1914) Price, 1941 (Trematoda: Schistosomidae). Amer. midl. Nat. 47 1952 : 1-54 5 figs.
- 1169.—Short, R. B. A new species of blood fluke from marine fish (Trematoda: Apocotylidae.). J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 36.
- 1170.—[Shulman, E. S.] [Helminthiasis of the population in various parts of Ukraine.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 212-216. [In Russian.]
- 1171.—[Shulman, R. E.] [Parasitic fauna of fishes of the White Sea fisheries.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 275-278. [In Russian.]
- 1172.—[Shulman, S. S.] [Parasites of fish in the Latvian water reservoirs.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 278-287. [In Russian.]
- 1173.—[Shultz, R. S.] [Phylogenesis of the nematode suborder Strongylata and a new classification of the Metastrongyloidea.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 80 1951 : 293-296. [In Russian.]
- 1174.—[Shultz, R. S. & Andreeva, N. K.] [*Smirnovia gregori* gen. nov. spec. nov. a new Oxyurid nematode from a Mongolian rodent.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 161-165 2 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1175.—[Shultz, R. S. & Andreeva, N. K.] [Comparative anatomy of the "arches" in the nematodes of the family Protostrongylidae and their significance in classification.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 157-161 (2 figs.). [In Russian.]

1176.—[Shultz, R. S. & Kadenatzi, A. N.] [Parasitic worms of *Nemorhaedus goral* in the Far East.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950: 152-160 3 figs. [In Russian.]

Shultz, R. S. see Skrjabin, K. I.

1177.—[Shumakovitch, E. E.] [A new nematode *Tetrameres grusi* n. sp. in *Grus grus*.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946: 293-295 fig. [In Russian.]

1178.—[Shumakovitch, E. E. & Borisovitch, F. K.] [Lists of papers of general and veterinary helminthology from 1781 to 1949 published in Russia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950: 235-272; 4 1950: 167-260. [In Russian.]

1179.—Shumkina, O. B. [Periods of intra-cocoon development of the medicinal leech. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 78 1951: 1259-1262. [In Russian.]

Sieh, P. K. see Tang, C. C.

1180.—Siemińska, J. The plankton of the artificial lake at the Roznów Dam. Mém. Acad. Sci. Cracovie No. 18 1952: 1-109 1 pl. 8 figs.

1181.—Silén, L. Researches on Phoronidea of the Gullmar Fiord area. (West coast of Sweden.) Ark. Zool. 4 1952: 95-140 55 figs.

1182.—Silva, N. N. de. A re-description of the trematode *Haplorchis pearsoni* Fernando, 1933, with special reference to its systematic position. Ceylon J. Sci. 25B 1952: 11-18 4 pls.

1183.—Simoes, A. Otratamento de schistosomíase vesical com a anthiomaline. Bol. cult. da Guiné Portuguesa 7 1952: 265-268.

Sinclair, L. R. see Foster, A. O.

Sinclair, L. R. see Turner, J. H.

1184.—Singh, K. S. Cestode parasites of birds. Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952: 1-72 (95 figs.).

1185.—Singh, S. M. Host plants of *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu 1879) Goodey, 1932 in the Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951: 109-110.

1186.—Sinha, B. B. Life-history of *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*, a trematode parasite from the rumen of cattle, goat and sheep. Indian J. vet. Sci. 20 1950: 1-11 11 figs.

1187.—[Skarbilovich, T. S.] [Helminth fauna of bats in Russia.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946: 235-244 (5 figs. 2 tables). [In Russian.]

1188.—[Skarbilovich, T. S.] [Post-embryonic development of *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, 1871.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950: 210-220 13 figs. [In Russian.]

1189.—[Skarbilovich, T. S.] [Parasitic worms of Amphibia and Reptilia in Southern Kirgizia.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950: 108-132 4 figs. [In Russian.]

1190.—[Skarbilovich, T. S.] [Susceptibility of various plants to the sugar beet nematode.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951: 152-156. [In Russian.]

1191.—[Skarbilovich, T. S.] [List of Russian literature on agricultural helminthology during the period 1880-1950.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951: 173-185. [In Russian.]

1192.—[Skarbilovich, T. S.] [Analysis of the species of *Hexatyphus* Goodey, 1926.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952: 370-375 (3 figs.). [In Russian.]

1193.—[Skarbilovich, T. S.] [Resistance of various plants against the nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) a parasite of potato and garlic.] Trav. [Trud.] Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951: 579-582. [In Russian.]

1194.—[Skarbilovich, T. S. & Gushanskaya, L. K.] [The role of nematodes in aetiology of sugar beet root diseases.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951: 592-596. [In Russian.]

1195.—[Skrjabin, K. I.] [Trematodes of animals and man: Principles of trematodology.] Vol. 6 Moscow 1952: 1-759 illustr. [In Russian.]

1196.—[Skrjabin, K. I.] [Trematodes of animals and man: Principles of Trematodology.] Vol. 7, Moscow, 1952: 1-762, illustr. [In Russian.]

1196a.—[Skrjabin, K. I.] [Parasitic Nematodes and the diseases caused by them.] Vol. I. Oxyurata by Shikhobalova, N. P. Moscow 1949. [In Russian.]

[Skrjabin, K. I.] Editor. [Principles of Cestodology.] See (No. 1228) Spasski, A. A. Vol. I, Anoplocephalata, Moscow 1951. [In Russian.]

1197.—[Skrjabin, K. I. & Shikobalova, N. P.] [Filariae of Animals and Man] Moscow 1948 : 608 pp. 256 figs. [In Russian.]

1198.—[Skrjabin, K. I. & Shikobalova, N. P.] [A reconstruction of the classification of nematodes of the sub-order Oxyurata Skrjabin, 1923.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 5-8. [In Russian.]

1199.—[Skrjabin, K. I., Shikobalova, N. P. & Sobolev, A. A.] [Descriptive catalogue of parasitic nematodes. Vol. I, Spirurata and Filariata] Moscow 1949 519 pp. 206 figs. [In Russian.]

1200.—[Skrjabin, K. I., Shikobalova, N. P. & Mozgovoi, A. A.] [Descriptive catalogue of parasitic nematodes. Vol. 2. Oxyurata and Ascaridata.] Moscow 1951 632 pp. 243 figs. [In Russian.]

1201.—[Skrjabin, K. I., Shikobalova, N. P., Shultz, R. S., Popova, T. I., Boev, S. N. & Delyamure, S. L.] [Descriptive catalogue of parasitic nematodes. Vol. 3, Strongylata.] Moscow 1952 : 890 pp. 377 figs. [In Russian.]

Smith, A. J. *see* Linde, W. J. van de.

Smith, D. A. *see* McGregor, I. A.

1202.—Smith, J. L. B. Discovery of *Tetragonurus* Risso, 1810, in South African waters. Nature, Lond. 170 1952 : 496.

Smith, R. J. *see* Hunt, J. S.

1203.—Smith, R. O. A., Raja Varma, M. G. & Bhattacharya, K. P. Control of fungal growth by earthworms. Curr. Sci. 21 1952 : 69-70.

1204.—Smyth, J. D. Studies on tape-worm physiology. VI. Effect of temperature on the maturation *in vitro* of *Schistocephalus solidus*. J. exp. Biol. 29 1952 : 304-309 15 figs.

1205.—Smyth, J. D. Specific staining of egg-shell material in trematodes and cestodes. Stain Techn. 26 1951 : 255-256.

1206.—Šnajdr, M. On errant Polychaeta from the lower Paleozoic of Bohemia. Sborn. geol. Úst. čsl. 18 (Paleont.) 1951 : 241-296 pls. 1-10 text-figs. 1-6.

1207.—[Sobolev, A. A.] [Three new species of trematodes in wading birds.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 247-251 (3 figs.). [In Russian.]

1208.—[Sobolev, A. A.] [Spirurata of domestic and wild animals of commercial value.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 273-277. [In Russian.]

Sobolev, A. A. *see* Skrjabin, K. I.

Sodeman, W. A. *see* Beaver, P. C.

Soguri, M. *see* Hoshina, T.

1209.—[Soldatova, A. P.] [Bioecology of Oribatidae and its importance in epizootology of Anoplocephalosis in domestic animals.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 285-289. [In Russian.]

1210.—Soliman, K. N. Observation on the orientation of certain lungworms in the respiratory tracts and on their feeding habits. Brit. vet. J. 107 1951 : 274-278 2 pls.

1211.—[Solovyev, V. F.] [The mud volcano "Banka Livanova" in the Caspian Sea.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 86 1952 : 383-386 2 figs. [In Russian.]

1212.—Sołtys, A. [The helminths of common shrew (*Sorex araneus* L.) of the National Park of Białowieża (Poland).] Ann. Univ. M. Curie-Skłodowska 6C 5 1952 : 165-209. [English summary.]

1213.—[Sondak, V. A.] The separate systematic position of the species of *Trichocephalus* of man and pig. Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 : 197-204 4 figs. [In Russian.]

[Sondak, V. A.] *see* [Pavlovski, E. N.].

Soofi, M. *see* Bhatti, H. H.

1214.—Soo-Hoo, G. Effect of an arsenose compound on experimental *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952 : 377-383.

1215.—[Sopruncov, F. F.] [Helminthophagia in predatory soil hyphomycete fungi in Turkmenia.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. 81 1951 : 973-976 2 figs. [In Russian.]

Southwick, M. D. *see* Hill, W. C. O.

1216.—[Spasskaya, L. P.] [Nematodes of birds in the western Siberia, collected by 257th Soviet helminthological expedition.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 128-142 5 figs. [In Russian.]

- 1217.—[Spasskaya, L. P.] [New Hymenolepidids of birds in Lake Tehani.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 199-205 7 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1218.—[Spasski, A. A.] [A contribution to the knowledge of cestodes of birds in Russia.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 252-261 9 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1219.—[Spasski, A. A.] [New Cestode *Vigisolepis barboscolex* and remarks on the composition of Hymenolepaca.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 50-54 fig. [In Russian.]
- 1220.—[Spasski, A. A.] [New cestode *Mathecotenia skrzjabini* spec. nov. a parasite of *Erinaces auritus*.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 55-59 2 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1221.—[Spasski, A. A.] [On specific independence of the Cestode *Cittotaenia sandgroundi* Davis, 1944.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 60-61. [In Russian.]
- 1222.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Trial of system of Anoplocephalids based on phylogenetic basis.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 80-86. [In Russian.]
- 1223.—[Spasski, A. A.] [New Paranocephalid from Tyan-Shan marmots.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 119-124 5 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1224.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Characteristics of *Catenotaenia dendritica*, a parasite of the squirrel. Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 25-29 2 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1225.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Nomenclature of some cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 30-31. [In Russian.]
- 1226.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Anoplocephalids of domestic and wild animals.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 269-273. [In Russian.]
- 1227.—[Spasski, A. A.] [A reconstruction of the genus *Cittotaenia* Riehm, 1881, with the establishment of a new genus *Mozogovya* n.g.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 28-33. [In Russian.]
- 1228.—[Spasski, A. A.] Anoplocephalata. In Skrzabin's Principles of Cestodology Vol. 1 Moscow 1951 735 pp. 261 figs.
- [Spasski, A. A.] see [Mozgovoi, A. A.]
- [Spasski, A. A.] see [Podyapolskaya, V. P.]
- 1229.—[Spasski, A. A. & Rizhikov, K. M.] [Helminths of *Ochotona alpina* Pall. in the Baikal region.] [In Russian.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 34-41.
- 1230.—[Spasski, A. A., Rizhikov, K. M. & Sudarikov, V. E.] [Parasitic worms of *Marmota menzbieri* Kashk.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 32-39 8 figs. [In Russian.]
- 1231.—[Spasski, A. A., Romanova, N. P. & Naidenova, N. V.] [New data on the helminth fauna of the muskrat *Ondatra zibethica* (L.).] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 42-52. [In Russian.]
- 1232.—Sprent, J. F. A. On the migratory behaviour of the larvae of various *Ascaris* species in white mice. I. Distribution of larvae in tissues. J. Infect. Dis. 90 1952 : 165-176 12 figs.
- 1233.—Sprent, J. F. A. Anatomical distinction between human and pig strains of *Ascaris*. Nature, Lond. 170 1952 : 627-628 1 fig.
- 1234.—Sprent, J. F. A. On an ascaris parasite of the fishes and marten *Ascaris devosi* sp. nov. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 27-37.
- 1235.—Sprent, J. F. A. Migratory behaviour of *Ascaris* larvae in mice. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. med. Hyg. 46 1952 : 378.
- 1236.—Sprent, J. F. A. The denticulous ridges of the human and pig *Ascaris*. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. med. Hyg. 46 1952 : 378.
- Spruyt, F. J. see Lear, B.
- Srivastava, H. D. see Dutt, S. C.
- 1237.—Srivastava, N. N. A new digenetic trematode *Eumiasenia moradabensis* n.g., n.sp. (Fam. Plagiorchiidae Luehe, 1901: subfamily Maseniinae Chatterji, 1933) from a fresh-water fish, *Heteropneustes fossilis*; with a note on the systematic position of the subfamily Maseniinae. Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951 : 1-6 (fig.).
- 1238.—Srivastava, N. N. A new trematode *Asymphylogladora kedarai* n. sp. of the family Monorchiidae Odhner 1911. Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951 : 7-12 fig.

1239.—[Ssadokov, S. B.] [Results of the 270th Soviet helminthological expedition in Primorsky State.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 261–269. [In Russian.]

1240.—[Ssavinov, V. A.] [A new nematode from the intestine of the mole:—*Skrjabinomerus petrovi* nov. sp.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 : 150–151. [In Russian.]

1241.—Stabler, R. M. Parasitism of mosquito larvae by mermithids (Nematoda). J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 130–132.

Stalfoort, T. G. see Bretschneider, L. H.

1242.—Stammer, H. J. & Wachter, Fr. Ein neuer insektenparasitischer Nematode, *Carabonema hasei* n.g., n.sp. (Carabonematidae n. fam.). Zool. Anz. 148 1952 : 185–193 3 figs.

Standaert, A. see Diercks, F.

1243.—Standen, O. D. Experimental infection of *Australorbes glabratus* with *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Individual and mass infection of snails and the relationship of infection to temperature and season. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 46 (1) 1952 : 48–53 2 figs.

1244.—Standen, O. D. The *in vitro* effect of normal and immune serum upon the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Helminth. 26 1952 : 25–42 1 pl.

1245.—Stantscheff, V. Die Nematoden des Psammolitorals einiger Holsteinischer Seen. Annu. Univ. Sofia 43 1947 : 69–76 1 fig. [Bulgarian with German summary.]

1246.—Stantscheff, V. Freilebende Nematoden von der Agäischen Küste. Annu. Univ. Sofia 43 3 1947 : 77–89 12 figs. [Bulgarian with German summary.]

1247.—Stehle, G. Differenzierungen des Verdauungstrakts von *Phascosoma elongatum* Keferstein (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Ann. Univ. Sarav. Naturw. 14 1952 : 309–314 5 figs.

1248.—Steinmann, P. Polytypie und intraspezifische Evolution bei Süßwassertieren Gedanken und Anregungen zur "neuen Systematik." Schweiz. Z. Hydrol. 14 1952 : 313–332.

1249.—Stéphan-Dubois, F. Phénomènes de migration dans la régénération

de *Tubifex tubifex* et de *Lumbriculus variegatus* (Oligochètes). C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 1127–1131 1 fig.

1250.—Stefánski, W. & Zarnowski, E. *Ascaris procyonis* n. sp. provenant de l'intestin de *Procyon lotor* L. Ann. Mus. Zool. Polonici 14 (5) 1951 : 199–202.

1251.—Stephen, A. C. The 'Manihine' Expedition to the Gulf of Aqaba 1948–1949 : Gephyrea. Bull. Brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.) Zool. 1 1952 : 181–182.

1252.—Stephen, A. C. & Robertson, J. D. A preliminary report on the Echiuridae and Sipunculidae of Zanzibar. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. 64B 1952 : 426–444 1 pl. 2 figs.

Stephenson, W. see Hobson, A. D.

Sterman, M. M. see Hussey, K. L.

1253.—Stijns, J. Sur les rongeurs, hôtes naturels de *Schistosoma rodhaini* Brumpt. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 385–386.

1254.—Stirewalt, M. A. Effect of age of the host on mouse infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* with special reference to cercarial penetration. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 34.

1255.—Stirewalt, M. A. & Evans, A. S. Demonstration of an enzymatic factor in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* by the streptococcal decapsulation test. J. Infect. Dis. 91 1952 : 191–197.

Stirewalt, M. A. see Evans, A. S.

Stirewalt, M. A. see Olivier, L.

1256.—Stoll, N. R. Diagnosis of intestinal helminths and protozoa: current perspective. In "Parasitic Infections in Man" (H. Most, Editor). Symposium No. 4 of the Section on Microbiology, New York Academy of Medicine, pp. 56–75.

1257.—Stoner, R. D. & Hale, W. M. Effect of cobalt⁶⁰ gamma radiation on susceptibility, and immunity to trichinosis. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N.Y. 80 1952 : 510–512 1 fig.

1258.—Støp-Bowitz, C. Polychètes Pélagiques. Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. 4 1951 : 1–14.

1259.—Stout, J. D. The occurrence of aquatic Oligochaetes in soil. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 80 1952 : 97–101 1 pl. 3 figs.

1260.—[Strelin, G. S. & Bukvina, A. A.] [The physiological gradients. V. Experimental study of metabolism gradients in *Dendrocoelum lacteum*.] Memor. Vol. A. A. Zavarzin, Acad. Sci. Moscow, 1948: 437–442 fig. [In Russian.]

1261.—Strenzke, K. Der Wirtswechsel von *Plagiorchis maculosus*. Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952: 369–391 6 figs.

1262.—Stunkard, H. W. & Hinchcliffe, M. C. The life-cycle of *Microbilharzia variglandis* (= *Cercaria variglandis* Miller and Northrup, 1926) an avian schistosome whose larvae produce 'swimmer's itch' of ocean beaches. [Abstract.] Anat. Rec. 111 1951: 529–530.

1263.—Stunkard, H. W. & Hinchcliffe, M. C. The morphology and life-history of *Microbilharzia variglandis* (Miller and Northrup, 1926) Stunkard and Hinchcliffe, 1951, avian blood-flukes whose larvae cause "swimmer's itch" of ocean beaches. J. Parasit. 38 1952: 248–265 2 pls. 1 fig.

1264.—[Sudarikov, V. E.] [The trematodes of vertebrates in the central Volga Province.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950: 131–141 5 figs. [In Russian.]

1265.—[Sudarikov, V. E.] [New Cestodes of birds in central Volga Basin.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950: 142–151 10 figs. [In Russian.]

1266.—[Sudarikov, V. E.] [The Helminth fauna of vertebrates in the middle Volga Region.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951: 326–330. [In Russian.]

1267.—[Sudarikov, V. E. & Rizhikov, K. M.] [Notes on the helminth fauna of Ungulates in the Baikal region.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951: 53–58. [In Russian.]

1268.—[Sudarikov, V. E. & Rizhikov, K. M.] [Notes on the bionomics of *Contracaecum osculatum baicalensis*, a nematode of the Baikal seal.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951: 59–66. [In Russian.]

[Sudarikov, V. E.] see Rizhikov, K. M.

[Sudarikov, V. E.] see [Spasski, A. A.].

1269.—Sugino, H. Recombination experiments of small pieces in *Dugesia gonocephala* (Dugès). Annot. zool. jap. 25 1952: 198–208 7 figs.

Suguro, T. see Komiya, Y.

[Svazhyan, P. K.] see [Gregoryan, G. A.].

1270.—[Sveshnikova, N. M.] [*Aphelenchoides oryzae* Yakoo, parasite of rice.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 9 1951: 508–511 2 figs. [In Russian.]

1271.—[Sveshnikova, N. M.] [Test with dithiocarbamate acid for controlling plant nematodes.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 9 1951: 462–475 8 figs. [In Russian.]

1272.—[Sveshnikova, N. M.] [A study of potato nematode *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. in Soviet Union.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 9 1951: 583–591 8 figs. [In Russian.]

1273.—[Sveshnikova, N. M.] [Notes on the main *Heterodera* infections of cultivated plants in U.S.S.R.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951: 324–326. [In Russian.]

Swanson, L. E. see Batte, E. G.

1274.—Swedmark, B. Note préliminaire sur un polychète sédentaire aberrant, *Psammodrillus balanoglossoides* n. gen., n. sp. Ark. zool. 4 1952: 159–162 1 pl.

Szewczak, J. T. see Ritchie, L. S.

1275.—Szidat, L. Cercarias schistosomicas y dermatitis schistosomica humana en La Republica Argentina. Comun. Inst. Invest. Cienc. nat. B. Aires Zool. 2 10 1951: 129–150 10 figs.

1276.—Szidat, L. & Nani, A. Diplostomiasis cerebrealis del Pejerrey. Una grave epizootia que afecta a la economia nacional producida por larvas de trematodes que destruyen el cerebro de los pejerreyes. Rev. Inst. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Zool. 1 8 1951: 323–384 10 pls. 13 figs.

1277.—Szidat, L. & Nani, A. Las remoras del Atlantico Austral con un estudio de su nutricion natural y de sus parasites (Pisc. Echeneidae). Rev. Inst. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Zool. 2 6 1951: 385–417 14 figs.

1278.—Szidat, L. & Nani, A. [Preliminary note on a severe parasitosis in "pejerreys" caused by trematode larvae of the family Diplostomidae Poirier which destroy the brain of these fishes.] Revista Med. Vet. Buenos Aires 34 (1) 1952: 9–14.

1279.—Tadano, M. Notes on a new species of parasitic nematode, *Rhabditis ikedai* n. sp. from the slug, *Incillaria confusa* Cockarell. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 59 1950 : 289–291 3 figs. [Japanese with English résumé.]

1280.—Tagle, V. I. Preparación de antígeno polisacárido de membrana de quiste hidático para el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis. Bol. Inform. Parasit. Chilenas 6 1951 : 36–37. [English summary.]

1281.—Takagi, S. On the vital staining with different basic dyes of the mitochondria in an exudate or cytoplasmic outflow from earthworm eggs. Annot. zool. jap. 25 1952 : 242–249 4 figs.

1282.—Takata, I. Experimental infection of man with *Ascaris* of man and the pig. Kitasato Arch. Exp. med. 23 1951 : 49–59.

1283.—Tanabe, H. [On the disease caused by *Gigantobilharzia sturmiæ*.] J. Publ. Health, Japan 9 1951 : 207–212. [In Japanese.]

Tanabe, H. see Hunter III, G. W.

1284.—Tandan, B. K. Regional water content of the intestinal wall of earthworms and its significance. Current Sci. 21 1952 : 51–52.

1285.—Tang, C. C. Contribution to the knowledge of the helminth fauna of Fukien. 2. Notes on *Ornithobilharzia hoeppli* n. sp. from the Swinhoe's snipe and *Cortrema corti* n. gen., n. sp. from the Chinese tree sparrow. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 : 209–216.

1286.—Tang, C. C. Contribution to the knowledge of the helminth fauna of Fukien. 3. Notes on *Genarchopsis chinensis* n. sp. its life-history and biology. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 : 217–223.

1287.—Tang, C. C., Chow, C. C., Wang, P. C., Sieh, P. K. & Chow, S. L. Epidemiology of schistosomiasis japonica in Futsing, Fukien Province. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 : 226–247.

1288.—Tarjan, A. C. Pathogenic behaviour of certain root-knot nematodes, *Meloidogyne* spp., on snapdragon *Antirrhinum majus* L. Phytopathology 42 1952 : 637–641 1 fig.

1288a.—Tarjan, A. C. Comparative studies on some root-knot nematodes infecting the common snapdragon, *Antirrhinum majus* L. Phytopathology 42 1952 : 641–644 1 fig.

1289.—Tarjan, A. C. The nematode genus *Hemicyclophora* de Man, 1921 [Criconematidae] with a description of a new plant-parasitic species. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 (2) 1952 : 65–77.

1290.—Tarjan, A. C., Lownsbey, Jr., B. F. & Hawley, W. O. Pathogenicity of some plant-parasitic nematodes from Florida soils. I. The effect of *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* Cobb on celery. Phytopathology 42 1952 : 131–132.

1291.—Taylor, A. L. Chemical treatment of the soil for nematode control. Advances in Agronomy 3 1951 : 243–264.

1292.—Taylor, A. L., Feldmesser, J. & Fassuliotis, G. An improvement in the method of searching for *Heterodera* cysts. Plant Dis. Rptr. 36 7 1952 : 269.

1293.—Taylor, E. L. & Michel, J. F. Inhibited development of *Dictyocaulus* larvae in the lungs of cattle and sheep. Nature, Lond. 169 1952 : 753.

1294.—Taylor, G. Analysis of the swimming of long and narrow animals. Proc. roy. Soc. 214A 1952 : 158–183 12 figs.

1295.—[Tchekanovskaya, O. V.] [Oligochaeta of Western Kazakhstan Province.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 11 1952 : 293–299 figs. [In Russian.]

[Tchertkova, A. N.] see [Petrov, A. M.].

1296.—[Tchubrik, G. K.] The life-cycle of the fish trematode *Proserhynchus squamatus* Odhnor, 1905. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 83 1952 : 327–329 2 figs. [In Russian.]

1297.—[Tchubrik, G. K.] The life-cycle of *Rhodotrema quadrilobata* Baskalova 1932, a parasite in the intestine of pleuronectiid fishes. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. n.s. 83 1952 : 981–983 3 figs. [In Russian.]

1298.—[Tchubrik, G. K.] [Larval stages of the trematode *Fellodistomum fellis* Nicoll 1909 from invertebrates in the Barents Sea.] Zool. Zh., Moscow 31 1952 : 653–658 8 figs. [In Russian.]

1299.—[Tchubrik, G. K.] [Cystophorous cercariae from *Natica clausa* Brod et Sow.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS **86** 1952 : 1233-1236 3 figs. [In Russian.]

1300.—Tebble, N. On three species of the genus *Ophelia* (Polychaeta) from British and adjacent waters. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **5** 1952 : 553-571 5 figs.

1301.—Teichmann-Axt, K. Elektive Vitalfärbung der Nephridien von *Tubifex tubifex* (Müll.). Z. vergl. Physiol. **33** 1951 : 489-496 2 figs.

1302.—Terio, B. Il significato della vescicola seminale di Fullarton presente in *Tomopteris onisciformis* Eschscholtz. Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **28** 1952 : 953-955.

1303.—Terio, B. Sul dimorfismo sessuale riscontrato in *Tomopteris* (*Johnstonella*) *messania* n. sp. Boll. Zool. **19** 1952 : 23-33 10 figs.

1304.—Terio, B. Rilievi sulla morfologia della *Tomopteris* (*Tomopteris*) *ligulata* Rosa. Boll. Zool. **19** 1952 : 49-55 2 pls.

1305.—Termier, H. et G. Initiation a la Paléontologie **1** 1952 : 224 pp. 22 pl.

1306.—Teshirogi, W. On the entrance of sperm-mass into the intestine in a Turbellarian, *Bdellocephala brunnea*. Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ. (4) **19** 1952 : 282-284 3 figs.

1307.—Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. & Machado de Mendonça, J. "*Aprocta pyrrhurae*" n. sp. (Nematoda, Filarioidea). Rev. bras. Biol. **12** 1952 : 385-388 7 figs.

1308.—Tetley, J. H. Nematode parasitism in sheep. Department of Scientific and Industrial Research New Zealand **26th** report (1951-52) 1952 : 83.

1309.—Théodoridès, J. *Rhabditis* et *Diplogaster* (Nématodes Anguillulata) à larves commensales ou parasites de Coléoptères, nouveaux pour la France. Bull. Soc. Zool. France **76** 1951 : 64-67.

1310.—Théodoridès, J. Les parasites et commensaux des Geotrupini. Riv. Parassit. **13** 1952 : 277-298 6 figs.

1311.—Théodoridès, J. Remarques sur l'écologie de certains Mermithidés (Nematoda). Vie et Milieu **3** 1952 : 288-291.

Thetford, N. D. see Otto, G. F.

Thillet, C. J. see Moore, D. V.

Thoai, N.-van see Roche, J.

1312.—Thomas, L. J. *Bothrioccephalus abyssmus*, a cestode from the deep-sea fish *Echistoma tanneri* (Gill) with notes on its development. J. Parasit. **38** (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 23.

1313.—Thomasson, K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Planktons einiger Seen im nordschwedischen Hochgebirge. 2 Mitteilung. Schweiz. Z. Hydrol. **14** 1952 : 257-288 9 figs.

Thompson, J. H., Jr. see Magath, T. B.

1314.—Thompson, P. E. & Reinertson, J. W. Chemotherapeutic studies of natural pinworm infections in mice. Exp. Parasit. **1** 1952 : 384-391.

Thorne, G. see Baines, R. C.

1315.—Thornton, H. Textbook of meat inspection, including the inspection of rabbits, poultry and fish. 2nd edit. London (Baillière, Tindall & Cox) 1952 pp. viii + 646 4 pls. col., 260 figs.

Thurston, J. P. see Hawking, F.

1316.—Tigertt, W. D., Hunter III, G. W. & Ritchie, L. S. Parasitological studies in the Far East. I. Methods and review of Japanese literature. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. **5** 1952 : 357-385.

Timmons, A. F. see Van Cleave, H. J.

1317.—Timtschinov, N. Einige Bemerkungen über die zoologische Nomenklatur in der Medizin. Deutsch. Med. Wochschr. **76** 1951 : 807-808.

1318.—Tiner, J. D. Speciation in the genus *Ascaris*: additional experimental and morphological data. J. Parasit. **38** (4 No. 2) 1952 : 27.

Tiner, J. D. see McPherson, S. E.

1319.—[Tianov, V. J.] [Nodular trichonematiasis of the large intestine of horses.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **5** 1951 : 318-322. [In Russian.]

Tocheport, G. see Vermeil, C.

1320.—Todd, A. C. Effect of antibiotic agents upon experimental *Ascariidia galli* infections in chickens. Poultry Sci. **20** 1951 : 763-766.

1321.—Todd, A. C. Supplemental methionine in the diet and growth of parasitized chicks. Poultry Sci. **30** 1951 : 820-824.

- 1322.—Todd, A. C. Factors influencing growth of a parasitic nematode. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **71** 1952 : 102–107.
- 1323.—Todd, A. C. & Crowds, D. H. On the life history of *Ascaridia galli*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **71** 1952 : 282–287.
- 1324.—Todd, A. C., Crowds, D. H. & Wyant, Z. N. Experimental embryonation of the egg and development of *Ascaridia galli* in its chicken host. Exp. Parasit. **1** 1952 : 176–183.
- 1325.—Todd, A. C. & Hollingsworth, K. P. Host sex as a factor in development of *Ascaridia galli*. Exp. Parasit. **1** 1952 : 303–304.
- 1326.—Todd, E. H. & Atkins, Jr., J. G. Laboratory culture of the rice white tip nematode, and inoculation studies. Phytopathology **42** (1) 1952 : 21.
- 1327.—Tokioka, T. Chaetognaths of the Indo-Pacific. Annot. zool. jap. **25** 1952 : 307–316.
- Török, R. see Sebestyén, O.
- 1328.—Toulant, P. & Boithras, M. Les lésions du fond d'oeil dans l'onco-cercose africaine. Bull. Acad. Nat. med. **3** Ser. **136** 1952 : 378–383.
- Tournoux, P. see Vermeil, C.
- 1329.—Toxopens, H. J. & Huijsman, C. A. *Heterodera rostochiensis* genotypical background of resistance of *Solanum tuberosum* var. *andigenum*. Nature, Lond. **170** 1952 : 1016.
- 1330.—Tracey, V. Chitinase and cellulase of nematodes. 2nd Congrès Internat. Biochem. Paris 1952 : 242. [Abstracts of communications.]
- 1331.—Traub, R. & Wisseman, C. L., Jr. Preliminary observations on a repellent for terrestrial leeches. Nature, Lond. **169** 1952 : 667–668.
- 1332.—Troedsson, G. On the Höganäs series of Sweden (Rhaeto-Lias). Acta Univ. lund. N.F. Avd. **2** **47** 1951 : 1–268 24 pls. 41 figs.
- 1333.—Tromba, F. G. *Myotis lucifugus lucifugus*: a new aberrant host for the third stage larva of *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molin, 1860). J. Parasit. **38** 1952 : 497.
- 1334.—[Tuaev, S. M.] [The incidence of *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) in zebu cattle in the Azerbaijan Republic.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology **1946** : 264–266. [In Russian.]
- 1335.—Tugwell, R. L. & Ackert, J. E. On the tissue phase of the life cycle of the fowl nematode *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank). J. Parasit. **38** (4 Sect. 1) 1952 : 277–288.
- Turner, J. H. see Foster, A. O.
- 1336.—Turner, J. H., Kates, K. C., Sinclair, L. R. & Foster, A. O. Influence of *Haemonchus* on the course of *Nematodirus* infections in lambs on Pasture. J. Parasit. **38** (4 Sect. 2) 1952 : 13–14.
- 1337.—Ulmer, M. J. *Mesomphix cupreus* a new second intermediate host for *Brachylaemus virginiana* (Dickerson) Krull (Trematoda Brachylaemidae). Anat. Rec. **113** 1952 : 613–614.
- 1338.—Ulmer, M. J. Morphological features of *Brachylaemus virginianum* Metacercariae (Trematoda: Brachylaimatidae), and migration route of Cercariae in the second intermediate host. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. **27** 1 1952 : 91–103 2 pls.
- 1339.—Ulmer, M. J. A critique of methods for the measurement of parasitic worms. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **36** 1952 : 149–152 1 pl.
- 1340.—Umezawa, S. Influence of the evaporation velocity on the desiccation death of the rotifer, (II). Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. **18** 1949 : 33–35 1 fig. [Japanese with English résumé.]
- 1341.—Umezawa, S.-I. Some observations on the habit of a bdelloid rotifer, *Philodina roseola*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **61** 1952 : 201–204 9 figs. [Japanese with English résumé.]
- 1342.—Umrath, K. Über die Erregungssubstanz der sensiblen Nerven der Anneliden. Z. vergl. Physiol. **34** 1952 : 93–103.
- 1343.—Urbain, A., Nouvel, J. & Rinjard, J. Trichinose d'un ours blanc (*Thalassarcos martinus* Desm.) en captivité depuis plus de 16 ans. Bull. Hist. nat. Paris (2) **24** 1952 : 204–205.
- [Ushakov, B. P.] see [Ilinskaia, N. B.].

1344.—[Uspenskaya, A. V.] [Observations on the life-cycle of *Nordostrema messajatzevi* Issaitschikow.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. n.s. 85 1952 : 1419-1421 fig. [In Russian.]

1345.—[Ustinov, A. A.] [New facts in a study on *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu, 1879) Goodey.] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 9 1951 : 405-459 14 figs. [In Russian.]

1346.—[Ustinov, A. A. & Mitrofanov, P. I.] [Testing new organic compounds in the control of *Heterodera marioni*.] Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 9 1951 : 460-461. [In Russian.]

1347.—Uzmann, J. R. *Cercaria myae* sp. nov., a fork-tailed larva from the marine bivalve, *Mya arenaria*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 161-164 1 fig.

Vajrasthira, S. see Sadun, E. H.

1348.—Van Cleave, H. J. Some host-parasite relationships of the Acanthocephala, with special reference to the organs of attachment. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952 : 305-330 29 figs.

1349.—Van Cleave, H. J. A preliminary analysis of the acanthocephalan genus *Corynosoma* in mammals of North America. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 24.

1350.—Van Cleave, H. J. Acanthocephalan nomenclature introduced by Lauro Travassos. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 : 1-8.

1351.—Van Cleave, H. J. Speciation and formation of genera in Acanthocephala. Syst. Zool. 1 1952 : 72-83 19 figs.

1352.—Van Cleave, H. J. & Timmons, A. F. An additional new species of the acanthocephalan genus *Neoechinorhynchus*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 53-56 7 figs.

1353.—Vandel, A. Sur la présence de la planaire *Polycelis felina* (Dalyell) (= *Cornuta* Johnson) dans la Sierra Nevada (Espagne). Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 76 1952 : 333-335.

1354.—[No record.]

Van den Berghe, J. see Berghe, van den, J.

Van der Woude, A. see Cort, W. W.

1355.—Vannucci, M. & Hosoe, K. Resultados científicos do cruzeiro do "Baependi" e do "Vega" à ilha da Trindade. Chaetognatha. Bol. Inst. oceanogr. S. Paulo 3 1952 : 5-30 4 pls.

1356.—Varga, L. *Philodinaurus paradoxus* Murray (Rotatoria) from the neighbourhood of Lake Balaton. Ann. Inst. biol. Tihany 20 1951 : 211-215 3 figs. [English summary.]

1357.—Varga, L. *Brachionus sessilis* n. sp. a new rotifer species from Lake Balaton. Ann. Inst. biol. Tihany 20 1951 : 217-221 16 figs. [English summary.]

Varga, L. see Sebestyén, O.

1358.—Vargas, L. Consideraciones sobre una Campaña contra la Oncoerciasis. Medicina, Méx. 32 650 1952 : 189-191.

1359.—Vargas, L. Nota sobre la biología de la microfilaria *Onchocerca volvulus*. [English summary.] Medicina, Méx. 32 658 1952 : 396-397.

1360.—[Vasilkova, Z. G.] [Destruction of helminth ova in sewage water used for field irrigation.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 60-68. [In Russian.]

1361.—[Vasilkova, Z. G.] [Dehelminthisation of contaminated sewage water.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 : 205-208. [In Russian.]

Vaughn, C. M. see Olivier, L.

1362.—Vercurysse, R. Un nouveau parasite de l'Elephant d'Afrique, *Loxodontia africana*: *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (Fischöeder 1901) Stiles et Goldberger 1910. Ann. Soc. zool. Belg. 81 1950 [1951] : 21-24 1 fig.

1363.—Vercurysse, R. [Have infective larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* survived the winter period 1951-1952 ?] Vlaams. Diergeneesk Tijdschr. 21 1952 : 183-187. [In Flemish : English summary.]

Vergani, F. see Díaz Ungría, C.

Vergani, F. see Villamediana, J. T. R.

1364.—Vermeil, C., Tournoux, P., Tocheport, G., Noger, C. & Schmitt, P. Premières données sur l'état actuel des bilharzioses au Fezzan (Lybie). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 27 1952 : 499-538.

1365.—Vernberg, W. B. Studies on the trematode family Cyathocotylidae Poche, 1926, with the description of a new species of *Holostephanus* from fish and the life history of *Prohemistomum chandleri* sp. nov. J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 1) 1952 : 327-340 2 pls.

Vernberg, W. B. *see* Hunter, W. S.

1366.—Viaud, G. Anisotropie électrique et variations de la conductance en fonction de la taille chez *Planaria lugubris* O. Sch. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 489-492.

1367.—Viaud, G. Anisotropie d'excitation galvanique et anisotropie électrique de segments et de pharynx isolés de *Planaria* (= *Dugesia*) *lugubris* O. Schm. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 146 1952 : 1382-1384.

1368.—Viaud, G. Galvanotropisme, anisotropie d'excitation et anisotropie électrique chez une planaria (*Planaria* = *Dugesia lugubris* O. Schm.). J. Physiol., Paris 44 1952 : 343-345.

1369.—Villamediana, J. T. R. & Vergani, F. Contribucion al estudio del ciclo evolutivo de la *Fasciola hepatica* en Venezuela. Rev. grancolomb. Zootech. 3 1949 : 817-838 14 figs.

1370.—[Vinnitski, I. M.] [The possibility of perforation of undamaged tissues of the body by ascarids.] In Collected Papers on Helminthology 1946 : 69-72. [In Russian.]

1371.—[Vinnitski, I. M.] [Peculiarities of the defensive reaction of the rabbit to ascarids introduced into the peritoneum.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS n.s. 79 1951 : 173-176 pl. [In Russian.]

1372.—[Visotskaya, S. O.] [Parasitic fauna of *Apodemus sylvaticus* in Northern Caucasus.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 : 193-195. [In Russian.]

1373.—Voge, M. Variability of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the laboratory rat and in the ground squirrel *Citellus leucurus*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 454-456.

1374.—Voge, M. *Mesogyna hepatica* n. g., n. sp., (Cestoda: Cyclophyllida) from the kitfox, *Vulpes macrotis*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 1952 : 350-354 6 figs.

1375.—Voge, M. Variation in some unarmed Hymenolepididae (Cestoda) from rodents. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 57 1952 : 1-52 7 pls. 1 fig.

Voge, M. *see* Hand, C.

1376.—Vogel, H. & Minning, W. Wurmkrankheiten. Handbuch der Inneren Medizin Berlin Springer-Verlag. 1952 1 (2) : 784-1008.

Vogel, H. *see* Reichenow, E.

1377.—Vogelsang, E. G. & Rodríguez, C. C. Ecto y endoparásitos de animales en cauliverio del Jardín Zoológico de Maracay. Rev. med. Vet. y Parasit. Caracas 11 (3/4) 1952 : 311-316.

1378.—Volkova, Z. M. [Notes on the helminth fauna of horses in the Kirgiz Republic.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 : 68-71. [In Russian.]

Von Brand, T. *see* Olivier, L.

1379.—Vos, A. P. C. de & Redeke, H. C. Bijdragen tot en kennis van de mikrofauna der Groninger en uithuizer wadden. Publ. hydrobiol. Cl. Amst. No. 3 1941 : 1-31 10 figs. [English summary.]

1380.—[Vsevolodov, B. P.] [Reaction of lung tissue in mammals to action of parasitic nematodes.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 : 277-278. [In Russian.]

1381.—Wachek, F. System und Biologie der entoparasitischen Tylenchiden. Dissertation, Erlangen 1952.

Wacher, Fr. *see* Stammer, H. J.

1382.—Wahlgren, E. Cecidiologiska anteckningar. VI. Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm 72 1951 : 99-156. [Vermes pp. 147-151.]

Wallace, F. G. *see* Riley, W. A.

Walton, A. C. *see* Read, C. P.

Wang, C. K. *see* Hsü, H. F.

Wang, P. C. *see* Tang, C. C.

1383.—Wanson, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'onchocercose africaine humaine. (Problèmes de prophylaxie à Léopoldville.) Ann. Soc. belge Méd. trop. 30 1950 : 667-863 63 figs.

1384.—Ward, H. L. Glycogen consumption in Acanthocephala under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 493-494.

1385.—Ward, H. L. The species of Acanthocephala described since 1933, II. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 27 1952 : 131-149.

Ward, H. L. *see* Dowell, F. H.

1386.—Ward, H. L. & Winter, H. A. Juvenile Acanthocephala from the yellowfin croaker, *Umbrina roncadore*, with description of a new species of the genus *Arhythmorhynchus*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 1952 : 155-156 2 figs.

1387.—Wardle, B. A. & McLeod, J. A. The zoology of tapeworms, Minneapolis (Univ. Minnesota Press) 1952 pp. xxiv + 780, frontis. (port.) 419 figs.

1388.—Warren, B. H. Report of parasites from the Lake Superior cisco *Leucichthys arctedi arcturus*. J. Parasit. 38 1952 : 495.

1389.—Watson, J. M. Studies on bilharziasis in Iraq. Part VII. Further observations on incidence in the City of Baghdad. J. Fac. Med. Baghdad, Iraq 16 (1) 1952 : 1-24.

1390.—Watson, J. M. Distribution, importance and prevention of urinary bilharziasis in the valley of the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. J. Med. Libanais 5 (1) 1952 : 13-29.

1391.—Watson, J. M. Clinical investigations on the treatment of urinary bilharziasis. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 55 1952 : 128-135.

1392.—Watson, J. M., Fawzi, M. & Damluji, S. Clinical investigations on the treatment of urinary bilharziasis. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 56 1952 : 176-181.

Webber, W. A. F. *see* Hawking, F.

1393.—Weber, A. P., Zwillenberg, L. O. & Laan, P. A. van der. A predacious amoeboid organism destroying larvae of the potato root eelworm and other nematodes. Nature, Lond. 169 1952 : 834-835 3 figs.

1394.—Wehr, E. E. Recent studies on transmission of *Capillaria* spp. of Poultry, with special reference to *C. contorta*. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 17.

1395.—Weidner, H. *Proales vernecki*, ein in *Vaucheria* parasitierendes Rotator. Nachr. naturw. Ver. Aschaffenburg. No. 35 1952 : 39-46 1 pl.

Weinbach, E. C. *see* Brand, T. von.

1396.—Weingärtner, I. Die Nematoden des Kompostes samt einer Neuordnung der Gattung *Diplogaster*. Dissertation Erlangen 1951. [Not seen.]

1397.—Weinsheimer, P. A. Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Daun. Dissertation, Giessen 1952 35 pp. [Not seen.]

1398.—Weinstein, P. P. Regulation of water balance as a function of the excretory system of the filariform larvae

of *Nipponstrongylus muris* and *Ancylostoma caninum*. Exp. Parasit. 1 1952 : 363-376 3 figs.

1399.—Weinstein, P. P. & Appelget, J. G. Some observations on *Diphyllobothrium latum* from Shagwa Lake, Minnesota. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 1 1952 : 302-306.

Weinstein, P. P. *see* Brand, T. von.

1400.—Weinstein, P. P., Krawczyk, H. J. & Peers, J. H. Sparganosis in Korea. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 : 23-24.

1401.—Wells, G. P. The proboscis apparatus of *Arenicola*. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. 31 1 1952 : 1-28 4 pls. 14 figs.

1402.—Wells, G. P. The respiratory significance of the crown in the polychaete worms *Sabella* and *Myxicola*. Proc. roy. Soc. 140B 1952 : 70-82 2 figs.

1403.—Wells, H. S. Studies on the effect of antibiotics on infections with the mouse pinworm, *Aspiculuris tetraptera*. I. The action of terramycin hydrochloride. II. The action of neomycin, dihydrostreptomycin and chloramphenicol. III. The actions of aureomycin, bacitracin and polymycin B. J. infect. Dis. 89 1951 : 190-192 90 1-2 1952 : 34-37, 110-115.

Wells, W. H. *see* Kuntz, R. E.

1404.—Wesenberg-Lund, E. Acanthocephala in Fridriksson. Zoology of Iceland 2 Pt. 16 1952 : 1-6.

1405.—Westblad, E. Turbellaria (excl. Kalyptorhynchia) of the Swedish South Polar Expedition 1901-1903. Further zool. Res. Swed. Antart. Exped. 4 8 1952 : 1-55 24 figs.

1406.—Wetzel, R. Die Entwicklungsdauer (Praepatentperiode) von *Strongylus edentatus* im Pferd. Deut. Tierärztl. Woch. 59 (17/18) 1952 : 129-130.

1407.—Wetzel, R. De epidemiologie en bestrijding van longwormzieke bij het rund. Vlaams. Dierg. Tijdsch. 21 1952 : 11-20. [English, French & German summaries.]

1408.—Wetzel, R. Helminthen und Immunität. Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I. Orig. 158 1952 : 199-205.

Weyer, F. *see* Reichenow, E.

1409.—Whitehead, H. The medicinal leech (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.) in Yorkshire—another record. *Naturalist* No. 843 1952 : 158.

1410.—Whitlock, J. H. Neurofilariosis, a paralytic disease of sheep. II. *Neurofilaria cornellensis* n.g., n. sp. (Nematoda, Filarioidea) a new nematode parasite from the spinal cord of sheep. *Cornell Vet.* 42 1952 : 125–132.

Whitlock, J. H. *see* Kennedy, P. C.

1411.—Wieser, W. Investigations on the microfauna inhabiting seaweeds on rocky coasts. IV. Studies on the vertical distribution of the fauna inhabiting seaweeds below the Plymouth Laboratory. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* 31 1952 : 145–174 4 figs.

1412.—Wilcke, D. E. Zur "Domestikation" des "Soilution-Earthworm." *Anz. Schädlingk.* 25 1952 : 107–109 1 fig.

1413.—Wilcke, D. E. Beobachtungen über den Bau und die Funktion des Röhren- und Kammersystems der *Pectinaria koreni* Malmgren. *Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters.* 4 1952 : 130–137 6 figs.

1414.—Wilcke, D. E. *Lumbricus festivus* (Savigny) 1826, ein atlantisches Element in der deutschen Lumbriciden-Fauna. *Zool. Anz.* 149 1952 : 86–89 2 figs.

1415.—Wille, T. J. E. & Bazán de Segura, C. La 'Anguilla dorada' *Heterodera rostochiensis* una plaga del cultivo de las papas, recién descubierta en el Peru. *Lima Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de la Molina B* 48 1952 17 pp. [In Spanish.]

1416.—Williamson, D. I. Distribution of plankton in the Irish Sea in 1949 and 1950. *Proc. Lpool biol. Soc.* 58 1952 : 1–46 15 figs.

Williamson, J. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

1417.—Willmott, S. The development and morphology of the miracidium of *Paramphistomum hiberniae* Willmott, 1950. *J. Helminth.* 26 1952 : 123–132 7 figs.

1418.—Willmott, S. & Pester, F. R. N. Variations in faecal egg-counts in paramphistome infections as determined by a new technique. *J. Helminth.* 26 1952 : 147–156 1 fig.

1419.—Wilson, D. P. The influence of the nature of the substratum on the metamorphosis of the larvae of marine animals especially the larvae of *Ophelia bicornis* Savigny. *Ann. Inst. oceanogr. Paris N.S.* 27 2 1952 pp. 49–156 2 figs.

1420.—Wilson, J. K. & Markell, E. K. Additional uses for polyvinyl alcohol in parasitologic diagnosis. *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 40 (1) 1952 : 154–159.

1421.—Wilson, W. L. & Heilbrunn, L. V. The protoplasmic cortex in relation to stimulation. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 103 1952 : 139–144.

Winckel, W. E. F. *see* Fros, J.

Winter, H. A. *see* Ward, H. L.

Wisseman, Jr., C. L. *see* Traub, R.

1422.—Witenberg, G. [Some unusual observations on helminthiasis in Israel.] *Harefuah* 41 1951 : 178–180. [In Hebrew: English summary.]

1423.—Withers, F. E. Helminth parasites of man and animals, with special reference to those common to Thailand and adjacent countries. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Thailand Res. Soc.* 13 1 1942 : 79–103 figs.

Woelffer, E. A. *see* Link, R. P.

1424.—Wojtusiak, R. J., Kałkowski, W., Medwecka-Kornaś, A. & Kornaś, J. Investigations of the bottom fauna and flora in the Gulf of Gdańsk made by using a diving helmet. Part V. *Bull. int. Acad. Cracovie* 1951BII 1952 : 117–143 15 figs.

1425.—Wolsky, A. Notes on the variability of the cleavage in the eggs of marine Polycheta. *Ark. Zool.* 3 1952 : 341–347 3 figs.

1426.—Worley, D. E. & Bangham, R. V. Some parasites of fishes of the Upper Gatineau River valley. *Ohio J. Sci.* 52 1952 : 210–212 fig.

1427.—Worth, C. B. Description and discussion of the biting of an Indian land leech (Annelida: Hirudinea). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 50 1951 : 423–426.

1428.—Wright, H. G. S. Ciliation of *Stephanoceros fimbriatus* Goldfuss. *J. Quekett micr. Cl.* (4) 3 1952 : 361–366 1 pl. 2 figs.

1429.—Wrigley, A. Serpulid Opercula from the Kunrade-limestone (Upper Cretaceous, Maestrichtian). Mitt. geol. (St.) Inst. Hamb. 21 1952: 162-164 text-figs. 1-5.

1430.—Wu, C.-L. Study on the life-history of *Euparyphium murinum* Tubangui, 1931 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951: 285-295.

Wu, C.-L. *see* Hoeppli, R.

Wu, K. *see* Yeh, J.

1431.—Wulfert, K. Über die Ernährungsweise der Rädertiere. Mikrokosmos 42 1952: 3-6 9 figs.

1433.—Wykoff, D. E. & Ritchie, L. S. Efficiency of the formalin-ether concentration technic. J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952: 15-16.

Wyman, J., Jr. *see* Allen, D. W.

Wynant, Z. N. *see* Todd, A. C.

Wysocki, E. *see* Furmaga, S.

1434.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan, part 44. Trematodes of fishes. IX. Arb. med. Fakult. Okayama 7 1951: 247-282.

1434a.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan, part 45. Trematodes of marine mammals. Arb. med. Fakult. Okayama 7 1951: 283-294.

1435.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan, part 46. Nematodes of marine mammals. Arb. med. Fakult. Okayama 7 1951: 295-306.

1436.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 47. Cestodes of marine mammals and birds. Arb. med. Fakult. Okayama 7 1951: 307-314.

1437.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan, part 48. Trematodes of fishes. X. Arb. med. Fakult. Okayama 7 1951: 315-334 2 pls.

1438.—Yamaguti, S. Early stages of postembryonic development of *Nippo-taenia chaenogobii* Yamaguti, 1939 (Cestoda). Arb. med. Fakult. Okayama 7 1951: 335-337.

1439.—Yamaguti, S. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Echinchasmus japonicus* Tanabe, 1926 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Struktur der Cercarie. Arb. med. Fakult. Okayama 7 1951: 338-342.

1440.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 49. Cestodes of fishes, II. Acta med. Fakult. Okayama 8 1952: 1-76 22 pls.

1441.—Yamaguti, S. Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 1. New digenetic trematodes of fishes. Acta Med. Fakult. Okayama 8 1952: 146-198 6 pls.

1442.—Yamaguti, S. & Arima, S. *Porrocaecum azarasi* n. sp. (Nematoda) from the Japanese seal. Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. 17 1942: 113-116 5 figs.

1443.—Yamaguti, S. & Matumura, H. Two new species of fish trematodes from Hokkaido. Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. 17 2 1942: 117-122 3 figs.

1444.—Yamamoto, K. On six new rotatoria from Japan. Annot. zool. Jap. 24 1951: 157-162 12 figs.

1445.—Yamamoto, S. & Yoshii, Ha. Ear-blight of Italian millet and its causal nematode. Ann. Phyto-Path. Soc. 14 (3/4) 1950: 81-83.

Yamamoto, S. *see* Yoshii, H.

Yamanouti, H. *see* Inoue, K.

1446.—Yamamoto, Y. Histochemical studies on the endoparasites. I. Distribution of acidic and alkaline glycerophosphatases in the intestinal cells of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 60 1951: 101-105 4 figs. [Japanese with English résumé.]

1447.—Yamamoto, Y. Studies of fluorescent substances in tissues of Endoparasites. 1. The presence of riboflavin in various tissues of the pig ascarid, *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 61 1952: 38-40 1 fig. [In Japanese.]

1448.—Yamamoto, Y. Histochemical studies on the endoparasites. III. Glyceromonophosphatases in phagocytic organs and lateral lines of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *A. megalocephala*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 61 1952: 184-190 15 figs. [In Japanese.]

1449.—Yamano, Y. Histochemical studies on endoparasites. VII. Distribution of the glycerol-mono-phosphatases in the tissues of the cestodes, *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, *A. magna*, *Moniezia benedini*, *M. expansa*, and *Taenia taeniaeformis*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 61 1952: 254-260 13 figs. [Japanese with English résumé.]

1450.—Yamano, Y. Histochemical studies on endoparasites. VIII. Distribution of the glycerol-mono-phosphatases in various tissues of larvae of cestodes. *Cysticercus bovis*, *Echinococcus cysticus fertilis* and *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 61 1952: 290-294 15 figs.

1451.—Yamano, Y. Histochemical studies on endoparasites. IX. On the distribution of glycogen. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 61 1952: 317-322 12 figs.

Yamaoka, K. see Komiya, Y.

1452.—Yamashita, J. On three cases of abnormalities found in the rat cestode. Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. 18 1949: 4-6 13 figs. [Japanese with English résumé.]

1453.—Yamazi, I. Plankton investigations in inlet waters along the coast of Japan. III-V. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. 2 1952: 289-330 23 figs.

1454.—Yarinsky, A. *Hymenolepis pitymi* n. sp., a hymenolepidid cestode from the pine mouse. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 27 1952: 150-152 1 fig.

1455.—Yeh, J. & Wu, K. Progenesis of *Microphallus minus* Ouchi (Trematoda; Microphallidae) in freshwater shrimps. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951: 194-208.

1456.—Yokogawa, M. Studies on the biological aspects of the larval stages of *Paragonimus westermanii* especially the invasion of the second intermediate hosts. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952: 221-237 1 fig.; 501-515 1 pl.

Yokogawa, M. see Hunter III, G. W.

Yokogawa, M. see Komiya, Y.

Yokogawa, M. see Ritchie, L. S.

Yokoyama, S. see Fukano, H.

1457.—Yoshii, H. & Yamamoto, S. A rice nematode disease "Senchu Shingare Byo." J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 9 1950: 209-233; 287-310.

Yoshii, Ha. see Yamamoto, S.

1458.—Yosufzai, H. K. Cytological studies on the spermatogenesis of *Fasciola hepatica* L. Cellule 55 1952: 1-19 2 pls.

1459.—[No Record.]

1460.—Young, R. T. Is *Hymenolepis californicus* (Young, 1950) a synonym of *Hymenolepis (wardium) fryei* (Mayhew, 1925)? J. Parasit. 38 (4 Sect. 1) 1952: 367.

1461.—Young, R. T. The larva of *Hymenolepis californicus* in the brine shrimp (*Artemia salina*). J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952: 385-388 2 figs.

1462.—Youngquist, W. Triassic conodonts from southeastern Idaho. J. Paleont. 26 1952: 650-655.

1463.—Zach, O. Anatomische und histologische Besonderheiten der Würmer. Mikrokosmos 41 1952: 173-178 12 figs.

1464.—[Zakharov, V. I.] [Epidemiology of *Diphyllbothrium* infestation in Lake Balkhash region.] In Collected Papers on Helminth. 1946: 117-120. [In Russian.]

1465.—Zamith, A. P. L. & Lordello, L. G. E. Nota sobre um filárideo causa mortis do 'Galo da campina' (*Paroaria dominicana* (L.), Passeriformes, Fringilidae). Rev. Agric., São Paulo 27: 1952: 301-306.

Zarnowski, E. see Stephanski, W.

Zechmeister, L. see Fox, D. L.

Zeranaea, V. G. in Skrjabin, K. I. 1196.

Zerecero y D., C. see Caballero y C., E.

1466.—Zerecero y Diaz, M. C. *Mesocoelium travassosi* Pereira y Cuocolo, 1940 (Trematoda: Dicrocoelidae), en una lagartija del genero *Eumeces*. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 22 1951: 505-512 2 figs.

1467.—Zeuthen, E. Respiration and cell division in the egg of *Urechis caupo*. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole 98 1950: 152-160 3 figs.

1468.—Ziegelmeier, E. Beobachtungen über den Röhrenbau von *Lanice conchilega* (Pallas) im Experiment und am natürlichen Standort. Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters. 4 1952: 107-129 9 figs.

1469.—Zucchelli, M. Lo zooplancton dei laghi di Caldonazzo e di Levico. Arch. oceanogr. Limnol., Roma 7 1950 : 239-256 3 figs.

1470.—Zuchelli, M. Osservazioni sullo zooplancton di alcuni laghetti alpini del gruppo dell'Adamello. Studi trentini 28 1951 : 60-76 2 pls.

1471.—Zuck, W. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und die Biotope einheimischer Lumbriciden. Jh. Ver. vaterl. Württemb. 107 1952 : 95-132 8 figs.

Zwillenberg, L. O. *see* Weber, A. P.

HELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Text-books; Monographs; Reviews.—Parasitology and clinical helminthology, APARICIO GARRIDO & BRIETO LORENZO 42; Helminths in British amphibians and reptiles, BAYLIS 78; Endoparasites of birds, BORCHERT 123; Chemical physiology of endoparasitic animals, BRAND 132; Parasites of domestic animals, CAMERON 186; Evolution and phylogeny of parasitism, CAMERON 187; Parasitism and symbiosis, CAULLERY 196; Human parasites and parasitic diseases, CHATTERJEE 216; The freshwater life of the British Isles, CLEGG 240; Parasitic problems common to man and animals, GALLIARD 408; Helminths as components of the biosphere, LEVASHOV 734; Symposium on parasitic infections of man, MOST (Editor) 863; Précis of veterinary parasitology, NEVEU LEMAIRE 893; Parasitic worms of animals and plants and their control, PARAMONOV 957; Parasites of goats, PARRISIUS 961; Parasitic worms of man, PAVLOVSKI 964; Guide to investigation of animal parasites of man and domestic animals, REICHENBACH, VOGEL & WEYER 1031; Introduction to animal parasites and parasitism, RILEY & WALLACE 1049; Text-book of meat inspection, THORNTON 1315; Handbook of internal medicine, VOGEL & MINNING 1376; Endoparasites in animals in Zoological Garden at Maracay, VOGEL-SANG & RODRIGUEZ 1377; Histological details of worms, ZACH 1463.

History.—Development of parasitology in China, 1930-1950, HOEPLI 528; Doctrine of spontaneous generation of parasites in Chinese and western medicine, HOEPLI & CH'ANG 529; Entomological helminthology in Russian literature, POLOZHENTZEV 997.

Obituaries.—Mahmoud Bey Abdul Azim, ANON. 3; William Blaxland Benham 1860-1950, BENSON 90; Emile Brumpt, GALLIARD 407; HOARE 525; MARTINEZ BAEZ 818; Thomas Harvey Johnston, MAWSON 827.

Taxonomy; Systematics.—Interspecies relationships in parasitic worms, KROTOV 693; Importance of type of development in periodicity in ontogenesis, SEMIDT 1166; Zoological nomenclature in medicine, TIMTSCHINOV 1317.

Technique.—Staining and mounting helminths, DENKE 291; Recent parasitological diagnostic techniques, ELISHWITZ 346; Value of human excrement in criminal investigation, HEPNER 519; Diagnosis of intestinal helminths in current perspective, STOLL 1256; Methods of measuring parasitic worms, ULMER 1339; Polyvinyl alcohol in parasitological diagnosis, WILSON & MARKELL 1420; Formalin-ether concentration technique efficiency, WYKOFF & RITCHIE 1432.

Physiology.—Metabolism of helminths, BUEDIG 152; Biochemistry of helminths, IVANOV 577.

Immunology.—Immunology and diagnosis of parasitic infection, BOZICEVICH 131; Immunological mechanisms in parasitic infections, CULBERTSON 264; Immunity in parasitic infections, DESCHIENS & POIRIER 294; Questions of helminthological immunity, SHIKOBALOVA 1160, 1161; Helminths and immunity, WETZEL 1408.

Control.—Destruction of helminth eggs in sewage effluent used for field irrigation, VASILKOVA 1360; Efficacy of methods for control of helminth eggs in night soil and sewage, VASILKOVA 1361.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

World.—Map of world distribution of helminths in man, MAY 829.

Europe.—Helminth parasites of stray dogs in Barcelona, BERENGUER & BUSQUETS 93; Parasitic worms of *Anser*

anser in Volga delta, DUBININ 320; Observations on trematodes, cestodes, nematodes and Acanthocephala of various vertebrates in Volga delta, DUBININ 326; Helminth fauna of wild foxes in the Lublin Palatinate, FURMAYA & WYSOCKI 397; Trematodes, cestodes and nematodes of *Nyctereutes procyonoides* in Russia, GUSSEV 486; Helminths of *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, Gorkovsk, Russia, KOZLOV 684; Helminthological investigations in zoological parks and in domestic pets, KREIS 688; Helminth fauna of mammals and birds of SSSR, KROTOV & DELYAMURE 694; Helminths in *Epimys norvegicus* in Trieste, MONTE & PILLERI 854, 855; Parasitic worms of *Ondatra zibethica* in Karelian-Finnish republic, SERKOVA 1150; Helminthiasis in Ukraine population, SHULMAN 1170; Parasitic worms of fish in the White Sea, SHULMAN 1171; Parasitic worms of fish in Latvian reservoirs, SHULMAN 112; Helminth fauna of vertebrates in the middle Volga Region, SUDARIKOV 1266; Parasitic worms of *Apodemus sylvaticus* in Mount Pshekish, Northern Caucasus, VISOTZKAYA 1372.

Asia.—Helminthological fauna of *Marmotus*, Southern Kirgizia, Russia, GARKAVI 410; Helminthology of sheep in Azerbaidjan, GAUBOV 414; Significance of helminth fauna of wild ruminants in spreading helminthiasis in domestic sheep and goats in Armenia, GRIGORIAN 467; Known and new helminths in birds of the Far-East, OSEMARIN 936; Intestinal helminths of pigs in the Philippines, REFUEZRO & GONZALES 1029; Epidemiological survey of Kyushu Island, Japan, RITCHIE, HUNTER III, PAN, YOKOGAWA & SZEWZAT 1053; Intestinal helminths in Kholburi (central Thailand), SADUN, VAJRASHIRA & DE PAULO 1093; Intestinal helminths in rural Chiangmai, Thailand, SANDHAIN 1096; New and known helminths of *Nemorhaedrus goral* in the Far East, SHULTZ & KADENATZI 1176; Helminths of Amphibia and Reptilia in Southern Kirgizia, SKARBLOVITCH 1189; Helminths of *Ochotona alpina* in the Baikal Region, SPASSEI & RIZHIKOV 1229; Helminth fauna of ungulates in the Baikal Region, SUDARIKOV & RIZHIKOV 1267; Helminths of man and animals of Thailand and adjacent countries, WITHEES 1423.

N. America.—Parasites in bighorn sheep in New Mexico, ALLEN & KENNEDY 23; Helminths of muskrats in Colorado, BALL 68; Helminths of *Rattus norvegicus* in Alaska, SCHILLER ET AL. 1113; Livestock parasitology in U.S.A., SCHWARTZ 1128; Parasites of *Leucithys arcti arcturus* from Lake Superior, WARREN 1388; Parasites of fishes of the upper Gatineau River Valley, Ohio, WORLEY & BANGHAM 1426.

Australia. — Internal parasites of cattle in Australia, HEALEY 516; Worm diseases of cattle in Australia, O'SULLIVAN 941.

PLATYHELMINTHES

NEMERTINEA

MESOOZA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Text-books; Monographs.—Parasitology and clinical helminthology, APARICIO GARRIDO & BRIETO LORENZO 42; Helminths in British amphibians and reptiles, BAYLIS 78; Cestodes of domestic pets, BORCHEET 122; Chemical physiology of endoparasitic animals, BRAND 132; Parasites of domestic animals, CAMERON 136; Human parasites and parasitic diseases, CHATTERJEE 216; Freshwater life of the British Isles, CLEGG 240; Helminths as components of the biosphere, LEVASHOV 734; Précis of veterinary parasitology, NEVEU-LEMAIRE 893; Parasitic worms of animals and plants and their control, PARAMONOV 957; Parasitic worms of man, PAVLOVSKI 964; Guide to investigations of animal parasites of man and domestic animals, REICHENBACH ET AL. 1031; Introduction to animal parasites and parasitism, RILEY & WALLACE 1049; Helminthological immunity, SHIKOBALOVA 1160; Trematodes of Animals & Man—Vol. 6, SKRJABIN 1195; Trematodes of Animals & Man—Vol. 7, SKRJABIN 1196; Anoplocephalata (Vol. I in Skrjabin's Principles of Cestodology), SPASSEI 1228; Text-book of meat inspection, THORNTON 1315; Handbook of internal medicine, VOGEL & MINNING 1376; Endoparasites of

animals in the Zoological Gardens, Maracay, VOGELSANG & RODRIGUEZ 1377; Zoology of tapeworms, WARDLE & McLEOD 1387.

Addresses, Reviews.—Problems of hermaphroditism in invertebrates, BACCI 59; *Cercorchis* as representative of Platyhelminthes for introductory zoology, BENNETT & ROBERTS 89; Evolution and phylogeny of parasitism, CAMERON 187; Parasitism and symbiosis, CAULLERY 196; Hibernation and the helminth fauna in Volga Delta fishes, DUBININA 322; Parasitic problems common to man and animals, GALLIARD 408; Critical review of works on vesical Bilharziasis in Morocco, GAUD 415; The Bilharzia problem in Madagascar, GAUD 416; *Fasciola hepatica*, GRABDA 456; Development of parasitology in China, 1930-1950, HOEPLI 528; Doctrine of spontaneous generation of parasites in Chinese and western medicine, HOEPLI & CH'ANG 529; Helminths as components of the biosphere, LEVASHOV 734; Symposium on parasitic infections of man, MOST (Editor) 863; *Taenia echinococcus* in dog a danger to man, SENET 1146.

Bibliography.—Bibliography of Acanthocolpidae, CABALLERO 171, 172; Russian helminthological-faunistic literature 1771-1947, LEVASHOV 733; Russian general and veterinary helminthological literature 1781-1949, SHUMAKOVITCH & BORISOVITCH 1178; Russian literature on agricultural helminthology 1880-1950, SKABELOVITCH 1191; Bibliography of Microphallidae, BELOPOLSKAYA (in Skrjabin) 1195; Bibliography of Aspidogastrea, SKRJABIN 1195; Bibliography of Heterophyoidea, MOROSOV in Skrjabin 1195; Bibliography of Anoplocephalata, SPASSKI 1228; Review of Japanese literature, TIGERTT ET AL. 1316.

History.—History of fish trematode investigations in Norway, BRINKMANN 143; 100th year anniversary of discovery of the life cycle of Cestodes, LAGRANGE 708; Bilharz's first description and illustration of *Bilharzia haematobia* and *B. mansoni*, SCHADEWALDT 1109.

Expeditions.—273rd Soviet helminthological Expedition, 1949 in Konstanay District of Kasakh SSR, GADARIN 401; 1st Hungarian parasitological Land

Expedition, KOTLÁN 681; 250th Soviet helminthological Expedition 1945 to Kirghiz, SSR, MATEVOSYAN 823; 264th Soviet Expedition, 1947 to the National Forest, Bieloviezhskaya Pushtche, Mosgovoi & POPOVA 873; 257th Soviet Expedition, 1946, to Lake Tchani, Mosgovoi ET AL. 874; 264th Soviet Expedition, 1946, OSEMARIN 938; Russian parasitological Expedition 1934-1938 to Tchani and Barabinsk lakes, PAVLOVSKI 965; 265th Soviet Expedition on the river Petchova, Komi, SSR, PODYAPOLSKAYA ET AL. 995; 268th Soviet helminthological Expedition, RIZHIKOV 1060; 272nd Soviet helminthological Expedition in 1949 in the vicinity of Lake Baikal, RIZHIKOV & SUDARIKOV 1061; Turbellaria collected by the German Limnological Sunda Expedition, RUTTNER 1088; 270th Soviet Helminth Expedition in Primorsky State, SADOVOKOV 1239.

Museum Collections.—Old Trematode material in Norwegian museums, BRINKMANN 143.

Taxonomy; Systematics.—Relationships of *Cercaria patialiensis*, ANANTARAMAN 36; Systematics of the 'helicis' group of cercaria, BONA 120; Systematic importance of morphological variations in Cyclocoelidae, BYCHOVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA 161; Systematic importance of morphological variations in species of *Leucochloridium*, BYCHOVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA 162; Systematic position of Dietybothriidae, BYCHOVSKY & GUSSEV 165; Revision of Acanthocolpidae, CABALLERO 171, 172; Megaperidae related to the Allocreadoid complex, CABLE 183; Revision of some Strigidae, DUBOIS 330; Key to genera of Virginian Monogenea, HARGIS 501; Udonelloidea a new systematic unit for *Udonella caligorum*, IVANOV 574; *Taenia coraciae* Rud. a nomen nudum, JOYEUX ET AL. 612; Systematics of Kalyptorhyncha, KARLING 621; *Cercaria basi* is larva of *Rhipidocotyle septipapillata*, KNISKERN 659; *Cercaria sturniae* Tanabe is larva of *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*, KOMIYA & ITO 672; Validity of *Inermicapsifer cubensis*, KOURI & KOURI 683; Excretory system of cercariae a basis of classification, KUNTZ 703; Affinities of Bivesiculidae, LE ZOTTE 740; Analysis of *Choanotaenia* and *Anomotaenia* and their affinities, LÓPEZ NEYRA 756; Relationship of *Gyrocœlia*

to Tetrabothriidae and Dilepididae, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 758; Taxonomy of Acoelidae, Arabiliidae and Nematoparataeniidae, LÓPEZ NEYRA 759; Keys to Solenopharyngidae, Karkiorhynchidae, Latocestidae, Cryptocoelidae and Hoploplanidae, MARCUS 804; Phylogenetic relationships of Paruterinidae, MATEVOSYAN 822; *Cercaria parocellata* Szidat, 1942 (larva of *Trichobilharzia szidati* Neuhaus, 1952) preocc. nec *C. parocellata* Johnston, 1939, NEUHAUS 891; Morphological affinities in the Macrostromidae, PAPI 954; *Taenia jakhalsi* adult of *Cysticercus madoquae*, PELLEGRINI 969; Characters of the species of *Pricea* tabulated, RAMALINGAM 1010; Taxonomy of helminths in North American Microtine rodents, RAUSCH 1015; Taxonomy of *Echinococcus* spp., RAUSCH 1015; Taxonomy of *Cittotaenia sandgroundi*, SPASSKI 1221; Systematics of Anoplocephalidae, SPASSKI 1222; Systematic position of *Catenotaenia dendritica*, SPASSKI 1224; Nomenclature of Hymenolepididae, SPASSKI 1225; Reconstruction of the genus *Cittotaenia*, SPASSKI 1227.

Techniques; Methods.—Maintenance of Schistosomes in gerbils, AZIM & COWPER 55; Technique for staining cercariae, BONA 120; Polysaccharid antigen prepared from hydatid, CMELIK 241; Streptococcal test for enzymatic factor in *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, EVANS & STIREWALT 359; Methods of examining faeces for Fascioliasis compared, GADZHIEV 406; New technique for preparing trematodes, HARGIS 499; Culture *in vitro* of *Gynaecotyle adunca*, HUNTER & CHAIT 557; *Triaenophorus* parasitism a means of identification of species of *Leucithys*, KELEHER 632; Transplantation of pieces of Planarians, KIDO 648; Collection and maintenance of *Cionella lubrica* vector of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, KRULL & MAPES 697; Technique for maintaining *Cionella lubrica*, intermediate host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, MAPES 802; Electrical control of morphogenesis in regenerating *Dugesia tigrina*, MARSH & BEAMS 815; Method for exposure of mice to cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*, OLIVIER & STIREWALT 919; Diagnostics in cestode infection of domestic animals, NOSIK 908; Experimental infection of Cuban molluscs with *Schistosoma mansoni*, PEÑALVER 970; Specific staining

of trematode egg shells, SMYTH 1205; Specific staining of the cestode eggshell, SMYTH 1205; Preparation of Antigen from hydatid membrane, TAGLE 1280; Technique for counting Paramphistome eggs in faeces, WILLMOTT & PESTER 1418.

Obituaries.—Emile Brumpt, GALLIARD 407, HOARE 525, MARTINEZ BAEZ 818; T. Harvey Johnston, MAWSON 827.

STRUCTURE

Mathevotaenia symmetrica (Baylis, 1927) redescribed, AKHUMYAN 14; Cuticular epithelium of genital ducts of *Fasciola hepatica*, ALVARADO 31; Anatomy of *Cercaria patialensis*, ANANTARAMAN 36; Cercaria of *Schistosomum intercalatum* described, ARVY 43; *Cercaria dollfusi* described from *Philina aperta* L., ARVY 46; *Hymenolepis dodecantha* Baer redescribed, BAER & FAIN 63; The Packet gland zone in *Lineus ruber*, BOIE 119; Morphology of 'helicis' group of cercaria, BONA 120; The sagittocysts in *Convoluta roscoffensis*, BOUTIN 128; *Entobdella squamula* redescribed, BRINKMANN 142; Anatomy of female reproductive organs of Monogenea, BRINKMANN 143; *Cyclocoelium mutabile* redescribed, CABALLERO & BARROETA 173; *Bianium plicatum* redescribed, CABALLERO ET AL. 175; An unusual type of cystophorous cercaria, CABLE 181; Heteromorphosis and hemiheteromorphosis in *Procerodes lobata*, CHANDEBOIS 211; *Benedenia macrocolpha*, *Capsala laevis*, *C. megacotyle* and *C. ovalis* redescribed, CHAUHAN 219; Muscular system of scolex in *Echinococcus*, COUTELEN ET AL. 255; Structure of basement membrane of muscle system in *Amphiporus lactiflorus*, COWLEY 257; *Dinobothrium planum* redescribed, DEBOUTTEVILLE & EUZET 277; Anatomy of *Ornithobilharzia dattai*, DUTT & SRIVASTAVA 338; Morphology of *Trilocularia acanthiae-vulgaris*, EUZET 356; Anatomy of cercaria of *Schistosoma intercalatum*, FAIN 363; Morphology of *Taenia brauni* in the dog, FAIN 364; Morphological characters of *Diphyllobothrium latum*, FAUST 367; Structure of nervous system in *Polycelis nigra*, FINKELBRAND 383; *Phyllodistomum lysteri* redescribed, FISCHTHAL 384; Morphological changes in Schistosome cercariae after penetrating mammalian

skin, GORDON & GRIFFITHS 454; Morphology of *Paramphistomum bathycotyle*, GUPTA 475; *Haploleidus dispar* redescribed, HARGIS 500; *Cercaria nipponensis* redescribed, ITO 571; *Cercaria okabei*, *C. takahashii* redescribed, ITO 572; *Cercaria yoshida* redescribed, ITO 573; *Udonella caligorum* redescribed, IVANOV 574; Morphology of *Apatemon intermedius*, JOHNSTON & ANGEL 597; Morphology of coenurus of *Multiceps radians*, JOYEUX 608; *Catenotaenia oranensis* redescribed from Morocco, JOYEUX ET AL. 612; Excretory system of cercaria of *Echinocasmus perfoliatus*, KOMIYA 667; Excretory system of *Cercaria misa*, KOMIYA 668; Excretory system of *Cercaria echinolophocauda* n. sp., KOMIYA 669; Excretory system of two gymnocephalous cercariae, KOMIYA 671; Morphology of *Cercaria sturniae* Tanabe 1948, KOMIYA & ITO 672; Mucoid glands in cercaria of *Zygocotyle lunata*, KRUIDENIER 696; Division of subcuticular cells in cestodes, LOGATCHEV 751; Cellular elements in parenchyma of cestodes, LOGATCHEV 752; *Taenia porosa* Rud., 1810 redescribed, LÓPEZ NEYRA 756; Anatomy of *Gyrocotyle rugosa*, MANTER 800; Morphology of Paruterinidae, MATEVOSYAN 822; Histology of body wall and parenchyma of three digenetic trematodes, ODLAUG 911; *Brachylaimea condylura* in *Condylura cristata* redescribed, ODLAUG 912; *Ornithodendrium imanensis* described in domestic and wild birds, OSHMARIN & DOTSSENKO 940; Epithelium of *Schistosoma japonicum* miracidium, OZAKI 947; Lymph system of *Paramphistomum*, OZAKI 948; Anatomy of *Mesometra orbicularis*, PALOMBI 949; Morphology of *Crenobia teratophila*, PAPA 953; *Planocera crosslandi*, *Notoplane gardineri* and *N. cotylifera* redescribed from the Red Sea, PRUDHOE 1002; *Hemiuris communis* redescribed, RAYMONT 1018; Comparative morphology of two variants of *Protyrnchus stagnalis*, RICHARDS 1047; Cysticercoids of *Raillietina tetragona* and *R. echinobothreda* differentiated, SAWADA 1108; Sex studies on *Schistosomatium douthitti*, SHORT 1168; Excretory system of *Leptophyllum stenocotyle*, RUÍZ 1078; Genitalia of *Vigisolepis spinulosa*, SOLTYS 1212; *Catenotaenia dendritica* redescribed, SPASSKI 1224; Morphology of *Microbilharzia vari-glandis*, STUNKARD & HINCHOLIFFE

1262, 1263; Anatomy of *Bothriocephalus abyssmus*, THOMAS 1312; Metacercaria of *Brachylaemus virginiana*, ULMER 1338; Morphology of miracidium of *Paramphistomum hiberniae* Willmott, 1950, WILLMOTT 1436; *Decemtestes callionymi*, *Opegaster syngnathi*, *Campula oblonga* redescribed, YAMAGUTI 1434; *Adenocephalus pacificus* redescribed, YAMAGUTI 1436; *Bianium hemistoma* and *Psettarium japonicum* redescribed, YAMAGUTI 1437; Structure of cercaria of *Echinocasmus japonicus*, YAMAGUTI 1439; *Phyllobothrium lacinatum*, *P. lactuca* redescribed, YAMAGUTI 1440; *Mesocoelium travassosi* redescribed, ZERECERO Y DIAZ 1466; Anatomical and histological details of worms, ZACH 1463.

Abnormalities.—*Thysanosoma actinoides* with five suckers, ALLEN & KYLES 24; Abnormal eggs in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, BACIGALUPO 61; Unilateral yolk glands in *Fasciola hepatica*, BERENGUER 92; A double cercaria monstrosity, BONA 120; A new form of the family Taeniidae in a muskrat, HUBL 547; An anomalous tapeworm in man, HUSSEY ET AL. 559; Unfertilised eggs formed in cysticercus and hydatid cyst walls, KUFs 699; A polypharyngeal planarian from New Zealand, LUTHER 772; A trihedral *Taenia saginata*, PUJATTI 1006; Spiral torsion in *Taenia taeniaeformis*, REES 1028; Abnormalities in rat cestodes, YAMASHITA 1452.

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in glycogen content of rediae during development of *Cercaria dollfusii* ARVY 46; Distribution of glycogen in *Schistosoma mansoni*, BUEDING & KOLETSKY 153; Hatchability and infectivity of Ochetosomatid eggs in Physids, BYRD & SCOFIELD 166; Zygocercous aggregation of magnocercous heterophyid cercariae, CABLE 180; Regional variations in cicitration in *Procerodes lobata*, CHANDEBOIS 212; Response of *Hymenolepis diminuta* to host castration, CHANDLER ET AL. 214; Lipids in germinal membrane of Hydatid cyst, CMELIK 242; Mechanism of invagination and evagination of rostellum and suckers in *Echinococcus*, COULEN ET AL. 255; Function of basement membrane muscle system in *Amphiporus lactiflorus*, COWLEY 257; Intermediary protein metabolism in *Fasciola hepatica*,

DAUGHERTY 269; Transaminase reactions in *Fasciola hepatica*, DAUGHERTY 271; Susceptibility of snail vectors to geographical strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*, DE WITT 295; Route of emergence of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae from *Australorbis glabratus*, DUKE 334; Enzymatic factor in cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni*, EVANS & STIREWALT 359; Effect of temperature on developing *Monocostus* cysticercoids, FREEMAN 393; Experimental infection of dog with *Taenia hydatigena*, by *Cysticercus tenuicollis*, kept at various temperatures, GAVELLOVIĆ 418; Migrations of the Cyclocoelid trematodes in the final host, GINETZINSKAYA & SAAKOVA 437; Reactions to ventral illumination in *Lineus ruber*, GONTCHAROFF 447; Means by which Schistosome cercariae penetrate mammalian skin, GORDON & GRIFFITHS 454; Nutrition of *Fasciola hepatica*, GREMBERGEN 464; Utilisation of Glycogen by *Schistocephalus solidus*, in vitro, HOPKINS 535; Infectivity of *Schistosoma japonicum* for *Onchomelania nosophora* and *O. formosana* in Japan compared, HUNTER III ET AL. 554; Excystment in vitro of *Gynaecotyle adunca*, HUNTER & CHAIT 557; Feeding behaviour of *Placocephalus kewense*, JOHRI 602; Viability of eggs in some Cyclophyllidae, KAMALOVA 617; Slime balls of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, KRULL & MAPES 697; Argrophile structures in *Diphyllbothrium latum*, LOGATCHEV 749; Formation and development of calcareous bodies in tapeworms, LOGATCHEV 750; Yolk production in Cestodes, LOGATCHEV 754; Distribution of vitamin B₁₂-active substances in marine invertebrates, MAXWELL 828; Adaptability of *Schistosoma mansoni* of human origin to mice and hamsters, MOORE & MELENEY 856; Ribonucleic acid in onchosphere of *Mesocostoides*, OGREN 913; Effect of anaerobiosis on *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, OLIVIER ET AL. 921; Cytochrome system and succinic dehydrogenase in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, READ 1019; Aerobic metabolism in cestodes, READ 1022; Survival of *Schistosoma mansoni*, in vitro, ROSS & BUEDING 1074; Effect of environmental factors on hatching of eggs of *Plagitura salamandra*, RUSSELL 1086; Differences between individual and ecological temperature of *Planaria alpina*, SCHLIEPER & BLÄSING 1118; Rheotropism in

Planaria lugubris, SCHWARTZ 1129; Effect of temperature on maturation of *Schistocephalus solidus*, in vitro, SMYTH 1204; Relationship of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection of *Australorbis glabratus* to temperature and season, STANDON 1243; Effect of age of host on penetration by Schistosome cercariae, STIREWALT 1254; Enzymatic factor in *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, STIREWALT & EVANS 1255; Metabolism in *Dendrocoelum lacteum*, STRELIN & BUKVINA 1260; Recombination of small pieces in *Dugesia gonocephalata*, SUGINO 1269; Entry of sperm-mass into *Bdellocephala brunnea* intestine, TESHIROGI 1306; Migration route of cercariae of *Brachylaemus virginiana* in *Mesomphix cupreus*, ULMER 1338; Electric anisotropy and variations of conductivity in *Planaria lugubris*, VIAUD 1366; Galvanic and electric anisotropy of isolated pharynx of *Planaria lugubris*, VIAUD 1367; Galvanotropism and anisotropy in *Planaria lugubris*, VIAUD 1368; Infectivity of plerocercoids of *Diphyllbothrium* stored at -2° C., WEINSTEIN & APPELGET 1399; Protoplasmic cortex in relation to stimulation, WILSON & HEILBRUNN 1421; Distribution of glycerol-mono-phosphatases in adult cestode tissues, YAMAO 1449; Distribution of glycerol-mono-phosphatases in larval cestodes, YAMAO 1450; Distribution of glycogen in endoparasites, YAMAO 1451.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Sexual reproduction without cross-fertilisation in *Curtisia foremanii*, ANDERSON 38; Gynogenesis in triclads, BENAZZI 87; Chiasma formation in spermatocytes and oocytes of *Dendrocoelum lacteum*, PASTOR & CALLAN 962; Development of *Lineus desori* and *L. ruber* in White Sea, SHMIDT 1166.

Life History.—Life history of *Peta-siger chandleri* n. sp. in *Podilymbus podiceps podiceps*, ABDEL-MALEK 5; Life-histories in Haplospilichnidae and Megaperidae, CABLE 183; A trematode life cycle in a London pond, DAWES 272a; *Schistosoma japonicum* experimentally developed in *Pomatiopsis lapidaria*, DE WITT 296; Life cycles of some trematodes in the Volga delta, DUBININ 326; Life-cycle of *Multiceps endothoracicus*, DUBNITZKI 329; Life

history of *Ornithobilharzia dattai*, DUTT & SRIVASTAVA 338; Natural and experimental life-cycle of *Fasciola gigantica* in *Lymanaea (Radix) natalensis undusanae*, FAIN 362; Developmental cycle of *Taenia brauni*, FAIN 364; Life history of *Monoecocestus* spp. in oribatid mites, FREEMAN 393; Experimental infection of porcupine with cysticeroids of *Monoecocestus americanus* and *M. variabilis*, FREEMAN 394; Life-cycle of *Patagifer bilobus*, GINETZINSKAYA & KULIK 436; Development of Agamodistoma of *Proctotrematoides pesodontophidis*, HOSHINA 537; Life history of *Gynaecotyle adunca*, HUNTER 556; *Apateimon intermedius* developed experimentally in *Limnaea lessona*, JOHNSTON & ANGEL 597; Life history of *Calicophoron iijimai* in *Planorbis kahuika*, JONATHAN 604; Life history of *Neoleucochloridium problematicum*, KAGAN 615; Life history of *Rhipidocotyle septipapillata*, KNISKERN 659; Experimental infection with *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, KRULL & MAPES 697; Life cycle of *Monocestus sigmodontis*, MELVIN 837; Life history of *Triaenophorus crassus*, MILLER 845; Developmental stages of *Schistosoma haematobium* in *Bulinus truncatus*, MOORE ET AL. 858; Life history of *Proteocephalus primaverus*, NIELAND 888; Development of *Trichobilharzia szidati* in *Limnaea stagnalis*, NEUHAUS 891; Life history of *Pleurogenes japonicus*, OKABE & SHIBUE 914; *Mesometra orbicularis* cercaria encysts on *Posidonis sanlini* leaves, PALOMBI 949; Life cycle of *Conspicuum icteridorum*, PATTEN 963; Larval development of *Taenia lyncis* in *Neofiber alleni nigrescens*, RAUSCH 1014; Life history of *Plagiorchis (multiglandularis) megalorchis*, REES 1027; Life cycle of *Cloacitrema michiganensis*, ROBINSON 1063; Life cycle of *Euryhelms pacificus*, SENDER & MACY 1148; Life history of *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* in India, SINHA 1186; Life history of *Macrobilharzia variglandis*, STUNKARD & HINCHCLIFFE 1262, 1263; Life history of *Genarchopsis chinensis*, TANG 1286; Life cycle of *Prosoerhynchus squamatus*, TCHUBRIK 1296; Life cycle *Rhodotrema quadrilobata*, TCHUBRIK 1297; Developmental stages of *Fellodistomum fellis*, TCHUBRIK 1298; Life cycle of *Nordostrema messajatzevi*, USPENSKAYA 1344; Life history of *Prohemistomum chandleri*, VERNBERG 1365; Developmental cycle

of *Fasciola hepatica* in Venezuela, VILLAMADIANA & VERGANI 1369; Development of *Paramphistomum hiberniae*, WILLMOTT 1417; Life history of *Euparyphium marinum*, WU 1430; Development of *Echinochasmus japonicus*, YAMAGUTI 1439.

Development.—Development of mother and daughter sporocysts of *Lechriorchis primus*, COBT ET AL. 252; Development of hooks of *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, DOLLFUS 306; Developmental cycle of *Patagifer bilobus*, GINETZINSKAYA & KULIK 436; Development of excretory system in pleurophocercous cercaria, KUNTZ 703; Development of testes and spermatogenesis in Cestodes, LOGATCHEV 753; Development of *Bothriocephalus abyssinus*, THOMAS 1312; Postembryonic development of *Nippotaenia chaenogobii*, YAMAGUTI 1438.

Progenesis.—Significance of Progenesis in digenetic trematodes, BUTTNER 157; Abridged progenetic cycle in *Ratzia joyeuxi*, BUTTNER 158, 159; Precocious development of metacercariae in daughter sporocysts, NAJARIAN 850; Progenesis in *Pleurogenes japonicus* and *Maritrema caridinae* cercariae, OKABE & SHIBUE 914; Progenesis in *Microphallus minus* in freshwater shrimps, YEH & WU 1455; Progenesis in *Phyllodistomum lesteri*, YEH & WU 1455.

Spermatogenesis.—Behaviour of nucleus in spermatogenesis in *Fasciola hepatica*, JOHN 595; Spermatogenesis in cestodes, LOGATCHEV 753; Cytology of spermatogenesis in *Fasciola hepatica*, YOSUFZAI 1458.

Regeneration.—Regeneration and budding in Turbellarians and Nemertines, BERRILL 98; Time-graded regeneration field in *Planaria (Dugesia) lugubris*, BRØNDSTED 147; Experimental asymmetric regeneration in *Procerodes lobata*, CHANDEBOIS 210; Morphogenesis controlled electrically in regenerating *Dugesia tigrina*, DIMMITT & MARSH 300; Regeneration of eyes of a freshwater planarian, LENDER 730, 731.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Variation.—Variations in Cyclocoelidae, BYCHOVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA 161; Variations in species of *Leucochlori-*

dium, BYCHEVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA 162; Variations in *Trichobilharzia szidati* cercariae with host age, NEUHAUS 892; Variants of *Prorhynchus stagnalis*, RICHARDS 1047; Variations of *Hymenolepis horrida*, SCHILLER 1115; Polytypes in *Planaria alpina*, STEINMANN 1248; Variation in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, VOGÉ 1873; Variation in unarmed Hymenolepididae, VOGÉ 1375.

Genetics.—Polypoidy in *Dendrocoelum lacteum* and *D. infernale*, AEPPLI 13; Genetics of triclads, BENAZZI 87; Genetics of *Dugesia lugubris*, BENAZZI 88.

Host-Parasite Relations.—Relationships between helminths and their hosts, JOYEUX & BAER 610; Host-parasite relationship of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, MENDHEIM 838.

ETHOLOGY

Bionomics.—Cyclic incidence of *Cercorchis* in *Pseudemys scripta troostii*, BIGLANE & BENNETT 106; Number of cercariae arising from a single Ochetsomatid, BYRD & SCOFFIELD 166; Ecology of Brazilian Ototyphlonemertes, CORREA 251; Ecology of *Gorgorhynchus* sp. in Knysna Estuary, S. Africa, DAY ET AL. 274; *Glossiphonia heteroclita hyalina* in pallial cavity of *Limnaea stagnalis*, DORIER 311; Biology of *Ornithobilharzia dattai*, DUTT & SRIVASTAVA 338; Biological significance of helminth eggs embedded in tissues, HOEPLI & LI 530; Ecology of Planarians in mountain rivulets, ILLIES 565; Ecological review of Kalyptorhynchia in Antarctica, KARLING 622; Biology of Bivesiculidae in Puerto Rico, LE ZOTTE 740; Bionomics of *Telogaster opisthorchis* and *Stegodexamene anguillae*, MACFARLANE 778; Fluctuations in the number of British Tetraonids, MACKENZIE 783; Biology of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, MAPES 802; Natural history of Brazilian Turbellaria, MARCUS 808; Mode of infection by *Hymenolepis diminuta*, MENDHEIM 838; Biology of *Trichobilharzia szidati*, NEUHAUS 891; Biology of *Mesometra orbicularis*, PALOMBI 949; Bionomics of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs in West Pakistan, SARWAR 1105; Biological aspects of larval stages of *Paragonimus westermanii*, YOKOGAWA 1456.

Immunobiology and Serology.—Effect of gonadectomy and gonadal hormones

on *Hymenolepis diminuta* in rats, BECK 85; Duration of acquired immunity of *Schistosomatium douthitti* infections in mice following treatment, KAGAN & LEE 616; Effect on natural resistance of mice to *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* of a simultaneous infection with *Trichinella spiralis*, LARSH & CAMPBELL 716; Effect of normal, human and immune sera on Schistosome cercariae, STANDEN 1244.

Pathology: Effect on host.—Observations on human hymenolepiasis, AMARAL ET AL. 34; Pathogenicity of trematodes in wild and domestic animals in Uruguay, CASSAMAGNAGHI 195; Marine larval schistosomes causing dermatitis in Hawaii, CHU 233; Pathological significance of helminth eggs embedded in tissues, HOEPLI & LI 530; Pathology of parasitic diseases of liver in China, HOEPLI & WU 531; Influence of larval trematodes on the chemical composition and growth of *Ostrea gigas*, HOSHIMA & OGINO 538; Schistosome cercariae probably cause 'seabather's eruption,' HUTTON 560; Schistosome dermatitis in Montana, U.S.A., JELLISON ET AL. 591; Dermatitis in Japan due to *Cercaria sturniae*, KOMIYA & ITO 672; Distribution of various metacercariae in the bodies of fish, KOMIYA & MURASE 674; Dermatitis produced by marine schistosome cercaria at Miami, Florida, LEIGH 726; Diagnosis of pulmonary bilharziasis, MARQUES 814; Histopathology of experimental schistomiasis, MELENEY ET AL. 836; Schistosome dermatitis in Quebec due to *Trichobilharzia* sp., MILLER & MUNROE 844; Liver fluke and black disease of sheep, MILLER 846; Comparison of *Schistosoma mansoni*, *S. japonicum* and *Schistosomatium douthitti* infections in mice, OLIVIER 918; Cysticercosis in both eyes, RADNÓT 1007; Heterotopic echinococcosis, RAVERA 1016; Mice experimentally infected with *Schistosoma intercalatum* from naturally infected *Physopsis*, SCHWETZ 1132; Diplostomiasis in fish of economic value in S. America, SZIDAT & NANI 1276; Trematode larva causes severe parasitism of the brain of *Basiliichthys* sp., SZIDAT & NANI 1278; Disease caused by *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*, TANABE 1283.

Epidemiology.—Seasonal variation in acquisition of *Thysanosoma actinioides*, ALLEN & JACKSON 22; Incidence of

echinococcosis in Italy, BROCCA & MASSI 110; Resistance of *Tropicorbis havanensis* to Puerto Rican strain of *Schistosoma mansoni*, BROOKS 148; High occurrence of *Taenia taeniaeformis* in the Musk-rat, BYRD 167; Incidence of amphistome infestation in cattle and goats in Ceylon, CRUSZ 263; Bilharziasis in Elizabethville, Belgian Congo, DRESSE 313; New endemic focus of human schistosomiasis in Bombay State, GADGIL & SHAH 404; Bilharzia in Boajibu, GERBER 421; Fascioliasis in wild rabbits, GRANVILLE ET AL. 459; Schistosomiasis in Gezira irrigated area, Sudan, GREANY 461; Schistosomiasis japonica in Formosa, HSU ET AL. 543; Food habits of *Katayama nosophora* vector of *Schistosoma japonicum*, IZUMI 580; Schistosomiasis in Lomani, Belgian Congo, JANSSEN 586; Incidence of "swimmer's" itch in North America, JARCHO & BURKALOW 587; Epidemiological survey of *Paragonimus westermani* along the Kano River, Japan, KOMIYA ET AL. 675; Susceptibility of *Tropicorbis havanensis*, from Louisiana, to Egyptian strain of *Schistosoma mansoni*, KUNTZ 702, McQUAY 788; An unusual epidemiological feature in *Schistosomiasis mansoni* in the Yemen, KUNTZ 704; *Moniezia* in a calf herd, LINK ET AL. 747; Susceptibility of *Oryzomys palustris* to *Schistosoma mansoni*, MOORE & MELENEY 857; Comparative reaction of two strains of *Australorbis glabratus* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*, NEWTON 896; Endemic focus of schistosomiasis in Dominican Republic, OLIVIER 920; *Taenia echinococcus*: intense infection in a cat, OSHMARIN 938; Mass surveys report on schistosomiasis japonica in Philippines, PESIGAN 978; Paramphistomiasis in calves in Russia, PODBEREZSKI 994; Incidence of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in Muridae in India, PUJATTI 1004; Global cercarial index and specific cercarial index in epidemiology, RUIZ 1076; Incidence of *Schistosoma bovis* in the Panjab, SARWAR 1104; New endemic focus of *Schistosoma rodhaini* near Alberville, SCHWETZ 1131; Epidemiology of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Futsing, Fukien Province, TANG ET AL. 1287; *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* in Zebu cattle in Azerbaijan, TUAEV 1334; Survey of schistosomiasis haematobia in Libya, VERMEIL ET AL. 1364; Incidence of schistoso-

miasis in Baghdad, WATSON 1389; Distribution of schistosomiasis in the Tigris and Euphrates valleys, WATSON 1390; Epidemiology of *Diphyllbothrium* infestation in Lake Balkash region, ZAKHAROV 1464.

Control.—Effect of sodium antimony tri-glucuronate in schistosomiasis, ALVES & GELFAND 33; Report of the Snail destruction Section 1945–1946, Ministry of Health, Egypt, AZIM & BARLOW 54; Evaluation of organic compounds as molluscicides, BATTE & SWANSON 73; Treatment of Schistosomiasis mansoni, CAMPOS ET AL. 188; Sanitary problem of Bilharziasis in Union Française, DESCHENS 292, 293; Treatment of bilharziasis, GIRGIS & MAGID 439; Schistosomiasis mansoni in the Gezira irrigated area, GREANY 462; Treatment of Dicrocoeliasis in sheep with hexachlorethane-bentonite suspension, GRIGORIAN & SVADZHYAN 468; Nilodin treatment of *Schistosoma haematobium*, HASEEB 510; Failure of aureomycin in Schistosomiasis, HIGHTOWER & BAUMAN 522; Potential molluscicides screened, HUNTER III ET AL. 551; Control of vectors of schistosomiasis in Japan with sodium pentachlorophenate, HUNTER III ET AL. 552; Copper oleate ointment as a protection against *Schistosoma japonicum* infection, HUNTER III ET AL. 553; Tests of ointments for protection against schistosomiasis, HUNTER III ET AL. 555; Cercariacidal efficacy of ozone, JONES & NEWTON 605; Cestodicidal activity of several diphenyl compounds, KEER & GREEN 637; Treatment of *Paragonimus* infection, KOMIYA ET AL. 676; Evaluation of Dinitrophenyls as molluscicides for schistosome control, KUNTZ & WALLS 705; Campaign against liver-fluke epidemics in Germany, LÜHRS 768; Detection of Schistosomacidal activity in mice by response to Fuadin, LUTTEBMOSER 773; Molluscicides and schistosomiasis control, McMULLEN 786; Effect of fermented coconut sap and alcohol in *Schistosoma japonicum* infection, MASALUNGEN 819; Control measures against *Triaenophorus crassus* in Canadian Lakes, MILLER ET AL. 845; Importance of global cercarial index and specific cercarial index in epidemiological investigations, RUIZ 1076; Anthiomaline treatment of *Schistosoma haematobium*, SIMOES 1183; Prevention of schisto-

somiasis in the Tigris and Euphrates valleys, WATSON 1390; Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis, WATSON 1391; Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis, WATSON ET AL. 1392.

HOST DISTRIBUTION

Plankton.—*Cercaria mathiasi* in plankton: Marin de Sète, DUBOIS ET AL. 331.

Annelida.—*Lanicides vayssierei* first intermediate host of *Cercaria hartmanae*, MARTIN 816.

Mollusca.—*Thiara granifera* intermediate host of *Paragonimus*, ABBOTT 4; *Cercaria chandleri* n. sp. in *Helisoma corpulentum*, ABDEL-MALEK 6; *Cercaria francii* and *C. tregouboffi* n. sp. in *Columbella rustica* L., ARVY 43; Three cercariae parasitic in *Columbella rustica* L., ARVY 44; *Cercaria dollfusi* in *Philine aperta*, ARVY 46; Intermediate hosts of parasites of *Coregonus lavaretus ladogae*, BAUER & NIKOLSKAYA 74; *Cercaria helici* in *Helix pomatia*, BONA 120; *Haploplanthus* sp. in *Cerithium variable*, CABLE 183; *Megapera cercaria* in *Crepidula* sp., CABLE 183; *Cercaria littorinalinae* in *Littorina pintado* in Hawaii, CHU 233; *Pomatiopsis lapidaria* experimental vector of *Schistosoma japonicum*, DE WITT 296; *Glossosiphonia heteroclite hyalina* in pallial cavity of *Limnaea stagnalis*, DORIER 311; *Limnaea luteola* intermediate host of *Ornithobilharzia dattai* in India, DUTT & SRIVASTAVA 338; *Turbinicola* sp. vector of *Schistosoma haematobium* in Bombay State, GADGIL & SHAH 404; *Ariolimax columbianus* intermediate host of *Brachylaemus virginiana*, HAND & VOGEL 493; New gorgoderid cercaria in *Pisidium* sp., HUNT 548; New macrocercous cercaria in *Musculium* sp., HUNT & SMITH 549; Ten larval trematodes from *Cardium edule* at Plymouth, HUTTON 561; *Cercaria nipponensis* in *Semisulcospira* spp. in Japan, ITO 571; *Cercaria okabei* in *Katayama nosophora* in Japan, ITO 572; *Cercaria yoshidae* in *Semisulcospira* spp. in Japan, ITO 573; *Plagiorchis jaenschi* n. sp. in *Limnaea lessona*, JOHNSTON & ANGEL 596; *Planorbis hahuika* intermediate host of *Calicophoron ijimai* in New Zealand, JONATHAN 604; *Oxyloma retusa* int. host of *Neoleucochloridium problematicum*, KAGAN 615; *Lampsilis siliquioidea*, host of *Cercaria basi* (larva of *Rhipidocotyle septipapillata*), KNISKERN 659;

Xiphidiocercaria of *Prosthogonimus* sp. in *Segmentina schmackeri*, KOMIYA 666; *Bithynia striatula* int. host of *Echinostomus perfoliatus* in China, KOMIYA 667; *Cercaria misa* n. sp. in *Segmentina schmackeri*, KOMIYA 668; *Cercaria echinolophocauda* n. sp. in *Viviparus quadratus*, near Shanghai, KOMIYA 669; *Cionella lubrica*, new intermediate host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, MAPES 803; *Trichobilharzia* sp. in nom. new in *Stagnicola*, MILLER & MUNROE 844; *Cercaria goodmani* n. sp. in *Limnaea palustris*, NAJARIAN 880, 882; *Limnaea stagnalis* and *Radix ovata* 1st intermediate hosts for *Trichobilharzia szidati*, NEUHAUS 891; *Zonitoides arboreus*, 1st intermediate host of *Conspicuum icteridorum*, PATTEN 963; *Cercaria hemiura*, *C. macrogranulosa*, *C. minense*, *C. santense*, *Cercariaeum acaudata*, *Tetracotyle* sp. in nom. n. spp. in *Australorbis glabratus*, RUIZ 1076; *Metacercaria* sp. in nom. n. sp. in *Australorbis glabratus*, RUIZ 1078; *Planorbis tanganikanus* a new intermediary for *Schistosoma rodhaini*, SCHWETZ 1131; *Radix auricularia* 1st intermediate host of *Plagiorchis maculosus*, STRENZKE 1261; *Cercaria chilinae* I & II n. spp. in *Chilina fluviatilis*, *C. guegneni* n. sp. in *Planorbis peregrinus*, SZIDAT 1275; *Tylodelphis destructor* (cercaria) n. sp. in *Planorbis peregrinus*, SZIDAT & NANI 1276; *Paludomus tangi* and *Melania joretiana* intermediate hosts of *Genarchopsis chinensis*, TANG 1286; *Cercaria appendiculata*, *C. naticae* n. spp. in *Natica clausa*, TOHUBRIK 1299; *Brachylaemus virginiana* metacercariae in *Mesomphix cupreus*, ULMER 1337; *Cercaria myae* n. sp. in *Mya arenaria*, UZMANN 1347; *Pleurocerca acuta* 1st intermediate host of *Prohemistomum chandleri*, VERNBERG 1365.

Crustacea.—*Temnocephala brevicornis* in Venezuelan Crustacea, CABALLERO & ZERECERO 179; Two new *Temnocephala* in Attylid prawns, FERNANDO 379; Cysticercoids of *Hymenolepis integra*, *H. hamanni* and *H. omisi* in *Gammarus pulex*, JOYEUX & BAER 611; Two new cysticercoids in *Gammarus pulex*, LAL 712; *Diaptomus franciscanus* 1st int. host for *Protecephalus* (P.) *primaverus* n. sp., NEILAND 838; *Neocaridina denticulata*, 2nd intermediate host of *Pleurogenes japonicus*, OKABE & SHIBUE 914; *Neocaridina denticulata* 2nd inter-

mediate host of *Plagiorchis muris*, OKABE & SHIBUE 915; *Oniscus asellus* and *Armadillidium quadrifrons* second intermediate hosts of *Conspicuum icteridorum*, PATTEN 963; *Cercocysts of Hymenolepis californicus* in *Artemia salina*, YOUNG 1461.

Arachnida.—Oribatidae as transmitters of Anoplocephaliasis, SOLDATOVA 1209.

Insecta.—Cysticeroid incertae sedis in *Pimelia* sp., DOLLFUS 302; *Allantonema* sp. innom. n. sp. in *Hydroporus gyllenhali*, *H. palustris*, *H. planus*, *H. umbrosus*, JACKSON 583; Metacercaria of *Prosthogonimus* sp. in body cavity of *Ephemera* sp., KOMIYA 666; *Formica fusca* intermediate host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in N. America, KRULL & MAPES 698; Caddis fly larvae as 2nd intermediate host of *Cercaria goodmani*, NAJARIAN 880; *Limnophilus* sp. larvae as intermediate hosts of trematodes, NAJARIAN 881; *Chironomus thummi* and *Psectroanypus varius*, *Chaoborus crystallinus* and *Culex pipiens* as 2nd intermediate hosts of *Plagiorchis maculosus*, STRENZKE 1261; Larval cestodes in Geotrupini in Western Pyrenees, THÉODORIDÈS 1310.

Pisces.—*Benedenia jaliseana* n. sp. on gills of *Epinephallus latiformis*, BRAVO HOLLIS 138; Plerocercoid of *Gymnorhynchus gigas* in muscles of *Brama raii*, BRIAN 140; *Callorhynchicola branchialis* n. g. n. sp. in *Callorhynchus callorhynchus*, *Entobdella brattströme* n. sp. in *Paralichthys adpersus*, *Microbothrium tolloii* n. sp. in *Mustelus edulis*, BRINKMANN 142; *Pseudohexabothrium rajae* n. sp. in *Raja fyllae*, BRINKMANN 143; *Tetraonchoides japonicus* n. gen. n. sp. in *Uranoscopus japonicus*, *T. paradoxus* n. sp. in *U. scaber*, BYCHOVSKY 164; *Paradichthobothrium pacificum* n. sp. in *Acipenser medirostris*, BYCHOVSKY & GUSSEV 165; *Ichthyotrema vogelsangi* n. g. n. sp. in Mexican marine fishes, CABALLERO & BRAVO HOLLIS 174; *Felodistomum preovaricum* n. sp. in *Galeichthys seemani*, *Apocreadium longisinosum* in *Sphoeroides annulatus*, Larva of *Apocreadium longisinosum* in *Galeichthys seemani*, CABALLERO ET AL. 175; *Pristotrema manteri* n. sp. in *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*, CABLE 184; *Mazocraes orientalis* n. sp. in *Dussumieria* sp., CHANDLER 213; *Capsala gouri* n. sp. in *Thynnus thynnus*,

CHAUHAN 219; *Ochetosoma (Pseudo-chetosoma) salmonicola* n. sp. in *Salmo macrostigma*, DOLLFUS 302; *Dinobothrium humile* n. sp. in *Cetorhinus maximus*, EUZET 357; *Proteocephalus pollanicola* n. sp. in *Coregonus pollan*, GRESSON 465; *Cephalogonimus heteropneustus* n. sp. in *Heteropneustus fossilis*, India, GUPTA 476; *Phyllodistomum singhiae* n. sp. in *Mastacembelus armatus*, GUPTA 477; *Ganadotrema mahendrai*, *G. vermai* n. spp. in *Clarias batrachus*, *G. philippai* n. sp. in *Ophiocephalus punctatus*, United Provinces India, GUPTA 478; *Ophiocorchis dasus*, *O. indicus* n. spp. in *Ophiocephalus punctatus*, *O. farugius* n. sp. in *Mastacembelus armatus*, GUPTA 479; *Macrotrrema macroni* n. g. n. sp. from *Macrones cavasius* U.P., India, GUPTA 480; *Octomacrum microconfila* n. sp. in *Chaenobryttus coronarius* and *Urocleidus doloresae* n. sp. in *Notemigonus crysoleucas*, HARGIS 499; *Lepomis gibbosus*, *Semotilus atromaculatus*, *Micropterus salmoides* and *Lebistes* sp. 2nd intermediate hosts of *Rhipidocotyle septipapillata*, KNISKERN 659; Metacercaria of *Echinocasmus perfoliatus* produced experimentally in *Pseudorasbora parva*, KOMIYA 667; *Echinostomatid* larva n. sp. in *Carassius carassius*, *Cyprinus carpio* and *Pseudorasbora parva*, KOMIYA 670; *Ophiocephalus argus* an additional intermediate host for *Clonorchis sinensis*, KOMIYA & KONDO 673; Distribution of various metacercariae within the fish body, KOMIYA & MURASE 674; Larvae of *Opisthorchis felineus* in fish in Volga, KOSHEVA 680; *Dicranotaenia andrejewoi* n. sp. in *Oidemia fusca*, MATEVOSYAN 819; *Proteocephalus (P.) primaverus* n. sp. in *Salmo clarkii*, NEILAND 888; *Bucephalopsis tylosuris* n. sp. in *Tylosurus coromandelicus*, OZAKI 946; *Capillaria salvelini* n. sp. in *Salvelinus alpinus*, POLYANSKI 999; *Picea armatum*, *P. melani*, *P. minutum*, *P. robustum*, *P. tetracanthum*, *P. tricanthum* n. spp. in *Cybiium guttatum*, RAMALINGAM 1010; *Triaenophorus lucii* in eel, new host record, RAWSON 1017; *Brachyphallus brachygobii* n. sp. in *Brachygobius xanthozona*, REICHENBACH-KLINKE 1030; *Staphylorchis gigas* n. sp. in *Galeocercus tigrinus* in Indian Waters, SAMUEL 1094; Metacercaria of *Euryhalmis pacificus* encysted in *Dicamptodon eusatus*, SINGER & MACY 1148; Unnamed blood fluke (Aporo-

cotylidae) in heart of two *Cynoscion* spp., SHORT 1169; *Eumiasenia moradabensis* n. g., n. sp. in *Heteropneustes fossilis* in India, SRIVASTAVA 1237; *Asymphyllodora kedaiae* n. sp. in *Punctius sophora*, SRIVASTAVA 1238; *Ichthyotaenia macdonaghi*, *Tylodelphys destructor* (larva) n. sp. in *Basilichthys microlepidotus*, SZIDAT & NANI 1276; *Diplostomulum mordax* n. sp. in *Basilichthys* sp., SZIDAT & NANI 1278; *Genarchopsis chinensis* n. sp. in *Rhinogobius giurinus*, TANG 1286; *Holostephanus ictaluri* n. sp. in *Ictalurus punctatus*, VERNBERG 1365; *Crepidostomum farionis* new to *Leucichthys arcti arcturus*, WARREN 1388; Trematodes new in Japanese fishes, YAMAGUTI 1434, 1437, 1441; Cestodes new in Japanese fishes, YAMAGUTI 1440.

Amphibia.—*Rana ridibunda* host of *Sensinotrema calloii* n. sp., DOLLFUS 302; *Distomum cloacicola* larva nov. n. sp. in *Rana ridibunda*, DUBININA 320; *Encyclometra natricis* larva nov. n. sp. in *Rana esculenta* and *Natrix tessellata*, *Neodiplostomum major* larva nov. and *Tetrathyridium mesocestoidini* larva nov. n. spp. in *Rana ridibunda*, DUBININA 323; Strigeid metacercariae in *Xenopus laevis*, ELKAN & MURRAY 347; *Polystoma palancai* n. sp. in *Hyla arborea*, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 757; *Echinoparyphium flexum* metacercaria in kidney of frogs, NAJARIAN 879; *Rana n. nigromaculata* experimental definitive host for *Pleurogenes japonicus*, OKABE & SHIBUE 914; *Langeronia provitellaria* n. sp. in *Rana pipiens sphaerocephala*, SACKS 1090; *Gorgodera amplicara*, var. *asiatica* n. sp. in *Rana* sp., SKARBLOVICH 1189; *Gorgodera (Mediodera) pawlowskyi* n. sp. in *Rana* sp., SKRJABIN 1196; *Skrjabinocercis breviansa*, *S. volgensis* n. spp. in *Rana ridibunda*, SUDARIKOV 1264; Amphibian hosts of Anoplocephalata, SPASSKI 1228.

Reptilia.—*Haemoxenium cheloninecon*, *H. stunkardi* n. spp. in *Chelonia mydas*, MARTIN & BAMBERGER 817; Reptilian hosts of Anoplocephalata, SPASSKI 1228; *Prohemistomum chandleri* n. sp. in *Natrix sipedon* (experimentally), VERNBERG 1365.

Aves.—*Petasiger chandleri* n. sp. in *Podilymbus podiceps podiceps*, ABBOTT 4; *Diphyllobothrium* sp. experimental in *Larus glaucescens*, BABERO 56; *Echinostoma grandis* n. sp. in *Fulica atra*, E.

stromi n. sp. in *Netta rufina*, BASH-KIROVA 72; Endoparasites of birds, BORCHERT 123; *Catantropis harwoodi* and *Paramonostomum branlae* n. spp. in *Branta canadensis*, BULLOCK 154; Trematodes of birds of Western Siberia, BYKHOVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA 163; *Phaneropsolus philander* n. sp. in *Philander laniger pallidus*, CABALLERO & GROCOTT 177; Some trematodes in wild and domestic birds in Uruguay, CASSAMAGNAGHI 195; *Upapa epops orientalis*, host of *Platynotrema upapai* n. sp. in India, CHATTERJI 217; *Anomotaenia filovata* n. sp. in *Charadrius v. vociferus*, *Dictymetra numenii*, *D. paranumenii* n. spp. in *Numenius a. americanus*, CLARK 235; *Plagiorchis eulamiatis zibethica* in *Ondatra zibethica* from Eastern Siberia, DOBROVOLSKI 301; *Aporchis liouxillei* n. sp. in *Larus argentatus*, *Echinoparyphium baculoides* n. sp. in *Chilodonius leucopertus*, *Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) hoploporus* n. sp. in *Podiceps cristata*, *H. garruli* n. sp. in *Coracias garrulus*, DOLLFUS 302; *Choanotaenia tugarinovi* n. sp. in *Saxicola torquata*, *Rhabdometra nigromaculata* n. sp. in *Phasianus colchicus bianchii*, DUBININA 324; *Plagiorchis petrovi* n. sp. in chicken, FEDYUSHIN 374; *Leucochloridium ceylonicum* n. sp. provis. in Ceylon jungle fowl, FERNANDO 380; *Psilochasmus skrjabini* in *Nyroca rufa*, GNEDINA 441; *Brachylaemus* sp. in nom. n. sp. in *Columba livia*, GNEDINA 442; Trematodes of birds in the Far Eastern Region U.S.S.R., SHCHERBOVICH 456; *Leucochloridium beauforti* in *Ammospiza maritima macgillivrayi*, HUNTER & VERNBERG 558; *Apatemon intermedius* from the black swan, JOHNSTON & ANGEL 597; *Hymenolepis cordobensis* n. sp. in a domestic pigeon in Spain, JORDANO 607; *Hymenolepis garruli* n. sp. in *Coracias garrulus*, JOYEUX ET AL. 612; *Skrjabinus popovi* n. sp. in *Tetraogallus caucasicus*, KASIMOV 626; *Prosthogonimus* sp. in ducks, hens and hen's eggs in Shanghai area, KOMIYA 666; *Anas domesticus* a definitive host for *Clonorchis sinensis*, KOMIYA & KONDO 673; *Diorchis (D.) abaludze*, *Skrjabinoparaksis tataniae* n. spp. in *Anas clypeata*, *D. (D.) mathevossinae* in *Clangula clangula*, *D. (D.) vigisi* n. sp. in *Anas crecca*, *D. (D.) tshanensis* in *A. strepera*, KROTOV 690; Three new *Diagonoporus* spp. from birds, KROTOV 692; New *Hymeno-*

Ilepididae and Paruterinidae of birds, KROTOV 693; *Leucasiella mironovi* n. sp. in *Delphinapterus leucas*, KROTOV & DELYAMURE 694; *Euchinosotomum skrzjabini* n. sp. in *Ardea cinerea*, KURASHVILI 706; *Gyrocotelia albardai* n. sp. in *Himantopus himantopus*, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 758; *Renicola brantiae* n. sp. in *Branta canadensis*, MCINTOSH & FARR 782; New cestodes of birds in Russia, MATEVOSYAN 820; Two new cestodes from aquatic birds on Lake Tshani, USSR, MATEVOSYAN & KROTOV 824; *Trichobilharzia szidati* n. sp. in *Anas boscas* and *Nyroca ferina*, NEUHAUS 891; Parasitic worms of birds in the Far East, OSHMARIN 936; *Ornithodendrium imanensis* in domestic and wild birds, OSHMARIN & DOTSENKO 940; *Hymenolepis barrowensis* n. sp. in *Anser albifrons*, SCHILLER 1114; *Hymenolepis kenaiensis* n. sp. in *Aythya marila nearctica*, SCHILLER 1117; *Pegosomum skrzjabini* n. sp. in *Ardea purpurea* and *Egretta alba* in Azerbaidjan, SHAKH-TAKHTINSKAYA 1153; *Allopyge skrzjabini* n. sp. in *Grus grus*, SHAKHTAKHTINSKAYA 1155; *Lyperosomum amurensis* n. sp. in *Lanius cristatus*, *Pachytrema compositum* n. sp. in *Sterna longipennis*, SHCHERBOVICH 1156; Cestodes, including species new to birds, SINGH 1184; *Dicranotaenia syrdariensis* n. sp. in *Pipistrellus pipistrellus bactrianus*, SKARBILOVICH 1187; Trematodes, including species new to birds, SKRJABIN 1195, 1196; Three new trematodes in wading birds, SOBOLEV 1207; New Hymenolepidids of birds in Lake Tshani, U.S.S.R., SPASSKAYA 1217; New Cestodes of birds in Russia, SPASSKI 1218; Avian hosts of Anoplocephalata, SPASSKI 1228; *Plagiorchis oscineus* n. sp. in *Acrocephalus schoenobenus*, *Sobolevistoma graciosa* n. sp. in *Pandion haliaetus*, SUDARIKOV 1264; *Binterina sobolevi* n. sp. in *Saxicola rubetra*, *Diorchis oschmarini* n. sp. in *Fulica atra*, *Dicranotaenia spasskii* n. sp. in *Coracias garrulus*, SUDARIKOV 1265; *Austrodiplostomum mordax* n. sp. in *Phalacrocorax o. olivaceus*, SZIDAT & NANI 1276; *Ornithobilharzia hoeppli* n. sp. in *Capella megala*, *Cortrema corti* n. g. n. sp. in *Passer montanus saturatus* TANG 1285; *Diphyllobothrium colymbi* n. sp. in *Colymbus stellatus*, YAMAGUTI 1436; *Podocotyle serrani* n. sp. in *Serranus* sp., YAMAGUTI 1441.

Mammalia.—*Hymenolepis* in man, AMARAL & AVILA PIRES 84; *Plagiorchis*? *massino* int. of Alaskan Red Fox, BABERO & RAUSCH 58; *Hymenolepis* spp. in Insectivora tabulated, BAER & FAIR 63; Helminths of *Ondatra zibethica* in Western Colorado, BALL 68; *Phanerocephalus philanderi* n. sp. in *Philander laniger palidus*, CABALLERO 177; *Amphimerus caudatitestis* n. sp. in *Chironectes panamensis*, CABALLERO ET AL. 178; New species of *Oochoristica* in skunks, CHANDLER 213; Helminths in *Mephitis mephitis*, CHOQUETTE 227; Polyecephalous cyst in *Meriones shawi*, DOLLFUS & CHABAUD 308; Cestodes of foxes, DUBNITZKI 327; *Taenia sibirica* n. sp. in Barguzin sable, DUBNITZKI 328; *Ornithobilharzia dattai* in *Bos bubalis* and *B. indicus*, DUTT & SRIVASTAVA 338; Helminths of foxes in the Lublin Palatinate, FURMAGA & WYSOCKI 397; New Anoplocephala from *Ochotona alpina*, GROSCHIEV 469; *Hymenolepis* sp. in *Tarsius carbonarius*, HILL ET AL. 523; Taeniidae gen. et sp. innom. n. sp. in muskrat, HUBL 547; *Plagiorchis jaenschi* n. sp. in *Hydromys chrysogaster* var. *fulvolateralis*, JOHNSTON & ANGEL 596; *Leucasiella mironovi* n. sp. in *Delphinapterus leucas*, KROTOV & DELYAMURE 694; The Black rat a new host of *Fasciola hepatica*, LI 742; *Phanerocephalus bonnei* n. sp. and *Paralecithodendrium molenkampii* n. sp. in man in Indonesia, LI-KIAN-JOE 743; *Hymenolepis intricatus*, *H. kenki*, *H. macyi*, *H. sphenomorphus* n. spp. in *Sorex v. vagrans*, LOCKER & RAUSCH 743; *Baylisia baylisi* n. sp. in *Lobodon carcinophagus*, MARKOWSKI 812; *Monachus monachus* a new host for *Diphyllobothrium elegans*, *Diphyllobothrium monachus* n. sp. in *Monachus monachus*, *D. scoticum* n. sp. in *Gypsophoca tasmanica* and *Neophoca cinerea*, MARKOWSKI 813; *Taenia krabbei* in wolves in Mordva National Park, MOROSOV 862; *Neotoma floridana osagensis* new host for *Bohmiella wilsoni*, *Taenia taeniaeformis* and *Andrya* sp. innom., MURPHY 877; *Oligorchis novarmatus* n. sp. in *Tamiasciurus d. douglasii*, NEILAND 887; *Hymenolepis oregonensis* n. sp. in *Ondatra zibethica occipitalis*, *H. olsoni* n. sp. in *Scapanus townsendi*, NEILAND & SINGER 889; *Brachylaima condylura* n. sp. in *Condylura cristata*, ODLAG 912; *Psilotrema castori* n. sp. in *Castor fiber*, ORLOV 933;

Echinococcus granulosus in a cat, OSHMARIN 938; *Paranoplocephala tredkeldi* in *Lagidium peruanum* in Peru, PARRA 960; *Paranoplocephala neofibrinus*, *Quinqueseriales floridensis*, *Taenia lyncis* larva n. sp. in *Neofiber nigrescens*, RAUSCH 1014; Hydatid in voles on St. Lawrence Island, RAUSCH 1015; *Catenotaenia* sp. innom. in kangaroo rats, READ & MILLEMAN 1025; *Taenia skrjabini* n. sp. in *Martes zibellina*, ROMANOV 1071; *Hymenolepis johnsoni* n. sp. in *Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii*, SCHILLER 1116; *Euryhalmis pacificus* n. sp. in *Mustela vison*, *Ondatra zibethica*, *Sorex bendirii*, SENDER & MACY 1148; *Dicranotaenia crimensis* n. sp. in *Myotis m. oxygnathus*, *Hymenolepis skrjabinariana* n. sp. in *Eptesicus turcomanus*, SKARBILOVICH 1187; *Dicrocoelium lanceatum sciuri* n. sp. in *Sciurus* sp., *D. moschiferi* n. sp. in *Moschus moschiferus*, SKRJABIN 1196; *Leucochloridium soricis* and *Panopistus europaeus* n. spp. in *Sorex araneus*, SOLTYS 1212; *Vigiselepis barboscolex* n. sp. in *Sorex araneus* in Russia, SPASSKI 1219; *Mathevotaenia skrjabini* n. sp. in *Erinaceus (Hemiechinus) auritus*, SPASSKI 1220; *Paranoplocephala ryjkovi* n. sp. in *Marmota baibacina*, SPASSKI 1223; Mammalian hosts of *Anoplocephalata*, SPASSKI 1228; *Citelina alatau* n. sp. in *Marmota menzbieri*, SPASSKI ET AL. 1230; *Skrjabinomerus petrovi* n. sp. in mole, SSAVINOV 1240; *Lophuromys aquilus*, *Praomys jacksoni*, *Pelomys frater* and *Mastomys coucha* natural rodent hosts of *Schistosoma rodhaini* in Belgian Congo, STIJNS 1253; *Dicrocoelium orientalis* n. sp. in *Cervus canadensis* and *Moschus moschiferus*, SUDARIKOV & RIZHIKOV 1268; *Oliveria boei* n. sp. in *Bos bubalis*, TANG 1286; *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* new for *Loxodonta africana*, VERCROYSEE 1362; *Mesogyna hepatica* n. sp. in *Vulpes macrotis*, VOGEL 1374; Rats experimentally infected with *Euparyphium marinum*, WU 1430; *Hadwenius nipponicus* and *Nasitrema dalli* n. spp. in *Phocaenoides dalli*, *Nasitrema gondo* n. sp. in *Globiocephalus scammoni*, *N. sunameri* n. sp. in *Neomeris phocaenoides*, YAMAGUTI 1434; *Adenocephalus pacificus* new in *Callotaria ursina*, *Tetrabothrius dalli* n. sp. in *Phocaenoides dalli*, YAMAGUTI 1436; *Hymenolepis pilymi* n. sp. in *Pitmys pinelorum*, YARNISKY 1454.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

World.—Map of world distribution of helminthiases in man, MAY 829.

Europe.—Species of *Promesostoma* on the German coast, AX 48; *Trigonostomum armatus* and *T. breitiussi* in Kiel Bay, AX 50; New *Neorhabdocoelids* in Kiel Bay, AX 51; New *Macrostomida* on the North Sea coast, AX 52; *Benedenia jaliseana* n. sp. gills of *Epinephallus labriformis*, BRAVO HOLLIS 138; New trematode from the Black Sea, BYCHOVSKY 164; New and known larval trematodes and cestodes in *Rana ridibunda* in the Volga Delta, DUBININA 323; Nine cestodes recorded for the first time from the Mediterranean, EUZET 358; Helminth fauna of foxes in the Lublin Palatinate, FURMAGA & WYSOCKI 397; *Atrioplanaria notudena* in Grotte de la Balme, GINET 435; *Hymenolepis cordobensis* n. sp. in domestic pigeon, Cordoba, Spain, JORDANO 607; Larvae of *Diphyllbothrium latum* in some fish in the Volga, KOSHEVA 680; Helminths of mammals and birds in Soviet Russia, KROTOV & DELYAMURE 694; *Turbellaria* in shoals on the German coast, KUNNE 701; Two new cysticercoids in *Gammarus pulex* in Edinburgh, LAL 712; Distribution of triclads in Soignes Forest, LE LOUP 728; *Brachylaemus* sp. in pigs in Spain, LÓPEZ NEYRA 755; *Planaria gonocephala* in Minorca, MARGALEF 811; Helminths of wolves in the Mordva National Park, MOROSOV 862; *Plagiosomum oyense* new to Britain, NAYLOR 884; New species of *Hymenolepis* in North Western mammals, NEILAND & SENDER 889; *Trichobilharzia szidati* n. sp. in *Anas boscas* and *Nyroca ferina* in Germany, NEUHAUS 891; *Orenobia teratophila* at Polino, Calabria, PAPA 953; *Bothriocephalus claviceps* in stickleback and pike, new to Britain, RAWSON 1017; New cestodes of birds in Russia, SPASSKI 1218; New species of cestode from *Sorex araneus*, Russia, SPASSKI 1219; Helminths of *Ondatra zibethica* acquired in USSR, SPASSKI ET AL. 1231; New cestodes of birds in the Central Volga Basin, SUDARIKOV 1265; Larval cestodes in Geotrupini in Western Pyrenees, THÉODORIDES 1310; *Polycelis felina* in the Sierra Nevada, Spain, VANDEL 1353; *Dendrocoelum lacteum* and *Planaria* sp. in Gulf of Gdańsk, WOJTUSIAK ET AL. 1424.

Africa.—New cestodes in Belgian Congo, BAER & FAIN 63; Cestodes in dogs in Algiers, CHOQUETTE 230; *Gorgorhynchus* sp. in Knysna Estuary, South Africa, DAY ET AL. 274; Turbellaria of Algiers listed, DIEUZEIDE & GOEAU-BRISSENIERE 299; *Hymenolepis* (*Weinlandia*) *hoploporus* in *Podiceps cristatus*, DOLLEUS 302; Moroccan helminths, DOLLEUS 303; Molluscan vectors of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Lake Albert, FAIN 361; *Taenia brauni* in dogs in Ituri, Belgian Congo, FAIN 364; New cestodes from birds in Morocco, JOYEUX ET AL. 612; *Schistosoma rodhaini* in wild rodents *Dasymys*, *Pelomys* and *Mastomys* in Congo, SCHWETZ 1130; Natural rodent hosts of *Schistosoma rodhaini* in Belgian Congo, STIJNS 1253.

Asia.—Fauna of trematodes in birds of Western Siberia and its dynamics, BYKHOVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA 163; New trematodes from the Japan Sea, BYCHOVSKY 164; *Platynotrema upapai* n. sp. in *Upapa epops orientalis* in India, CHATTERJI 217; Trematodes from Indian marine fishes, CHAUHAN 218; New Monogenetic trematodes from Indian marine fishes, CHAUHAN 219; Chinese species of *Prosthogonimus* tabulated, CHEN 220; *Cercaria littorinalinae* causing dermatitis in Hawaii, CHU 233; Helminths of *Ondatra zibethica* in Eastern Siberia, DOBROVOLSKI 301; Known and new cestodes from birds in Tadzikistan, DURININA 324; New trematode from chicken, Omsk, Russia, FEDYUSHIN 374; Two new *Temnocephala* in Ceylon, FERNANDO 379; Trematodes of birds in Kirgizia, GNEDINA & POTEKHINA 442; Acoela of the Southern Sakhalin, IVANOV 575; Nemerteans of Japanese coast, IWATA 578; A new triclad from Japan, KATO 627; *Prosthogonimus* sp. in birds in Shanghai area, KOMIYA 666; *Cercaria misa* n. sp. in *Segmentina schmackeri*, Shanghai, China, KOMIYA 668; *Cercaria echinolophocauda* n. sp. from *Viniparus quadratus* Shanghai, China, KOMIYA 669; Two new Echinostomatid larvae from freshwater fishes in Japan, KOMIYA 670; New cestodes from Sakhalin, KROTOV 692; *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* in the Yemen, KUNTZ 704; Three new flukes and new records from man in Indonesia, LI-KIAN-JOE 743; *Plagiorchis javanensis* new in man in Indonesia, LI-

KIAN-JOE 744; Cestodes of birds in Kirgizia, MATEVOSYAN 821; Two new cestodes from aquatic birds, Lake Tehani, MATEVOSYAN & KROTOV 824; *Railletina madagascariensis* found in Kyushu, Japan, MYAZAKI 849; Helminths of birds in the Far East, OSHMARIN 936; *Bucephalopsis tylosuris* n. sp. in *Tylosurus coromandelicus* in Japan, OZAKI 946; Turbellaria of the Red Sea listed, PRUDHOE 1002; Six new species of *Pricea* in Madras, RAMALINGAN 1010; *Opisthorchis* in man in northeast Thailand, SADUN & VAJRASATHIRA 1092; *Staphyloorchis gigas* n. sp. in *Galeocerdo tigrinus* in Indian waters, SAMUEL 1094; *Fasciola gigantica* in West Pakistan Plains, SARWAR 1105; New trematode parasite of birds, Azerbaidjan, SHAKHTAKHTINSKAYA 1153; Cestodes of birds in India, SINGH 1184; New Hymenolepidids of birds at Lake Tehani, USSR, SPASSKAYA 1217; *Mathevolutenia skrjabini* n. sp. from *Erinaeus auritus*, Middle Asia, SPASSKI 1220; New Paranoplocephalid from marmots in Tyan-Shan, SPASSKI 1223; New cestode of Marmot in Asia, SPASSKI ET AL. 1230; New trematodes of vertebrates, Gorkovsk Province, USSR, SUDARIKOV 1264; Two new trematodes from Chinese birds, TANG 1285; *Genarchopsis chinensis* n. sp. in *Rhinogobius giurinus* in Fukien, TANG 1286; Larval stages of *Fellodistomum fellis* from invertebrates in the Barents Sea, TEHUBRIK 1298; *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* in zebu cattle in Azerbaijan, TUAEV 1334; Sparganosis in Korea, WEINSTEIN ET AL. 1440; Unusual helminths in man in Israel, WITENBERG 1422; Helminths of man and animals in Thailand, WITHERS 1423; Trematodes of fishes in Japan, YAMAGUTI 1433, 1437; Trematodes of marine mammals, Japan, YAMAGUTI 1434; Cestodes of marine mammals and birds in Japan, YAMAGUTI 1436; Cestodes of fishes in Japan, YAMAGUTI 1440; New digenetic trematodes of fishes from Celebes, YAMAGUTI 1441; Two new fish trematodes from Hokkaido, YAMAGUTI & MATUMURA 1443.

S. America.—*Diphyllbothrium latum* in Chile, ANON. 2; Land Planarians from the Fiji Archipelago, BEAUCHAMP 82; Monogenetic trematodes from Chile, BRINKMANN 142; *Temnocephala brevicornis* in Venezuela, CABALLERO &

ZERECERO 179; Trematodes in wild and domestic animals in Uruguay, CASSA-MAGNAGHI 195; Brazilian Ototyphlo-nemertes, CORREA 251; New Brazilian Turbellaria, MARCUS 804; Cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* found in Planorbids in Ourinhos, São Paulo, REY 1038; Five species of cercaria in *Australorbis glabratus* in Minas Geraes, RUIZ 1076; Schistosome cercaria in Argentina, SZIDAT 1275; *Sterrkurus monticelli* in stomach of fish near Argentine coast, SZIDAT & NANI 1277.

N. America (including Central America).—*Cercaria chandleri* n. sp. in *Helisoma corpulentum* in Minnesota, ABDEL-MALEK 6; Trematodes in Alaskan Canidae, BABERO & RAUSCH 58; Trematodes in muskrat in Western Colorado, BALL 68; *Bipalium kewense* introduced into Utah on Iris, BECK 84; Review of *Paramonostomum alveatum*, and two n. spp. from the Canada Goose, BULLOCK 154; New trematodes in marine fishes of Mexican waters, CABALLERO & BRAVO HOLLIS 174; Three trematodes from marine fishes at Panama, CABALLERO ET AL. 175; *Phaneropsolus philander* n. sp. in *Philander laniger pallidus*, Panama, CABALLERO & GROCOTT 177; Some trematodes of the Republic of Panama, CABALLERO ET AL. 178; Marine trematodes of Puerto Rico, CABLE 181; First Canadian records of *Mesocostoides latus* and *Oochoristica oklahomensis* in *Mephitis mephitis*, CHOQUETTE 227; Nemer-teans of the Arctic Ocean, Alaska, COE 244; New parasite records for Californian dogs, DOUGLAS 314; *Lecithochirium exoticum* in *Eopsetta jordani*, GREGOIRE & PRATT 463; Monogenetic trematodes from gills of fishes in West-hampton Lake, Virginia, HARGIS 499, 501; Geography of swimmer's itch in United States and Canada, JARCHO & BURKALOW 587; *Leucochloridium beauforti* in *Ammodramus maritima macgillivrayi* in U.S.A., HUNTER & VERNBERG 558; Turbellarian fauna of the Atlantic Coast of U.S.A., HYMAN 562; *Polycelis coronata* (Girard, 1891) in Rocky Mountain Park, Colorado, KENK 633; *Echinopharyphum recurvatum* in chickens in Iowa, KERR 635; *Cionella lubrica* 2nd intermediate host of *Microcoelium dendriticum* and *Panopisthus pricei* in the United States, KRULL & MAPES 697; *Triacnophorus nodulosus* in *Cottus cog-*

natus, new host in N. America, LAWLER 719; Bivesiculidae of Puerto Rico, LE ZOTTE 740; Cestodes from shrews in Oregon, LOCKER & RAUSCH 748; Mesozoa in Florida, McCONNAGHEY & KRITZLER 776; Two new blood flukes from *Chelonia mydas* off Californian coast, MARTIN & BAMBERGER 817; *Taenia crassiceps* recorded for 1st time in N. America, RAUSCH 1015; Hydatid in moles on St. Lawrence Island, RAUSCH 1015; Human Sparganosis in Texas, READ 1020; Cestodes of *Anser albifrons* in Alaska, SCHILLER 1114; *Hymenolepis johnsoni* n. sp. in *Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii* in Canada, SCHILLER 1116; *Hymenolepis kenaiensis* n. sp. for *Aythya marila nearctica* in Alaska, SCHILLER 1117; New bloodfluke (not named) in heart of *Cynoscion arenarius* and *C. nebulosus* off Florida Gulf coast, SHORT 1169; *Mesogyna hepatica* in *Vulpes macrotis* in California, VÖGE 1374; *Mesocoelium travassosi* in *Eumeces* sp. in Oaxaca, Mexico, ZERECERO Y DÍAZ 1466.

Australasia.—*Plagiorchis jaenschii* n. sp. in Australian water rat, JOHNSTON & ANGEL 596; *Apatemon intermedius* from the black swan in Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL 597; *Calicophoron ijimai* in *Planorbis hahuika* in New Zealand, JONATHAN 604; Two trematodes from New Zealand eels, MACFARLANE 778; *Diphyllbothrium latum* in Australia, SANDERS 1095.

Antarctica.—Geographical distribution of Kalyptorhyncha in Antarctic, KARLING 622; Another annelid *Lanicides vayssierei* 1st int. host of *Cercaria hartmanae* n. sp., definite host probably marine fish, MARTIN 816; Cestodes and seals from the Antarctic, MARKOWSKI 812; South Polar Turbellaria, WESTBLAD 1405.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

PLATYHELMINTHES

TURBELLARIA

Amphiscolops carvalhoi sp. nov. Santos and Cananea, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 17 figs.

Anaperus (?) *australis* sp. nov. S. Georgia, Falkland, WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped. 4 8 1952 p. 6 fig.

Antiboreorhynchus gen. nov. [Polycystididae] p. 18, type *A. torquatus* sp. nov. Falkland Isles p. 18 figs., KARLING Further Zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped. 4 9 1952.

Aprostratum stiliferum preoc. trs. from Cryptocelidae to Stylochidae, MARCUS 804 p. 81.

Austrorhynchus gen. nov. [Polycystididae] p. 8, type *A. pectatus* sp. nov. Cumberland Bay, South Georgia p. 8, *A. p. pectatus* subsp. nov. South Georgia p. 17 figs., *A. p. magnificus* subsp. nov. South Georgia p. 17 figs., KARLING Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 9 1952.

Brinkmaniella falklandica sp. nov. Falkland, WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 8 1952 p. 31 fig.

Centrovarioplaninae subfam. nov. [Procerodidae], WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exp. 4 8 1952 p. 46.

Centrovarioplana tenuis sp. nov. Falkland, S. Georgia, WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 8 1952 p. 46 fig.

Chelioplana asica sp. nov. Porto Novo, Caragatatubo and Cananea, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Cién. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 55 figs.

Ciliopharyngiellidae fam. nov. type *Ciliopharyngiella* gen. nov., Ax Zool. Jb. Syst. 81 1952 p. 308.

Ciliopharyngiella gen. nov. [Mesopraammon] type *C. intermedia* sp. nov. Sylt, N. Friesland, Ax Zool. Jb. Syst. 81 1952 p. 286 figs.

Convoluta marginalis sp. nov. Aniv Bay, Southern Sakhalin p. 124, *C. caquilifera* sp. nov. southern Sakhalin p. 102, IVANOV Trud. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. 12 1952; *C. thaurma* sp. nov. Isle of Palmas and Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Cién. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 15 figs., *C. (?)* sp. Cumberland Bay and May Creek, S. Georgia, WESTBLAD 1405 p. 8 fig.

Cryptocelidae, key to genera, MARCUS 804 p. 81.

Curtisia falklandica sp. nov. Port Stanley, Falkland Isles, WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped. 4 8 1952 p. 49 fig.

Cylindrostoma kylljeum sp. nov. São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Cién. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 60 figs., *C. bitubata* sp. nov. Falkland p. 14 fig., *C. micropharynx* sp. nov. on Kelp root: S. Georgia (Pot Bay) p. 16 fig., *C. sp. nov. ?* Falkland, Tierra del Fuego p. 17 fig., WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 8 1952.

Desmote sp. (?) *vorax* Bekl. 1916) Burdwood Bank, WESTBLAD 1405 p. 24 fig.

Dugesia izuensis sp. nov. Izu, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan, KATO Annot. Zool. Jap. 24 1950 p. 45 figs.

Enterostomula crassicystifera sp. nov. from algae and kelp roots, Falkland (Port Louis) p. 20 fig., *E. uterina* sp. nov. Cumberland Bay & Pot Bay, S. Georgia, WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 8 1952.

Eurylepta turma sp. nov. Ubatuba and São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Cién. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 94 figs.

Faerlea antora sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Cién. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 11 figs.

Falkla gen. nov. [Koinocystididae] p. 21, type *F. bacillata* sp. nov. South Georgia p. 29 figs., KARLING Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 9 1952.

Fungorhynchus gen. nov. [Polycystididae] p. 21 type *F. pistillatus* sp. nov. Falkland Isles p. 22 figs., KARLING Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 9 1952.

Gnathorhynchus lobatus sp. nov., Ax Zool. Anz. 148 1952 p. 55 fig.

Hallangia evelinae sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Cién. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 20 figs.

Haloplanella ihla sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Cién. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 33 figs.

Harsa obniza Marcus, 1951 described Porto Novo, S. Paulo, MARCUS 804 p. 48 figs.

Hoploplanidae Key to genera, MARCUS 804 p. 87.

Itannia ornata Marcus, 1947 trs. from Planoceridae to Hoploplanidae, MARCUS 804 p. 145.

Itapis gen. nov. [Otoplanidae] p. 68, type *I. evelinae* sp. nov. Ubatuba, São Paulo p. 69 figs., MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952.

Jensenia luetjohanni sp. nov., Ax Kieler Meeresforsch. 8 1952 p. 236 fig.

Kartinorhynchidae, Key to species, MARCUS 804 p. 55.

Koinocystella gen. nov. [Koinocystididae] p. 36, type *K. inermis* sp. nov. South Georgia p. 36 figs., KARLING Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 9 1952.

Kuma belca sp. nov. Ubatuba, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 10 figs.

Latocestidae, Key to genera, MARCUS 804 p. 77.

Maehrenthalia lutheri sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, São Vicente and Cananéia, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 38 figs.

Macrostomum appendiculatum forma *brasiliensis* forma nov. Porto Novo, Caraguatatuba and Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 22 figs.

Meixnerinae subfam. nov. [Procero-didae] type *Meixnerides*, WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exp. 4 8 1952 p. 47.

Meixnerides gen. nov., type *M. armatus* sp. nov. S. Georgia, Falkland Is., WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 8 1952 p. 47.

Memyla gen. nov. [Trigonostomidae], type *M. phocanella* sp. nov. Porto Novo, Caraguatatuba, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 28 figs.

Monoophorum mutsum sp. nov. Ubatuba, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 63 figs.

Nonatona gen. nov. [Latocestidae], type *N. euscopa* sp. nov. Caioba, State of Paraná, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 p. 77 figs.

Notoplana megalis sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo p. 85 figs., MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952.

Oneppus timius sp. nov. São Sebastião and Porto Novo, Caraguatatuba, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo No. 17 1952 p. 50 figs.

Otocelis sachalinensis sp. nov. southern Sakhalin, IVANOV Trud. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 82.

Oxyposthia gen. nov. *O. praedator* sp. nov. south-western Sakhalin p. 41, *O. p. rufa* var. nov. southern Sakhalin p. 82, IVANOV Trud. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952.

Paracicerina maristoi sp. nov., KARLING Acta Zool. Fenn. 69 1952 p. 25 figs. & pl.

Paraproporus tinctus sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 8 figs.

Paromalosiomum fuscum sp. nov. North Sea coast, *P. spiralis* sp. nov. Fehmarn, Ax Zool. Anz. 149 1952 p. 100 figs.

Phaenocelis medvedica sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 81 figs.

Placorhynchus meridionalis sp. nov. KARLING Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 4 9 1952 p. 40 figs.

Plagiostomum falklandicum sp. nov. Falkland, WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exp. 4 8 1952 p. 22 figs.; *P. lapinum* sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 65 figs.

Platydemus zimmermanni sp. nov. Ovalau, Fiji, p. 58 fig., *P. bistriatus* (Grube) Graff described p. 55 fig. Viti Levu, *P. kraepelini* Graff, 1899 Ovalau, Fiji, BEAUCHAMP Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 21 1952 p. 58 fig.

Promesostoma caligulatum sp. nov. German coast, N. Sea p. 221 fig., *P. paracochlearis* sp. nov. German coast, North Sea p. 220 fig., *P. serpentistylum* sp. nov. German coast, North Sea p. 218 fig., Ax Kieler Meeresforsch. 8 1952; *P. scylax* sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 30 figs.

Prothiostomum ularum sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 98 figs.

Prosthiostomum ularum sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 98 figs.

Pseudaphanostoma divae sp. nov. Ubatuba, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 13 figs.

Pseudoceros mopsus sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 91 figs.

Rhinepera targa sp. nov. Santos and Itanhaen, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 58 figs.

Rhynchodemus piptus sp. nov. Butantan, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 74 figs.; *R. sp. 1* sp. innom. Tholo-i-Suva and Viti Levu, Fiji p. 51 fig., *R. sp. 2* sp. innom. Tholo-i-Suva and Viti Levu, Fiji p. 53 figs., BEAUCHAMP Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 21 1952.

Ruanis gen. nov. [Typhloplanidae] p. 36, type *R. pandula* sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo p. 37 figs., MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952.

Siphoniella gen. nov. [Bdellouridae] p. 41, type *S. anderssoni* sp. nov. Tierra del Fuego p. 41 figs., WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exp. 4 8 1952.

Solenopharyngidae Kay to genera and species, MARCUS 804 p. 42.

Solenopharynx sp. (? *S. flavidus* Graff 1882) S. Georgia, Falkland, Tierra del Fuego, WESTBLAD 1405 p. 26 fig.

Stylochoplana evelinae sp. nov. Santos Isles of Palmas, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Cien. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 83.

Stylochus ticus sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952 p. 79 figs.

Tangarao gen. nov. [Solenopharyngidae] p. 43, type *T. pusa* sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião, S. Paulo p. 43 figs., MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo Zool. No. 17 1952.

Toia gen. nov. [Zonorhynchidae] p. 45, type *T. ycia* sp. nov. Isle of São Sebastião and Isle of Palmas (Santos Bay), S. Paulo p. 46 figs., MARCUS Bol. Fac. Fil. Ciên. Letr. Univ. S. Paulo, Zool. No. 17 1952.

Typhloplania sp. nov. ? on kelp roots, Cumberland Bay, May Creek and Pot Bay, S. Georgia, WESTBLAD Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarctic Exp. 4 8 1952 p. 29 fig.

Uncinorhynchus westbladi sp. nov. KARLING Acta Zool. Fenn. 69 1952 p. 37 figs.

Zonorhynchus salinus sp. nov., KARLING Acta Zool. Fenn. 69 1952 p. 10 fig.

TREMATODA

Acanthocolpidae Lühe 1909, Revision of genera and species, CABAILLERO 172 pp. 1-231.

Acanthocolpinae Lühe 1906 syn. of Stephanochasminae Nicoll, 1910, CABAILLERO 171 p. 7.

Acanthocolpus Lühe 1906 emend., type *A. liodorus* Lühe, 1906 emend p. 5, *A. lühei* Srivastava, 1939 syn. of *A. liodorus* Lühe, 1906 emend p. 6, CABAILLERO 172.

Acanthocotyle spp. validity discussed, BRINKMANN 143 pp. 68-75.

Acanthopsolinae Ward, 1938 syn. of Acanthocolpinae Lühe, 1906, CABAILLERO 172 p. 3.

Acetodextrinae subfam. nov. [Cryptogonimidae] for *Acetodextra* Pearse, 1929 and *Pseudoezorchis* Yamaguti, 1938, MOROSOV in Skrjabin et al. Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 579.

Allechinostominae subfam. nov. [Echinostomatidae] type *Allechinostomum* Odhner, 1911, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 135.

Allopyge skrzjabini sp. nov. in orbit of *Grus grus* in Eastern Caucasus, SHAKHTINSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 165 fig.

Amphicotyle quinquarii sp. nov. int. *Quinquarius japonicus*: Tosa Bay, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 10 figs.

Amphimerus caudalitestis sp. nov. bile ducts of *Chironectes panamensis*: Panama p. 190, *A. quayaquilensis* (Rodríguez & Montalván 1949) n. comb. syn. *Opisthorchis quayaquilensis* Rod. & Mont. 1949, p. 198, CABALLERO & ZERECERO An. Inst. biol. Mex. 23 1952.

(*Antodera*) subgen. nov. of *Gorgodera* type *Gorgodera* (*Antodera*) *amplicava* Looss, 1897, FIGULEVSKY in Skrzjabin et al. Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 648.

Apatemon gracilis of Caballero & Vogelsang, 1949 syn. of *Strigea vaginata* (Brandes), DUBOIS 330 p. 73.

Aphanurus caesionis sp. nov. in stomach: *Caesio kuning* Macassar, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 182 fig.

Aponurus carangis sp. nov. in stomach of *Caranx* sp. Macassar, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 183 fig.

Aporchis liouvillei sp. nov. int. of *Larus argentatus* Mogador, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951 p. 158 figs.

Aporocotylidae gen. et sp. innom. in heart of *Cynoscion arenarius* and *C. nebulosus*: Florida coast, SHORT, J. Parasit. 38 sect. 4 no. 2 1952 p. 36.

Aspidogaster piscicola sp. nov. int. *Labeo rohita* India, RAWAT Indian J. Helminth. 1 1948 p. 64 figs.

Aspidogastridae Poche, 1907 key to genera pp. 13-14, systematic review pp. 13-126, SKRJABIN 1195.

Asymphyllodora kedaraei sp. nov. in *Punctius sophore*, Ham.: India, SRIVASTAVA Indian J. Helm. 3 1951 p. 7 figs.

Austrodiplostomum gen. nov. [Diplostomidae] type *A. mordax* sp. nov. syn. *Diplostomulum mordax* n. sp. int. *Phalacrocorax o. olivaceus*: Río de la Plata, SZIDET & NANI Rev. Inst. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Zool. 1 1951 p. 373.

Benedenia jaliscana sp. nov. gills of *Epinephellus labriformis* at Jalisco, Mexico, BRAVO-HOLLIS An. Inst. Biol., Mexico 22 1951 p. 497 figs.

Bianium key to species p. 176, *B. adpicatum* syn. of *B. plicatum*, *B. holocentri* syn. of *B. hemistoma* pp. 167-180, CABALLERO, BRAVO HOLLIS & GROCOTT 175.

Bivesiculidae: biology and affinities, LE ZOTTE 740 p. 28.

Brachydistomum salebrosus (Braun) *luscini* n. comb. in *Luscinia calliope*, OSHMARIN in Skrzjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 114 fig.

Brachylaemus brauni nom. nov. for *Harmostomum caudale* (Rud.) Diesing p. 269, *B. caryocatactis* (Zeder, 1800) Dollfus, 1935 trs. to *Urogonimus* p. 268, KAGAN Amer. Midl. Nat. 48 1952; *B. sp. innom.* (Cercaria) in hepato-pancreas and gonad of *Helix pomatia*: Turin, BONA Arch. zool. ital. 37 1952 p. 245 figs., *B. sp. innom.* in *Columba livia*, GREDINA & POTEKHINA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 79 fig.

Brachylecithum sp. Strom, 1940 re-named *B. kirghisensis* sp. nov. EVRANOVA in Skrzjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 167; *B. aetechini* sp. nov. liver of *Erinaceus* (*Aetechinus*) *algerius*: Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 p. 145 fig.; *B. baskakovi* (Ivanitzky, 1928) n. comb. syn. *Dicrocoelium baskakovi* Ivanitzky, 1928, SUDARIKOV & RIZHIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 55 (footnote); *B. baskakowi* (Ivanitzky, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Dicrocoelium baskakowi* Ivanitzky, 1927, SKRJABIN & ZERANOEA in Skrzjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 140; *B. attenuatum* (Dujardin, 1845) *parinum* subsp. nov. in *Parus palustris* p. 140 fig., *B. capilliformis* sp. nov. in *Turdus dauma* p. 143 fig., *B. chivosca* (Pratt & Cutress, 1949) n. comb. syn. *Olssonella chivosca* Pratt & Cutress 1949 in *Hesperiphona vespertina brooksi* p. 144 figs., *B. colorosum* (Patwardhan, 1935) n. comb. syn. *hyperosomum colorosum* Patwardhan, 1935 in *Temenchus pagadovum* (Gm.) and *Sturnopastor contra* (L.) p. 144 fig., *B. coturnixi* sp. nov. in *Coturnix coturnix* p. 150 fig., *B. cuculi* sp. nov. in *Cuculus canorus* p. 150 fig., *B. donicum* (Issaitschikoff, 1919) n. comb. syn. *Lyperosomum donicum* Issaitschi-

koff, 1919 p. 153 fig., *B. eophoniae* (Yamaguti, 1941) n. comb. syn. *Lyperosomum eophoniae* Yamaguti, 1941 p. 154 fig., *B. lobatum* (Railliet, 1900) *glenderii* (Semenov, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Lyperosomum lobatum glenderii* Semenov, 1927 p. 174 fig., *B. lobatum* (Railliet, 1900) *strizi* subsp. nov. p. 174 fig., *B. pici* sp. nov. in *Picus canus* p. 186 fig., *B. praetensis* sp. nov. in *Apus pacificus* p. 193 fig., *B. uigurica* sp. nov. in *Eremophila penicillata albigua* p. 206 fig., EVRANOVA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952.

Brachyphallus brachygobii sp. nov. int. of *Brachyobius xanthozona*, South-eastern Asia, REICHENBACH-KLINKE Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952 p. 336 fig.

Bucephalidae: systematic review and key to genera, KNISKERN 658 pp. 253-269.

Bucephalopsis Diesing, 1835 species tabulated, KNISKERN 658 p. 258.—*B. tenuis* sp. nov. in *Platycephalus indicus* L., Macassar, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 149 fig.—*B. tylosuris* sp. nov. in *Tylosurus coromandelicus*: Japan, OZAKI & OZAKI J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. Ser. B Div. I (Zoology) 13 1952 pp. 85-90.

Bucephalus retractilis sp. nov. in *Caranx* sp.: Macassar, Celebes p. 148 fig., *B. sphyraenae* sp. nov. in *Sphyraena* sp., Macassar, Celebes p. 147 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Calicotyle affinis Scott, 1911 validity discussed pp. 34-36, *C. storrichi* valid pp. 36-37, BRINKMANN 143.

Callorhynchicola gen. nov. [Chimaericolidae] p. 14, type *C. branchialis* sp. nov. gill chamber of *Callorhynchus callorhynchus* (L.), Seno Reloncavi, Piedra, Azul, p. 14 figs., BRINKMANN, Jr. Acta Univ. Lund N.S. 47 1951.

Candidotrema gen. nov. [Pleurogeninae] type *Pleurogenes loossi*; *C. loossi* (C. M Africa) n. comb. for *Pleurogenes loossi* C. M Africa, in *Rana esculenta* Morocco, DOLLEUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Maroc 4 1951 p. 142 (footnote).

Capsala gouri sp. nov. operculum of *Thynnus thynnina*: India, CHAUDHAN Rec. Indian Mus. 49 1 1951 1952 p. 49 figs.

Cardinicola platei sp. nov. branchial cav. of Atylid prawns: Ceylon, FERNANDO Ceylon J. Sci. (B) 25 1952 p. 19 pls.

Catantropis harwoodi sp. nov. in *Branta canadensis*, BULLOCK J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 372 figs.

Cephalogonimus heteropneustus sp. nov. in *Heteropneustus fossilis*, India, GUPTA Indian J. Helm. 3 1951 p. 13 figs.

Cercariae: systematics of 'helicis' group, BONA 120 pp. 233-290.

Cercaria appendiculata sp. nov. in *Natica clausa* Brod. & Sow., TCHUBRIK C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 86 1952 p. 1235 fig.—*C. C. Szidat* in *Limnaea pereger*: London syn. "Diplostomulum volvulus," DAWES Nature London 170 1952 p. 72; *C. chandleri* sp. nov. in *Helisoma corpulentum*: Lake Itasca, Minnesota, ABDEMALEK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 71 1952 p. 277 5 figs.; *C. chilinae* I sp. nov. and *C. chilinae* II sp. nov. from *Chilina fluviatilis*, Paraná Delta, Tigre, SZIDAT Comm. Inst. Nac. Inv. Sci. Nat. C. Zool. 2 1951 p. 141; *C. columbellae* sp. nov. inq. in sporocysts in *Columbella rustica* Villefranche-sur-Mer p. 487 fig., *C. franci* sp. nov. in rediae of *Cercaria tregouboffi*, parasitic in *Columbella rustica* Villefranche-sur-Mer p. 494 figs., *C. tregouboffi* sp. nov. in *Columbella rustica* p. 472 figs. pl., ARVY Ann. Parasit. 27 1952; *C. dollfusi* sp. nov. in *Philine aperta*, at Dinard, France, ARVY Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr. 76 1951 1952 p. 345 figs. pl.; *C. echinolophocauda* sp. nov. in *Viviparus quadratus*, Shanghai, China, p. 257 fig.; *C. mira* sp. nov. in *Segmentina schmackeri*, near Shanghai, KOMIYA Japan med. J. 4 1951 pp. 245-255; *C. fulbrighti* sp. nov. in *Cardium edule*, Plymouth, HUTTON J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K. 31 (2) 1952 p. 320 figs.; *C. goodmani* sp. nov. from *Limnaea palustris*, Ann Arbor, Michigan, NAJARIAN J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 158 figs.; *C. hartmannae* sp. nov. in *Lanicides vayssierei* ROSS I., Antarctica, MARTIN J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 1) 1952 p. 356; *C. hemiura* sp. nov. p. 24 figs., *C. macrogranulosa* sp. nov. p. 50 figs., *C. minense* sp. nov. p. 52 figs., *C. santense* sp. nov. all in *Australorbis glabratus*: Santos, São Paulo, RUIZ Mem. Inst. Butantan 24 1952.—*C. littorinalinae* Penner, 1950 in *Littorina pintado*: Oahu, Hawaii, CHU Science 115 1952 pp. 151-153; *C. mathiasi* sp. nov. in Plankton in Marin de Sète, Switzerland, DUBOIS, BAER & EUZET Rev. Suisse Zool. 59 1952 p. 503 figs.—*C. meyersi* sp. nov. in *Physopsis africanus*

at Stanleyville, Congo, FAIN Ann. Soc. Belge med. Trop. 32 (5); *C. myae* sp. nov. in *Mya arenaria* at Newburyport, Mass., UZMANN J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 161 fig.; *C. naticae* sp. nov. in *Natica clausa* Brod. & Sow., TCHUBRIK C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 86 1952 p. 1233 fig.; *C. nuda* sp. nov. in *Bithynia striatula* p. 455 figs., *C. sensa* sp. nov. in *Onchomelania hupensis*, Shanghai, p. 457 fig., KOMIYA Jap. J. med. Sci. Biol. 5 1952; *C. paracaliforniensis* Faust syn. of *Cercaria yoshidae* Cort & Nichols, 1920, ITO 573 p. 452 5 figs.; *C. paracellata* Szidat, 1942 preocc. renamed *Trichobilharzia szidati* sp. nov., NEUHAUS Z. Parasit. 15 1952 p. 203; *C. patialensis* Soparkar 1924, relationships, ANANTARAMAN 36 pp. 11-22 fig.; *C. quequeni* sp. nov. from *Planorbis peregrinus*, River Quequen, Buenos Aires Prov., SZIDAT Comm. Inst. Nac. Inv. Sc. Nat., Cien. Zool. 2 1951 pp. 142-3; *C. takahashii* Yokogawa & Ito, 1949 is cercaria of *Maritrema caridinae*, ITO 572 pp. 101-112.—*C. variglandis* Miller & Northup, 1926 syn. of *Microbilharzia chapini* Price, 1929, STUNKARD & HINCHCLIFFE 1262 p. 529; *C. yoshidae* Cort & Nichols 1920 syn. *C. paracaliforniensis* Faust, ITO 523 p. 452; *C. sp. innom.* [Gorgoderiidae] from *Musculium* sp. Michigan, U.S.A., HUNT & SMITH J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 p. 29.

Cercariaeum acaudata sp. nov. in *Australorbis glabratus*, Minas Geraes, RUIZ Mem. Inst. Butantan 24 1952 p. 54 figs.

Cercarioidinae Witenberg, 1929 syn. of Galactosomatinae Ciurea, 1953, DAWES 272 p. 400.

Chimaericolidae Brinkmann, 1942 systematic position, BRINKMANN 143 p. 98.

Chimaericolinae subfam. nov. [Discoctylidae] syn. Chimaericolidae Brinkmann, 1942, DAWES The Trematoda, London 1946 p. 163.

Chimaericoloidea superfam. nov. (Monogenea) type Chimaericolidae Brinkmann, 1942, BRINKMANN Jr. Univ. Bergen Årbok No. 1 1952 p. 96.

Colocyntotrema gen. nov. [Didymozoidae] p. 321 type *C. auxis* sp. nov. in pyloric caeca of *Auxis thazard*: Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan p. 321 figs., YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951.

Corrigia separatiorechis sp. nov. in *Actitis hypoleucos*, OSHMARIN in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 263 fig.

Cortrema gen. nov. type *C. corti* sp. nov. in bursa fabricii of *Passer montanus saturatus* China, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 p. 209.

Crepidostomatinae nom. nov. [Allocreadiidae], DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Maroc 4 1951 p. 115.

Cryptogonimea trib. nov. [Cryptogoniminae] for *Cryptogonimus* Osborn, 1903 (type) and *Caecineola* Marshall & Gilbert, 1905, Morosov in 'Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 509.

Cyathocotylidae taxonomy, VERNBERG 1365 pp. 334-337.

Dactylocotylidae Brinkmann 1942 syn. of Diclidophoridae Fuhrmann, 1928 sensu Price, 1943, BRINKMANN 143 p. 119.

Dactylocotyle van Beneden & Hesse, 1863 syn. of *Diclidophora* Diesing, 1850, BRINKMANN 143 p. 119; *D. macruri* Brinkmann, 1942 trs. to *Octodactylus*, DAWES 272 p. 176.

Dactylocotylineae Brinkmann, 1942 syn. of Diclidophorinae Cerfontaine, 1896 sensu emend. Price, 1943, BRINKMANN 143 p. 119.

Decemtestis takanoha sp. nov. int. of *Goniistius zonatus* (Cuv. & Valenc.): Hamazima, Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 256 fig.

Deretrema sp. innom. int. of *Goniistius zonatus* (Cuv. & Valenc.), Hamazima, Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 270.

Deropristiinae Cable & Hunninen 1942 emend. to include *Pristotrema* and *Pristicola*, CABLE 184 p. 85.

Deropristis: systematic position, CABLE 184 pp. 85-91 8 figs.

Diacetabulum gen. nov. [Microphallidae] for *D. curvicolon* Belopolskaia 1952 p. 753, *D. curvicolon* sp. nov. in *Tringa incana brevipes* p. 753 fig., BELOPOLSKAYA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952.

Dicrocoeliidae systematic review, SKRJABIN & ZERANOVA in SKRJABIN 1196 pp. 33-606.

Dicrocoelium baskakovi Ivanitzky, 1928 trs. to *Brachylecithum* Strom, 1940, SUDARIKOV & RIZHIKOV 1268 p. 55 (footnote); *D. lanceatum* (Stiles & Hassall, 1896) *sciuri* var. nov. in *Sciurus* sp. ? ARTJUCH in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 70 fig.; *D. moschiferi* sp. nov. in *Moschus moschiferus*, OSHMARIN in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 80 fig.; *D. orientalis* sp. nov. in *Moschus moschiferus* and *Cervus canadensis*: Lake Baikal, SUDARIKOV & RIZHIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 53 fig.; *D. petrovi* sp. nov. in *Alectoris graeca caucasica* Sushk., KASIMOV in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 84 fig.

Diphemistephanus sturionis Little, 1930 nec Looss, 1901 type of *Pristicola* n.g., CABLE 184 p. 90.

Diplobulbus scari sp. nov. in int. *Scarus* sp. Macassar, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 159 fig.

Diplasiotocus gen. nov. [Monorchhiidae] p. 170, type *D. chaetodontis* sp. nov. in *Chaetodon avuga*; Macassar, Celebes p. 168 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Diplostomulum mordax sp. nov. in brain of *Basilichthys* sp. in Brazil, SZIDAT & NANI Rev. Inst. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Zool. 1 1951 p. 373 3 figs. also Rev. med. Vet. 34 1952 p. 11; "*D. volvens*" syn. of *Cercaria* C. Szidat, DAWES 272a p. 72.

Dipproctaeidae Ozaki subfam. of Allocreadiidae, YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 330.

Distomum sp. Linton, 1901 syn. of *Tormopsolus lintoni* sp. nov., CABALLERO Revision de genera y especies que integran de familia Acanthocolpidae Lühe 1909 p. 12; *D. cloacicola* Lühe, 1909 larva nov. cloaca *Rana ridibunda* Obshovsk district Volga delta, DUBININA Mag. Parasit. Moscow 12 1950 p. 321 fig.; *D. caudale* Rud., 1809 syn. of *Urogonimus caryocatactis* (Zeder, 1800) n. comb. p. 268; *D. macrostomum* Rud. of Heckert, 1889 renamed *Leucochloridium heckerti* nom. nov. p. 277, *D. macrostomum* Zeller 1874 syn. of *Leucochloridium paradoxum* Carus, 1835 p. 276, KAGAN Amer. midl. nat. 48 1952, *D. valdeinflatum* Linton, 1898 nec

Stossich, 1883 syn. of *Stephanostomum imparispine* (Linton, 1905) Manter, 1940, CABALLERO 172 p. 54.

Echinochasmus colymbi sp. nov. int. *Colymbus griseigena*, Kamchatka (Morzhovaya Bay), OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 166 fig.

Echinoparyphium baculoides sp. nov. from (?) *Chlidonias leucopterus* Morocco, DOLLEUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951 p. 162 figs.

Echinostephanus pacificus sp. nov. int. of *Caranx equula* Temm. & Schleg. Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 266 fig.; *E.* (larva) Yamaguti, 1942 syn. of *Stephanostomum dentatum* (Linton, 1910) Linton, 1940 p. 38, *E.* (larva) Yamaguti, 1934 syn. of *S. hispidum* (Yamaguti, 1934) Manter, 1940 p. 72, *E. pacificus* Yamaguti, 1951 syn. of *S. ditrematis* (Yamaguti, 1939) Manter, 1947 p. 87, CABALLERO 172.

Echinostoma grandis sp. nov. in *Fulica atra* p. 45 figs., *E. stromi* sp. nov. in *Netta rufina* p. 42 figs., BAZHKIROVA in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946.

Echinostomatid sp. nov. innom. in *Cyprinus carpio*, *Carassius carassius* and *Pseudorasbora parva*: China, pp. 293-295 fig., *E.* larva sp. nov. innom. in *Carassius carassius*: China pp. 295-297, KOMIYA Jap. J. Med. Sci. & Biol. 5 1952.

Endocotyle gen. nov. [Microphallidae] p. 683, type *E. incana* sp. nov. in *Tringia incana brevipes* p. 684 figs., BELOPOLSKAYA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952.

Entobdella Brattströmi sp. nov. in skin of *Paralichthys adspersus* (Steindachner) Gulf of Ancud. N. of Isla Abtao, BRINKMANN JR. Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F. Avd. 2 47 No. 11 1952 p. 6 fig. and Kongl. Fysiogr. Sällskapet Hand. N.F. 62 No. 11.

Euclinostomum skrjabini sp. nov. int. *Ardea cinerea*, lake Bazaleti, Gruzia, KURASHVILI Soobsch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR 9 9-10 1948 p. 612 fig.

Eumiasenia gen. nov. [Acanthostomidae] p. 1 type *E. moradabensis* sp. nov., in *Heteropneustes fossilis*: India p. 1 figs., SRIVASTAVA Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951.

Euparadistomum Tubangui, 1931 syn. of *Platynotrema* Nicoll 1914, *E. cerivoulra* Gogate, 1939 and *E. varani* Tubangui, 1931 trs. to *Platynotrema*, CHATTERJI 217 p. 73.

Euryhelminae subfam. nov. [Heterophyidae] for *Euryhelmis* Poche, 1925, MOROSOV in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 332.

Euryhelmis Poche, 1926 emended [Heterophyidae] p. 482, *E. pacificus* sp. nov. in *Mustela vison*, *Ondatra zibethica* and *Sorex bendirii* Portland, Oregon p. 481 figs., SINGER & MACY J. Parasit. 38 1952.

(*Extremodera*) subgen. nov. of *Gorgodera* type *Gorgodera* (*Extremodera*) *australensis* Johnston, 1912, PIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 668.

Fasciola mesostoma Rud. 1803 trs. to UROGNIMUS, KAGAN 614 p. 272.

Fellodistomatinae emended, DOLLFUS 303 pp. 369-386.

Fellodistomatoidea superfam. nov. to contain Fellodistomatidae and Monorchidae (emend.), DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Maroc 4 1952 p. 383.

Fellodistomum key to spp. pp. 167-180, *F. preovarium* sp. nov. in *Galeichthys seemanni*, Gulf of Panama p. 168 figs., CABALLERO, BRAVO HOLLIS & GROCOTT An. Inst. Biol. 23 1952.

Galactosomatinae Ciurea, 1933 nom. nov. for Cercarioidinae Witenberg, 1929, DAWES The Trematoda 1946 p. 400; G. (Ciurea, 1933) nom. emend., DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Maroc 4 1951 p. 153.

Ganadotrema Dayal, 1949 key to species p. 39, *G. mahendrai* sp. nov. in *Clarias batrachus*: U.P., India p. 29, *G. philipai* sp. nov. in *Ophiocephalus punctatus*, U.P., India p. 36 figs., *G. vermani* sp. nov. in *Clarias batrachus* U.P., India p. 32 2 figs., GUPTA Indian J. Helm. 3 1951.

Genarchopsis chinensis sp. nov. in *Rhinogobius giurinus* Foochow, Fukien, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 pp. 217-223.

Gorgoderidae systematic review, PIGULEVSKY in 1196 pp. 607-760.

Gorgodera (Looss 1899) key to subgenera p. 632, *G. amplicava* Harwood

1932 nec Looss 1899 syn. of *Gorgodera* (*Antodera*) *circava* Guberlet, 1920 p. 664, PIGULEVSKY in 1196; *G. amplicava*, var. *asiatica* var. nov. *Rana* sp. Lake Sari-Tchelek, SKARBILOVITCH Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 115.

Gorgodera (*Antodera*) *circava* Guberlet, 1920 n. comb. syn. *G. amplicava* Harwood, 1932 nec Looss, 1899, PIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 664.

Gorgodera (*Gorgodera*) *cynoides asiatica* n. comb. for *G. amplicava* var. *asiatica* Sharbilovitch 1950, SKRJABIN's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 643.

Gorgodera (*Mediodera*) *pawlowskyi* sp. nov. in *Rana* sp., PIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 690 fig.

Gymnocephallinae systematic position, CABLE 182.

Hadwenius nipponicus sp. nov. int. of *Phocaenoides dalli*: Sea of Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 284 fig.

Haematoloechus schulzei (Wundsch, 1911) n. comb. syn. *Pneumonoeces schulzei* Wundsch, 1911 p. 298, *H. sibericus* Issaitschikow, 1927 n. comb. syn. *Pneumonoeces sibericus* Issaitschikow, 1927 p. 299, DAWES The Trematoda 1946.

Haemoxenicon gen. nov. [Spirorchida] p. 106 type *H. stunkardi* sp. nov.; *H. chelonenecon* sp. nov. mesenteric veins of *Chelonia mydas* Pacific Ocean, California; *H. stunkardi* sp. nov. in mesenteric veins of *Chelonia mydas* (L.), Pacific Coast, California p. 106 figs., MARLIN & BAMBERGER J. Parasit. 38 1952.

Haploclidius Mueller, 1937 emended and reviewed, HARGIS 500 p. 40.

Haploporoidea Nicoll 1935 emended, DOLLFUS 303 pp. 369-386.

Haplorchis: key to species, *H. pearsoni* Fernando, 1933 systematic position discussed, SILVA 1182 pp. 11-18.

Haplorchoidinae subfam. nov. [Galactostomatidae] for *Haplorchoides* Chen, 1949, MOROSOV in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animal and Man 6 1952 p. 576.

Harmostomum caudale (Rud.) of Diesing renamed *Brachylaemus brauni* **nom. nov.**, KAGAN Amer. Midl. Nat. **48** 1952 p. 269.

Heterophyioidea Faust, 1929 systematics reviewed, MOROSOV in **1195** pp. 153-601 figs.

Hexabothriinae Price, 1942 emend. to include *Rajonchocotyle*, *Rajonchocotylodes* and *Pseudohexabothrium*, n.g., BRINKMANN **143** p. 77.

Holostephanus ictaluri **sp. nov.** in *Ictalurus punctatus* (Rafinesque), VERNBERG J. Parasit. **38** (4 sect. 1) 1952 p. 332.

Ichthyotreminae **subfam. nov.** [Pronocephalidae] type *Ichthyotrema*, CABALLERO & BRAVO HOLLIS An. Inst. Biol. **23** 1952 p. 162.

Ichthyotrema **gen. nov.** [Pronocephalidae] p. 160, type *I. vogelsangi* **sp. nov.** in mesentery *Xesurus punctatus* Pacific Ocean, Mexico p. 156 figs., CABALLERO & BRAVO HOLLIS An. Inst. Biol. **23** 1952.

Iheringtrema **trib. nov.** [Siphoderinae] for *Iheringtrema* Travassos, 1947, MOROSOV in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man **6** 1952 p. 565.

Langeronia provitellaria **sp. nov.** in *Rana pipiens sphenoccephala* U.S.A., SACKS Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **71** 1952 p. 267 fig.

Lasiotocus himezi **sp. nov.** int. of *Upeneoides bensasi* (Tomm. & Schleg.): Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama **7** 1951 p. 274 fig.

Lecithochirium lobatum **sp. nov.** in *Sphyræna* **sp.** (type host) and *Caranx* **sp.**: Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1952 p. 184 fig.

Leptocotyle minor validity discussed, BRINKMANN **143** p. 43.

Leptophallinae Dayal, 1938: key to genera, GUPTA **480** p. 108.

Leptophyllum Cohn, 1902 preocc., RUIZ **1076** pp. 45-49.

Leucasiella **gen. nov.** [Campulidae] p. 278 type *L. mironovi* **sp. nov.** in *Delphinapterus leucas* Pallas p. 279 fig., KROTOV & DELYAMURE Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **6** 1952.

Leucochloridiinae Poche, 1907 revised to include *Urotocus*, *Urogonimus*, *Leucochloridium* and *Neoleucochloridium* n.g. p. 260, key to genera p. 287, KAGAN **614**.

Leucochloridium Carus, 1835, key to species, BYCHOVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA **162** pp. 51-52; *L.* key to species p. 287, *L.* sp. Hsu syn. of *L. paradoxum* Carus, 1835 p. 276, *L. actitis* syn. of *L. cyanocittae* p. 279, *L. cardis* Yamaguti, 1939, *L. certhiae* McIntosh, 1927 p. 266, *L. dasylophi* Tubangui, 1928 p. 271, *L. dryobatae* McIntosh, 1932 p. 265 trs. to *Urogonimus*, *L. flavum* Travassos, 1932 trs. to *Neoleucochloridium* p. 284, *L. heckerti* **nom. nov.** for *D. macrostomum* of Hecker, 1889 p. 277, *L. holostomum* (Rud. 1819) p. 282 and *L. hypolaenidiarium* Tubangi, 1932 p. 285 trs. to *Neoleucochloridium*, *L. icteri* McIntosh, 1927 p. 269, *L. insigne* syn. of *L. hecterti* **sp. n.** p. 277; *L. japonicum* Ishii, 1933 trs. to *Neoleucochloridium* p. 285, *L. macrostomum* Witenberg, 1925 renamed *Urogonimus witenbergiella* **nom. nov.** p. 267, *L. mnioitillae* McIntosh, 1927 p. 266 and *L. parvum* Travassos, 1932 p. 265 trs. to *Urogonimus*, *L. pricei* syn. *L. varia* p. 279, *L. securi* McIntosh, 1927 trs. to *Urogonimus* p. 267, *L. turdi* Yamaguti, 1939 p. 271 and *L. viroonis* McIntosh 1927 p. 270 trs. to *Urogonimus* KAGAN Amer. midl. Nat. **48** 1952, *L. beauforti* **sp. nov.** in *Aminospiza maritima macgillivrayi* N. Carolina, HUNTER & VERNBERG J. Parasit. **38** 1952 p. 215 fig.; *L. ceylonicum* **sp. nov.** provis in Ceylon Jungle Fowl, FERNANDO Ceylon J. Sci. **25B** 1952 pp. 55-58 3 pls.; *L. soricis* **sp. nov.** in *Drex araneus*, SØLTYS An. Univ. Mariae-Curie Sklod. **6** 1952 p. 185.

Lutztrema **sp.** Boyd, 1951 renamed *L. sturni* **nom. nov.** p. 352; *L. bhattacharyai* (Pande, 1939) **n. comb. syn.** *Lyperosomum bhattacharyai* Pande, 1939 p. 351, *L. sturni* **nom. nov.** for *Lutztrema* **sp.** Boyd, 1951 p. 352 fig., SKRJABIN & EVRANOVA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man **7** 1952.

Lyperosomuna amurensis **sp. nov.** liver of *Lanius cristatus*: Russia, SECHEROVICH in Collect. Pap. Helminth. **1946** p. 297 fig.; *L. bhattacharyai* Panda, 1919 trs. to *Lutztrema*, SKRJABIN **1196** p. 351; *L. colorosum* Patwardham, 1935 p. 144, *L. donicum* Issaitschikoff, 1919 p. 153, *L. eophoniae* YAMAGUTI, 1941 p. 154 and

L. lobatum glandarii Semenov, 1927 p. 174 trs. to *Brachylecithium*, *L. mosquensis* (Skrjabin & Issaïtschikoff) *cinali* subsp. nov. in *Circlus pallasi* p. 396, OSCHMARIN in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952; *L. petrovi* sp. nov. in *Francolinus francolinus* L. p. 409 fig., *L. schikhobalovi* in *Alectoris graeca caucasica* p. 420 fig., KASSIMOV in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952.

Macrotrema gen. nov. [Leptophallinae] p. 107, type *M. macroni* sp. nov. int. *Macronus cavasius*: India p. 102 2 figs., GUPTA Indian J. Helm. 3 1951.

Maritrema sp. of Afanashev, 1941, *M. afanassjewi* sp. nov. in *Alopes lagopus breingensis* p. 711 fig., *M. magnicirrus* sp. nov. in *Upupa epops* p. 712 fig., BELOPOLSKAYA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952.

Marsupioacetabulum gen. nov. [Allocreadiidae] p. 167, type *M. marinum* sp. nov. in int., *Gerres punctatus* (Bleeker) Macassar, Celebes p. 165 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952.

Maseniinae trs. to Plagiorchidae, SRIVASTAVA 1237 p. 5.

Mazocraes orientalis sp. nov. gills of *Dussumieria* sp., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Indian Mus. 43 1952 pp. 51-53 fig.

(*Mediodera*) subgen. nov. *Gorgodera* type *G. (mediodera) pagensteckeri* Ssinitzin, 1905, PIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 671.

Mesocoelium maroccanum sp. nov. *Chalcides ocellatus*: Rabat, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Maroc 4 1951 p. 152 fig.

Metacercaria sp. in nom. in *Australorbis glabratus*, RUIZ Mem. Inst. Butantan 24 1952 p. 52 figs.

Microbilharzia chapini Price, 1929 adult of *Cercaria variglandis* Miller & Northup, 1926, STUNKARD & HINCHCLIFFE 1262 p. 529.

Microbothrium tolloii sp. nov. in skin of *Mustelus edulis* Perez, 1886 at Seno Reloncavi, Piedra Azul, BRINKMANN, Jr., Rep. Lund Univ. Chile Exp. 1948-1949 6 1552 p. 4 figs.

Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 systematic review, BELOPOLSKAYA in 1195 pp. 619-754.

Microphallus bariurus (Stafford, 1903) n. comb. syn. *Monocoecum bariurum* Stafford, 1903, BELOPOLSKAYA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 624.

Monocoecum bariurum Stafford, 1903 trs. to *Microphallus*, BELOPOLSKAYA in 1195 p. 624.

Monodharmis arii sp. nov. in int. *Arius* sp., Borneo, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 185 fig.

Monodiscus macbridei sp. nov. in branchial cavities of Atylid prawns, Ceylon, FERNANDO Ceylon J. Sci. (Sect. B) Zool. 25 1952 p. 23 pls.

Mordvilkovia elongata Pigulewsky, 1931 trs. to *Prosorhynchus*, KNISKERN 658 p. 262.

Multicalyx gen. nov. for *Stichocotyle* (*Multicalyx*) Faust & Tang, 1936, *M. cristatus* (Faust & Tang, 1936) n. comb. for *Stichocotyle cristatus* Faust & Tang, 1936, Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 141.

Nasitrematidae fam. nov. type *Nasitrema* Ozaki, 1935, YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 293.

Nasitrema Ozaki 1935 emended [*Nasitrematidae*] type *N. spathulatum* Ozaki, 1935 p. 293, *N. dalli* sp. nov. in accessory nasal sinus of *Phocaenoides dalli* Sea of Japan p. 287, *N. gondo* sp. nov. accessory nasal sinus of *Globiocephalus scammoni* Cope, Taiji, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan p. 290, *N. sunameri* sp. nov. in accessory nasal sinus of *Neomeris phocaenoides* Inland Sea, Japan p. 288 fig., YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951.

Neochasmea trib. nov. [Cryptogoniminae] for *Neochasmus* Van Cleave & Mueller, 1932 and *Allocanthochasmus* Van Cleave & Mueller, 1932, Morosov in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 517.

Neodiplostomulum major larva nov. in the tissues *Rana ridibunda* Volga delta, Astrakhan game reserve, DUBNINA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950 p. 319 fig.

Neodiplostomulum orchilongum Noble 1936 syn. of *Posthodiplostomulum minimum* (MacCallum), DUBOIS 330 p. 83 figs.

Neodiplostomum (*Neodiplostomum*) *americanum* (Chandler & Rausch) n. comb. syn. *Neodiplostomum cochleare americanum* Chandler & Rausch, 1947, DUBOIS 330 p. 80 figs.

Neoleucochloridium gen. nov. key to species p. 288, *N. flavum* (Travassos 1932) n. comb. syn. *Leucochloridium flavum* Travassos, 1932 p. 284, *N. holostomum* (Rud, 1819) n. comb. syn. *L. holostomum* (Rud, 1819) p. 282, *N. hypotaenidiarium* (Tubangui 1932) n. comb. syn. *L. hypotaenidiarium* Tubangui, 1932 p. 285, *N. japonicum* (Ishii 1933) sp. inq. syn. *L. japonicum* Ishii, 1933 p. 285, KAGAN Amer. Midl. Nat. 48 1952.

Nephrostomatinae (Mendheim, 1940) nom. emend., DOLLFUS 302 p. 166.

Notoporus carangis sp. nov. int. of *Caranx equula* Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 263 fig.

Numeniotrema gen. nov. [Microphalidae] p. 736, type *N. musculosa* sp. nov. in *Numenius phaeopus variegatus* p. 736 fig., BELOPOLSKAYA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952.

Ochetosoma (*Pseudochetosoma*) *salmonicola* Dollfus, 1951 type of *Pseudochetosoma* n.g. pp. 369-386, *O. (P.) salmonicola* subgen. nov., sp. nov. in *Salmo macrostigma*: Azron, Morocco p. 123 figs., *O. (P.) salmonicola* erroneously diagnosed by Dollfus p. 126 correction slip, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951.

Octodactylus macruri Brinkmann, 1942 n. comb. syn. *Dactylocotyle macruri* Brinkmann, 1942, DAWES The Trematoda 1946 p. 176.

Octomacrum microconfibula sp. nov. in *Notemigonus c. crysoleucos*: Virginia, U.S.A., HARGIS, Jr. Amer. Midl. Nat. 47 1952 p. 473 figs.

Octotestis gen. nov. [Monorchidae] p. 278, type *O. iscensis* sp. nov. (?) body cavity of *Spheroides niphobles* (Jord. & Snyder): Tokoname, Aiti Prefecture, Japan p. 275 fig., YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951.

Olssoniella brivosa Pratt & Cutness 1949 trs. to *Brachylecithum*, OSHMARIN in 1196 p. 144.

Olveria boi sp. nov. in rumen of *Bos bubalis* Lucknow, India, TANDON Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951 p. 93 figs.

Opeocelus himezi sp. nov. int. of *Upeneoides bensasi*, Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan p. 261 fig.; *O. nipponicus* sp. nov. int. of *Caranx equula* (type host) and of *Hexagrammos otakii* Hamazima, Japan p. 259 fig., YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951; *O. piriformis* sp. nov. in int. *Lates calcarifer* Macassar, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 164 fig.

Opegaster gobii sp. nov. int. *Gobius* sp. Macassar, Celebes p. 161 fig.; *O. longivesicula* sp. nov. int. *Gobius* sp. Macassar, Celebes p. 162 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952.

Opepherotrema gen. nov. [Didymozoidae] p. 329, type *O. planum* sp. nov. in pyloric caeca *Auxis thazard*: Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan p. 327 figs., YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951.

Ophiocorchis Srivastava, 1933 emended p. 53, key to species p. 54, *O. dasus* sp. nov. in stomach of *Ophiocephalus punctatus*: India p. 41 figs., *O. faruquii* sp. nov. int. of *Mastacembelus armatus*: India p. 50 figs., *O. indicus* sp. nov. stomach of *Ophiocephalus punctatus*: India, GUPTA Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951; *O. quayaquilensis* Rod. & Mont. trs. to *Amphimerus*, CABALLERO, GROCOTT & ZERECERA 178 p. 193.

Opisthomonorchinae subfam. nov. [Monorchidae] type *Opisthomonorchis* n.g., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 173.

Opisthomonorchis gen. nov. [Monorchidae] p. 173, type *O. carangis* sp. nov. in *Caranx* sp.: Macassar, Celebes p. 170 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952.

Ornithobilharzia dattai sp. nov. in portal mesenteric veins, *Bos bubalis* and *Bos indicus*: Bareilly, India, DUTT & SRIVASTAVA Parasitology 42 1952 p. 146 figs.; *O. hoeppli* sp. nov. portal vein: Swinhoe's snipe (*Capella megala*) Foochow, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 pp. 209-216.

Ostiolum Pratt, 1902 valid, SUDARIKOV 1266 p. 327.

Pachytrema compositum sp. nov. gall bladder of *Sterna longipennis*, SECHERBOVICH in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 299 fig.

Pancreatrema gen. nov. [Dicrocoeliinae] p. 497 type *P. disacetabulum* sp. nov. in *Eurystomus orientalis* p. 497 fig., OSHMARIN in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952.

Panopistus europaeus sp. nov. in *Sorex araneus* Poland, SOLTYS Ann. Univ. Marie-Curie Sklod. (Sect. C) 6 1952 p. 205.

Paracotyle Johnstone, 1911 syn. of *Leptocotyle* Monticelli, 1905 *icaniculae* validity discussed p. 43, BRINKMANN 143.

Paracryptogonimea trib. nov. [Siphoderinae] for *Paracryptogonimus* Yamaguti, 1934 (type) *Biovarium* Yamaguti, 1934 and *Siphoderoides* Manter, 1940, MOROSOV in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 555.

Paracryptogonimus Yamaguti 1934 emended [Heterophyidae] p. 175, *P. ovatus* sp. nov. in unknown marine fish: Macassar, Celebes p. 173 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952.

Paraheterophyes *pirum* Afanessjev 1941 trs. to *Spelotrema*, BELOPOLSKAYA in 1195 p. 655 fig.

Paralecithodendrium molenkampii sp. nov. in man: Indonesia, LI-KIAN-JOE Doc. Neerland. Indonesia Morb. Trop. 3 1951 p. 108 figs.

Paramonostomum alveatum Mehlis reviewed pp. 371-378, *P. brantae* sp. nov. in *Branta canadensis*: Canada p. 373 fig., BULLOCK J. Parasit. 38 1952.

Parastrigea caballeroi nom. nov. for *P. cincta* Caballero & Vogelsang, 1949 nec Brandes, 1838, DUBOIS Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sci. Nat. 75 1952 p. 74 fig.

Pegosomum skrjabini sp. nov. liver *Ardea purpurea*, *Egretta alba*, Divitchinsk region, Azerbaidjan, SHAKHTAKHTINSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 p. 87 figs.

(*Petalodistomum*) subgen. nov. of *Petalodistomum* Johnston, 1913 type *P. (P.) policladum* Johnston, 1913, PIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 723.

Petasiger chandleri sp. nov. in *Podilymbus p. podiceps*, ABDEL-MALEK J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 p. 39; *P. neocomense* Fuhrmann, 1927 syn. of *P. megacantha* (Kotlan, 1922), SUDARIKOV 1266 p. 328.

Phacelotrema gen. nov. [Didymozoidae] type *P. claviforme* sp. nov. in pyloric caeca of *Auxis thazard*, Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 327.

Phaneropsolus key to species p. 390, *P. philanderi* sp. nov. in *Philander laniger pallidus*: Panama Canal Zone p. 388 figs., CABELLERO & GROCOTT J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952;—*P. bonnei* sp. nov. in man, Indonesia, LI-KIAN-JOE Doc. Neerl. Indonesia Morb. Trop. 3 1951 p. 111 figs.

Phyllodistomum species tabulated [Gorgoderidae] p. 280, *P. pacificum* sp. nov. int. ? or ? urinary bladder of *Caranx equula* Temm. & Schleg., Japan p. 278 fig., YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951; *P. megalorchis* Nybelin, 1926 sp. inq. ? = *P. simile* Nybelin, 1926, DAWES 272 p. 277; *P. singhaii* sp. nov. in *Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.): India, GUPTA Indian J. Helm. 3 1951 p. 21 figs.

Plagioporus acanthogobii sp. nov. int. of *Acanthogobius hasta* (Temm. & Schleg.) encysted in gill chamber of *Ostracion tuberculatum* L.: Miya, Mikawa Prefecture, Japan p. 249 fig., *P. (Caudotestis) azurionis* sp. nov. int. of *Choerodon azurio* (Jord. & Snyder): Hamazima, Japan p. 252 fig., *P. (C.) dorosomatis* sp. nov. int. of *Dorosoma thrissa* (L.) Miya, Mikawa Prefecture, Japan p. 253 fig.; *P. (C.) spari* sp. nov. int. of *Sparus longispinis*: Hamazima, Japan p. 250 fig., YAMAGUTI Arb. Med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951; *P. (C.) synagris* sp. nov. in int. *Synagris* sp. Macassar, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 155 fig.

Plagioporus (Plagioporus) longivesicula sp. nov. in int. *Lethrinus* sp. Macassar, Celebes p. 153 fig., *P. (P.) macassarensis* sp. nov. in *Lethrinus* sp.: Macassar, Celebes p. 152 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952.

Plagiorchis sp. innom. in Man: Indonesia, LI KIAN-JOE Doc. Neerland. Indonesia Morb. Trop. 3 1951 p. 114 fig.; *P. sp. innom.* in *Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni*, RAUSCH J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 431; *P. jaenschii* sp. nov. int. of *Hydromys chrysogaster* var. *fulvolateralis*, Murray River, Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Australia 74 1951 p. 49 figs.—*P. laricola* Foggie, 1937

renamed *Plagiorchis* (*Multiglandularis*) *megalorchis* nom. nov., REES Parasitology 42 1952 p. 93; *P. morosovi* sp. nov. int. of *Actitis hypoleucos* and *Tringa ochropus*, SOBOLEV in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 247 fig.; *P. oseineus* sp. nov. int. *Acrocephalus schoenobenus* Gorkovsk province, Russia, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 135 fig.; *P. petrovi* sp. nov. int. chicken, Sherbakul, Omsk territory, FEDYUSHKIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 p. 94 fig.; *P. ptschelkini* sp. nov. small int. *Tringa ochropus*, SOBOLEV in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 248 fig.

Plagiorchis (*Multiglandularis*) *megalorchis* nom. nov. for *P. laricola* Foggie 1937 in Turkey, Wales, REES Parasitology 42 1952 p. 93.

Platynosomum muris (Stscherbakova, 1942) n. comb. for *Skrjabinus muris* Stscherbakova, 1942, SKRJABIN in Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 488.

Platynotrema Nicoll, 1914 systematic position p. 73-76, *P. cerviculae* (Gogate, 1939) n. comb. syn. *Euparadistomum cerviculae* Gogate, 1939 p. 73, *P. upupai* sp. nov. gall bladder of *Upupa epops orientalis*: Gorukhpur, India p. 73 fig., *P. varani* (Tubangui, 1931) n. comb. syn. *Euparadistomum varani* Tubangui, 1931 p. 73, CHATTERJI Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952.

Pleorchidae Poche 1925 and Pleorchidae Hughes, Higginbotham and Clary 1942, syns. of Acanthocolpidae L  he, 1909, CABELLERO 172 p. 175.

Pleorchinae subfam. nov. [Acanthocolpidae] type *Pleorchis* Railliet, 1896, CABELLERO Publ. Lab. Helminth. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nat. Mexico 1952 p. 13.

Pleurogeninae (Looss) Travassos nom. emend., DOLLFUS 302 p. 127.

Pleurogenes loossi C.M. Africa trs. to *Candidotrema*, DOLLFUS 302 p. 142 (footnote).

Pneumonoecus sibericus Issaitschikow, 1927 p. 299 and *P. schulzei* Wundsch, 1911 p. 298 trs. to *Haematoloechus*, DAWES 272.

Podocotyle gracilis sp. nov. int. *Lethrinus* sp. (t. host) and *Diagramma* sp. p. 156 fig., *P. serrani* sp. nov. int. *Serranus* sp. Macassar, Celebes p. 157 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952.

Podocotylodes syn. of *Podocotyle*, YAMAGUTI 1441 p. 157.

Polystoma palancai sp. nov. urinary bladder of *Hyla arborea*: Granada, L  PEZ-NEYRA Rev. Iber. Parasit. 12 1952 p. 290 fig.

Posthodiplostomum minimum (MacCallum) syn. *Neodiplostomum orchilongum* Noble, 1936; *P. prosostomum* (Dubois & Rausch, 1948) syn. *P. microscicya* var. *prosostomum* Dubois & Rausch 1948, DUBOIS Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sci. Nat. 75 1952 p. 82.

(*Postodera*) subgen. nov. of *Gorgodera* type *Gorgodera* (*Postodera*) *varsoviensis* Ssinitzin, 1905, PIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 696.

Praeorchitrema gen. nov. [Dicrocoeliidae] p. 507, type *P. praeorchis* sp. nov. in *Capella gallinago*, OSHMARIN in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 507 figs.

Pricea: key to species p. 347, RAMALINGAM 1010; *P. armatum* sp. nov. p. 340 fig., *P. melane* sp. nov. p. 343 fig., *P. minutum* sp. nov. p. 344 fig., *P. robustum* sp. nov. p. 346, *P. tetracanthum* sp. nov. p. 337 fig., *P. tricanthum* sp. nov. all from gills of *Cybbium guttatum*: Madras p. 341 fig., RAMALINGAM Rec. Indian Mus. 49 1951 [1952].

Pristicola gen. nov. [Deropristinae] type *Dihemistephanus sturionis* Little, 1930; nec Looss 1901 p. 90 fig.; *P. sturionis* (Little, 1930) n. comb. for *Dihemistephanus sturionis* Little, 1930 nec Looss, 1901 p. 90, CABLE Parasitology 42 1952.

Pristotrema gen. nov. [Deropristinae] type *P. manteri* sp. nov. int. of *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* Rafinesque, CABLE Parasit. 42 1952 p. 86.

(*Probolitrema*) subgen. nov. of *Probolitrema* Looss, 1902 [Gorgoderidae] type *P. (P.) richiardii* (Lopez, 1888) syn. *Distoma richiardii* Lopez, 1888, PIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 737.

Procrassiphala halcyonae Gogate, 1940 type of *Subuvulifer* gen. nov., DUBOIS 330 p. 79 figs.

Prohemistomum chandleri sp. nov. int. of *Natrix sipedon* L. (experimentally), VERNBERG J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 1) 1952 p. 329.

Prosongonarium gen. nov. [Monochelminthidae] p. 191 type *P. arii* sp. nov. in *Arius* sp. Manjermasin, Celebes p. 187 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952.

Prosongonotrema Pérez Vigueras, 1940 emended pp. 194-195, *P. clupear* sp. nov. in stomach of *Clupea* (*Amblygaster*) *clupear* Celebes p. 192 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1952.

Prosongonotrematidae Pérez Vigueras, 1940, emended type *Prosongonotrema* Pérez Vigueras, 1940 emended, YAMAGUTI 1441 p. 194.

Prosorhynchoides trs. to *Bucephalopsis*, KNISKERN 658 p. 257.

Prosorhynchus chorinemi sp. nov. in int. *Chorinemus moadetta* Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 150 fig.; *P. elongatus* (Pigulevsky, 1931) n. comb. for *Mordvilkovia elongata* Pigulevsky, 1931, KNISKERN Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 71 1952 p. 262.

Prosthogonimus: validity of species, CHEN 220 pp. 183-192.

(*Pseudochetosoma*) subgen. nov. type *Ochetosoma* (*Pseudochetosoma*) *salmonicola* Dollfus, 1951, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Maroc 4 1952 p. 369.

Pseudohapladena gen. nov. [Wartrematidae] p. 181 type *P. scatophagi* sp. nov. in int. *Scatophagus arsus* (Cuv. & Valenc.) Macassar, Celebes p. 178 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Pseudohezabothis gen. nov. [Hexabothriidae] type *P. ragae* sp. nov. on gills of *Raja fyllae* Andines, Norway, BRINKMANN JR. Univ. Bergen Årb. 1 1952 p. 93 figs.

Pseudolepidapedon lethrini sp. nov. in int. *Lethrinus* sp. Macassar, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 160 fig., *P. paralicthydis* Yamaguti 1938 syn. of *P. kobayashii* Yamaguti, 1938, CABALLERO 172.

Pseudomaritrema gen. nov. p. 723, type *P. posterolectihale* sp. nov. in *Tringa incana brevipes*: Soviet Russia p. 723 fig., BELOPOLOSKAYA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952.

Pseudometadena gen. nov. [Heterophyidae] p. 178 type *P. celebesensis* sp. nov. int. *Lates calcarifer*, Celebes p. 176 fig., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Pseudosonsinotrema gen. nov. [Pleurogeninae] p. 141, type *P. chamaeleonis* sp. nov. in *Chamaeleon chamaeleon* Morocco p. 144 fig., DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951.

Psilochasmus 'skrjabini' sp. nov. in *Nyroca rufa* L., GNEDINA in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 85 fig.

Psilotrema castoris sp. nov. int. of *Castor fiber*, ORLOV in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 200 fig.

(*Reduxotrema*) subgen. nov. of *Probolitrema* Looss, 1902 [Gorgoderidae] type *P. (R.) clelandi* T. Johnston, 1934, FIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 743.

Renicola brantae sp. nov. kidney of *Branta canadensis*, Canada, MCINTOSH & FARR J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 p. 35, *R. vladika* sp. nov. urinary canals *Phalaerocorax pelagicus*, Kamchatka (Morzhovaya Bay), OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 168 fig.

(*Renicola*) subgen. nov. of *Renicola* Cohn, 1904, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 327.

Sanguinicolidae Graff 1907 emend. to contain *Sanguinicola*, *Psettarium*, *Deontacylix* and *Paradeontacylix*, YAMAGUTI 1437 p. 333.

Siphoderea trib. nov. [Siphoderinae] for *Siphodera* (type), *Exorchis*, *Siphoderina*, *Metadena* and *Centrovarium*, MOROSOV in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 530.

Skrjabinoeces gen. nov. [Plagiorchidae] type *Skrjabinoeces breviansa* sp. nov., SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 140, *S. Sudarikov*, 1950 transferred to *Pneumonoecesinae*, SUDARIKOV 1266 pp. 326-330.—*S. breviansa* sp. nov. lungs *Rana ridibunda*, Gorkovsk province p. 138 fig., *S. volgensis* sp. nov. lungs *Rana esculenta*, Gorkovsk province p. 140 fig., SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950.

Skrjabinomerus petrovi sp. nov. from a mole, SAVINOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 150.

Skrjabinus lanciformis sp. nov. in *Falco subbuteo*, OSHMARIN in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 537 fig., *S. muris* Stscherbakova, 1942 trs. to *Platynosomum*, SKRJABIN 1196 p. 488, *S. popovi* sp. nov. in *Tetrao-*

gallus caucasicus, Azerbaijan, S.S.R., KASIMOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 232 fig.

Sobolephyia oshmarini sp. nov. in *Larus* sp., Russia, MOROSOV in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 p. 458 fig.

Sobolevistoma gen. nov. [Echinostomatidae] type *S. graciosa* p. 131; *S. graciosa* sp. nov. int. Pandion haliaetus Gorkovsk province, Russia, p. 131 2 figs., SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950.

Sonsinotrema calloti sp. nov. in *Rana ridibunda*, Morocco, DOLFFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Maroc 4 1951 p. 139 fig.

Spelophallus primas Jägerskiöld, 1909 trs. to *Spelotrema*, BELOPOLSKAYA in 1195 p. 638.

Spelotrema oedemia sp. nov. in *Oedemia fusca deglandi* p. 656 fig., *S. pirum* n. comb. syn. *Paraheterophyes pirum* Afanassjew 1941 p. 655, *S. prima* n. comb. syn. *Spelophallus primas* p. 656, BELOPOLSKAYA in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952.

Stamparia Nezlobinsky, 1926 now subgen. of *Renicola* Cohn, 1904, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 327.

Staphylorchis Travassos, 1923 now subgen. of *Petalodistomum* Pigulevsky, 1952 type *Petalodistomum* (*Staphylorchis*) *cymatodes* S. Johnston, 1913, FIGULEVSKY in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man 7 1952 p. 728.

Staphylorchis gigas sp. nov. coelum of *Galeocerdo tigrinus*, Bengal Bay, SAMUEL Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Sect. B) 36 1952 p. 170 fig. and pl.

Steganoderma macrophallus sp. nov. in *Basilichthys microlepidotus*, Rio Limay, Rio Quequen, Brazil, SZIDAT & NANI Revist. Inst. Invest. Mus. Argent. Cién. Nat. Zool. 1 1951 p. 245 fig.

Stephanochasminae Yamaguti, 1934 preocc. by Stephanochasminae Nicoll, 1910, CABALLERO 171 p. 7.

Stephanochasmus caducus Looss 1901, of Lebour 1908 renamed *Stephanostomum lebourae* sp. nov., CABALLERO 172 p. 121 figs., *S. carangis* sp. nov. int. of *Caranx equula* Temm. & Schleg., Hamazima, Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 265 fig.—

S. carangis Yamaguti, 1951 p. 11, *S. ceylonicus* Lühe, 1906 p. 11, and *S. robustus* MacCullum, 1917 p. 9 trs. to *Stephanostomum*, *S. rhombespinosus* Lebour, 1908 syn. of *Stephanostomum pristis* (Deslongchamps, 1924) Looss, 1899 p. 22 fig., CABALLERO 171.—*Stephanochasmus* larva Yamaguti, 1934 syn. of *Stephanostomum japonicum* (Yamaguti 1934) Manter & Van Cleave 1951, CABALLERO 172.

Stephanostomum Looss, 1899, key to species pp. 14–18, *S. sp.* Linton, 1940 syn. of *S. casum* (Linton, 1910) McFarlane, 1934 p. 59, *S. sp.* Linton, 1940 syn. of *Manteria brachydera* (Manter, 1940) Caballero, 1950 p. 167 figs., *S. sp.* Manter, 1947 syn. *S. robustum* (MacCallum, 1917) ? Caballero, 1952 p. 64 figs., *S. sentum* (Linton, 1910) Manter, 1947 syn. *S. minutum* (Looss, 1901) Manter, 1940 p. 46 figs., CABALLERO 172.—*S. carangium* n. comb. for *Stephanochasmus carangis* Yamaguti, 1951 p. 11, *S. ceylonicum* n. comb. syn. *Stephanochasmus ceylonicus* Lühe, 1906 p. 11, *S. robustum* n. comb. syn. *Stephanochasmus robustus* MacCallum, 1917 p. 9, CABALLERO 171; *S. lebourae* sp. nov. syn. *Stephanochasmus caducus* Lebour 1908 nec Looss 1901, CABALLERO Publ. Lab. Helminth. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nat. Mexico 1952 p. 11 and Res. med. vet. Parasit. 11 1952 p. 121 figs.

Steringophoridae syn. of Fellodistomatidae, DOLFFUS 303 p. 372.

Steringophorinae syn. of Fellodistomatinae Nicoll, 1909, DOLFFUS 303 p. 372.

Steringophorus Odhner, 1905 syn. of *Fellodistomum* Stafford, 1904, CABALLERO ET AL. 175.

Stichocotylidae Faust & Tang, 1936 systematics reviewed, SKRJABIN Trematodes of Animals and Man 6 1952 pp. 127–147.

Stichocotyle cristatus Faust & Tang, 1936 trs. to *Multicalyx*, SKRJABIN 1195 p. 141.

Stomylotrema spasskii sp. nov. in bursa fabricii of *Capella gallinago*, SOBOLEV in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 250 fig.

Strigeidae, revision, DUBOIS 330 pp. 73–86.

Strigea vaginata **nom. nov.** for *Apatemon gracilis* of Caballero & Vogelsang 1949, DUBOIS Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sci. Nat. **75** 1952 pp. 73-86.

Subuvulifer **gen. nov.** [Diplostomatidae] p. 79 type *S. halcyonae* (Gogate, 1940) **n. comb. syn.** *Procrassiphiala halcyonae* Gogate, 1940 p. 79 3 figs., DUBOIS Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sci. Nat. **75** 1952.

Tetracotyle **sp. innom.** in *Australorbis glabratus*, RUZ Mem. Inst. Butantan **24** 1952 p. 55 fig.

Tetraonchinae: revision of genera pp. 40-44, key to N. American genera pp. 41-42, HARGIS 500.

Tetraonchoididae **fam. nov.** [Dactylogyridea] type *Tetraonchoides* **gen. nov.**, BYCHOVSKY Mag. Parasit., Moscow **13** 1951 p. 33.

Tetraonchoides **gen. nov.**, *T. japonicus* **sp. nov.** gills of *Uranoscopus japonicus*: Tzuruga and Ocama region, Khonsyu, Sea of Japan, *T. paradoxus* **sp. nov.** gills of *U. scaber* Sebastopol Bay and Sukhum district, Black Sea, BUCHOVSKY Mag. Parasit. Moscow **13** 1951 p. 32.

Tormopsolus lintoni **sp. nov.** for *Distomum* **sp.** Linton, 1901, CABALLERO Publ. Lab. Helminth. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nat. Mexico 1952 p. 12.

Trichobilharzia szidati **sp. nov. syn.** *Cercaria paracellata* Szidat, 1942 preocc. in *Anas boscas* and *Nyroca ferina*, Bavaria, NEUHAUS Z. Parasitenk. **15** 1952 p. 202 figs.; *T. sp. innom.* in *Stagnicola* near Montreal, MILLER & MUNROE Canad. Med. Ass. J. **65** 1951 pp. 571-575.

Tylodelphys destructor (larva) **sp. nov.** in brain of *Basilichthys* spp., Lake Pellagrini, SZIDET & NANI Rev. Invest. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Zool. **1** 8 1951 p. 345 fig. and also Rev. med. Vet. B. Aires **34** 1952 p. 13.

Udonella caligorum Johnston, 1835 systematic position, IVANOV **574** pp. 175-178.

Unilaterilecithum **gen. nov.** type *U. beloussi* **sp. nov.** in *Pericocotus roseus* fig., OSHMARIN in Skrjabin's Trematodes of Animals and Man **7** 1952 p. 544. *Urocleidus* Mueller, 1934 emended p. 43, reviewed pp. 40-44, HARGIS JR. **500**; *U. doloresae* **sp. nov.** in *Chaenobrytitus*

coronarius, Virginia, U.S.A., HARGIS JR. Amer. Midl. Nat. **47** 1952 p. 472 figs.

Urogonimus key to species p. 287, emended p. 262, *U. cardis* (Yamaguti, 1939) **n. comb.** for *Leucochloridium cardis* Yamaguti, 1939 p. 266, *U. caryocatactis* (Zeder, 1800) **n. comb.** for *Distoma caryocatactis* Zeder, 1800 *nec* *Brachylaemus caryocatactis* Dollfus, 1935 p. 268, *U. certhiae* (McIntosh, 1927) **n. comb. syn.** *Leucochloridium certhiae* McIntosh, 1927 p. 266, *U. dasylophi* (Tubangui, 1928) **n. comb. syn.** *L. dasylophi* Tubangui, 1928 p. 271, *U. dryobatae* (McIntosh 1932) **n. comb. syn.** *L. dryobatae* McIntosh, 1932 p. 265, *U. icteri* (McIntosh, 1927) **n. comb. syn.** *L. icteri* McIntosh, 1927 (types re-examined) p. 269, *U. mesostomum* (Rud. 1803) **n. comb. syn.** *Fasciola mesostoma* Rud. 1803 p. 272, *U. mniotiltiae* (McIntosh, 1927) **n. comb. syn.** *Leucochloridium mniotiltiae* McIntosh, 1927 p. 266, *U. parvus* (Travassos, 1932) **n. comb. syn.** *L. parvum* Travassos, 1932 p. 265, *U. securi* (McIntosh, 1927) **n. comb. syn.** *L. securi* McIntosh, 1927 p. 267, *U. turdi* (Yamaguti, 1939) **n. comb. syn.** *L. turdi* Yamaguti, 1939 p. 271, *U. vireonis* (McIntosh, 1927) **n. comb. syn.** *L. vireonis* McIntosh, 1927 (type re-examined) p. 270, *U. witenbergiella* **nom. nov. syn.** *L. macrostomum* Witenberg, 1925 p. 267, KAGAN Amer. Midl. Nat. **48** 1952.

Urotoc key to species, KAGAN **614** p. 288.

Xenopera Nicoll, 1915 **syn. of** *Protoeces*, DOLLFUS **303** p. 376 (footnote).

CESTODA

Acanthobothrium dasybati Yamaguti 1934, diagnosis emended, Pacific, p. 46 fig., *A. grandiceps* **sp. nov.** spiral int. *Dasybatus zugei* (type host) and *D. akajei*, China Sea, p. 48 figs.; *A. gracile* **sp. nov.** spiral int. *Narke japonica*, Pacific, p. 45 figs.; *A. latum* **sp. nov.** spiral int. *Dasybatus akajei*, China Sea, p. 44 figs.; *A. micracantha* **sp. nov.** spiral int. of *Dasybatus akajei* (type host); *D. zugei* and *Pteroplatea micrura*, China Sea p. 42 figs.; *A. triacis* **sp. nov.** spiral int. of *Triacis scyllium*, Japan, p. 41, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1952.

Acoelidae, taxonomy, LOPEZ-NEYRA **759** pp. 119-184.

Adenocephalus Nybelin, 1931 syn. of *Diphyllobothrium*, MARKOWSKI 813; *A. pacificus* Nybelin, 1931 syn. of *D. glaciale* (Cholodkovsky, 1915), *A. septentrionalis* Nybelin, 1931 syn. of *D. glaciale* (Cholodkovsky, 1915), MARKOWSKI 813 p. 190.

Amphicotyle quinquarii sp. nov. int. *Quinquarius japonicus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 10 figs.

Andrya gundii (Joyeux, 1923) sp. nov. syn. *A. primordialis* var. *gundii* Joyeux, 1923 p. 397, *A. monodi* Joyeux & Baer, 1930 trs. to *Aprostotandrya* (*sudarikovina*) p. 410, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Andrya (*Aprostotandrya*) *arctica* sp. nov. in *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus rubricatus*, Northern Canada, RAUSCH J. Parasit. 38 p. 426 figs.

Anomotaenia, affinities of genus, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 pp. 1-58; *A. filovata* sp. nov. small int. of *Charadrius vociferus vociferus*, Nebraska, CLARK Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 p. 18 figs.

Anonchotaenia dendrocitta (Woodland, 1929) n. comb. syn. *Rhabdometra dendrocitta* Woodland, 1929 p. 37 figs., *A. gangi* sp. nov. int. of *Turdoides somervillei*, India, p. 34 figs., SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952.—*A. oschmarini* sp. nov. int. *Lanius minor*, Russia, SPASSKI in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 258 fig.

Anoplocephalidae Cholodkovsky, 1902, classification, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 pp. 190-193.

Anoplocephalinae Blanchard 1891, key to genera, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 pp. 198-200.

Anthobothrium bifidum sp. nov. spiral int. *Dasybatus akajei*, *D. zugei* and *Pteroplatea micrura*, Pacific, p. 25 figs.; *A. pteroplateae* sp. nov. spiral int. *Pteroplatea japonica*, Japan, p. 24 figs.; *A. rajae* sp. nov. spiral int. *Raja kenoei*, Japan, p. 23 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Aploparaksis pseudofurcigera sp. nov. in *Anas platyrhynchos* L., MATEVOSYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 183 fig.; *A. sachalinensis* sp. nov. in *Capella solitaria japonica* Bonaparte, Anivsk Bay, KROTOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 268 fig.; *A. skrjabini* sp. nov.

int. *Garrulus glandarius*, Russia, SPASSKI in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 256 fig.; *A. skrjabinissima* sp. nov. int. *Tringa glareola*, Lake Tchani, Novosibirsk Province, SPASSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 199 figs.; *A. tandani* sp. nov. int. *Tringa hypoleucos*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 62 figs.

Aploparaxis octacantha sp. nov. int. *Calidris temminckii*, Lake Tchani, Novosibirsk Province, SPASSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 200 figs.

Aporina oenopopeliae (Yamaguti, 1935) n. comb. syn. *Killigrewia oenopopeliae* Yamaguti, 1935, SPASSKI 1228 p. 225; *A. percnopteri* sp. nov. in *Neophron perenopterus*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 3 figs.

Aprostotandrya (Kirschenblatt, 1938) gen. nov. syn. *Andrya* (*Aprostotandrya*) Kirschenblatt, 1938 type *A. (A.) macrocephala* Douthitt 1915, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 400.

Aprostotandrya (*Aprostotandrya*) *caucasica* (Kirschenblatt, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Andrya* (*Aprostotandrya*) *caucasica* Kirschenblatt, 1938 p. 403 figs.; *A. (A.) macrocephala* (Douthitt, 1915) n. comb. syn. *Andrya macrocephala* Douthitt, 1915 syn. *A. translucida* Douthitt, 1915 p. 401; *A. (A.) microti* (Hansen, 1947) syn. *Andrya microti* Hansen, 1947 p. 404 fig.; *A. (A.) neotomae* (Voge, 1946) n. comb. syn. *Andrya neotomae* Voge, 1946 p. 406 fig.; *A. (A.) ondatrae* (Rausch, 1948) n. comb. syn. *Andrya ondatrae* Rausch, 1948 p. 407 fig.; *A. (A.) sciuri* (Rausch, 1947) n. comb. syn. *Andrya sciuri* Rausch, 1947 p. 409, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Aprostotandrya (*Sudarikovina*) *afri-cana* (Baer, 1933) n. comb. syn. *Andrya africana* Baer, 1933 p. 412 fig.; *A. (S.) monodi* Joyeux & Baer 1930 n. comb. syn. *Andrya monodi* Joyeux & Baer, 1930 p. 411, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Arabiilidae, taxonomy, LÓPEZ NEYRA 759 pp. 119-184.

Atriotaeia (Sandground, 1926) subgen. nov. of *Atriotaeia* (Linstowiidae) type *A. (A.) sandgroundi* (Baer, 1935) syn. *Oochoristica sandgroundi* Baer, 1935, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 500.

Atriotaeia (atriotaeia) sandgroundi (Baer, 1935) **n. comb. syn.** *Atriotaeia parva* Sandground, 1926 **syn.** *Oochoristica parva* (Sandground, 1926) Meggitt, 1934 **nec** Janicki, 1904, *Oochoristica sandgroundi* Baer, 1935, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 501.

Atriotaeia (Ershovia) incisa (Railliet, 1899) **n. comb. syn.** *Oochoristica incisa* Railliet, 1899 p. 504, *A. (E.) procyonis* (Chandler, 1942) **n. comb. syn.** *Oochoristica procyonis* Chandler, 1942 p. 503, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata. 1951.

Avitellinidae Spasski 1950, classification, SPASSKI 1228 p. 193; Avitellinidae **nom. nov.** for Stilesidae Skrjabin, 1926, SPASSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 270.

Avitellina pygargi (Cholodkovsky, 1902) **n. comb. syn.** *Thysanosoma pygargi* Cholodkovsky, 1902 **syn.** *Ascoetaenia pygargi* (Cholodkovsky, 1902) Baer, 1927, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 458.

Bakererps Rausch, 1947 **syn.** of *Amoebotaenia* Cohn, 1900 **emend.**, LÓPEZ NEYRA 756 p. 34.

Baylisia **gen. nov.** [Pseudophyllidae] p. 143 for *B. baylisi* **sp. nov.** from *Lobodon carcinophagus* Deception Is. and Debenham Is. p. 143, MARKOWSKI Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Zool. 1 1952.

Baylisiella **gen. nov.** [Pseudophyllidae] p. 145 type *B. tecta* **n. comb. syn.** *Bothriocephalus tectus* p. 145 figs., MARKOWSKI Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Zool. 1 1952.

Bertiella Stiles & Hassall 1902 Key to species pp. 228–229, *B. boholensis* **nom. nov. syn.** *B. elongata* (Bourquin, 1905) Chu, 1931 p. 236 fig., *B. cynocephali* **nom. nov. syn.** *B. studeri* (Blanchard, 1891) Chu, 1937 in *Galeopithecus volans* (L.) p. 238 fig., *B. rigida* (Janicki, 1906) **n. comb. syn.** *Bertiella rigida* Janicki, 1906 p. 252, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.—*B. congolensis* **sp. nov.** in *Colobus polycomus angolensis* and *C. p. adolfi-friedrici*, Congo, BAER & FAIR Acta trop. 8 1951 pp. 59–63.

Biuterina clerci **nom. nov.** for *B. meropina* (Krabbe, 1869) in *Lanius collurio* L., SPASSKI in Collect. Pap. Helminthology 1946 p. 259 fig.—*B.*

sobolevi **sp. nov. int.** *Saxicola rubetra*, Gorkovsk province, Russia, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 142 figs.

Bothriocephalus apogonis **sp. nov. int.** of *Apogon lineatus*, Ceylon p. 7 figs., *B. branchiostegi* **sp. nov. int.** *Branchiostegus japonicus*, Japan, p. 5 figs., *B. brotulae* **sp. nov. int.** *Brotula multi-barbata*, Japan, p. 6 figs., *B. fluviatilis* **sp. nov. int.** *Hymenophysa curta*, Japan, p. 3 fig., *B. lateolabraxis* **sp. nov. int.** *Lateolabrax japonicus*, Japan, p. 4 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.—*B. auriculatus* Rud. **nom. nov.**, EUZET Vie et Milieu 3 1952 p. 401.—*B. coniceps* Linstow, 1905 **syn.** of *Diphyllbothrium cordatum* (Leuckart, 1863) p. 184, *B. macrophallos* Linstow, 1905 **syn.** of *D. cordatum* (Leuckart, 1863) p. 184, *B. schistochilos* Germanos, 1895 **syn.** of *D. cordatum* (Leuckart, 1863) p. 184, *B. sp.* Stiles & Hassall, 1899 **syn.** of *D. glaciale* (Cholodkovsky, 1915) p. 190, MARKOWSKI 813.

Calliobothrium eschrichtii v. Baer, 1850 **syn.** of *Bothriocephalus auricularis* Rud., EUZET 358 p. 401.

Capingentidae **fam. nov.** (= Capingentinae Hunter, 1927) [Caryophyllidae], WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 550.

Caryophyllidae **ord. nov.** type Wenyonidae **fam. nov.**, WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 540.

Catenotaeniidae, classification, SPASSKI 1228 p. 196.

Catenotaeniidae **fam. nov.** [Cyclophyllidae], WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 381.

Choanotaenia Janicki, 1904 systematics of the genus, AKHUNYAN 14 pp. 34–41; Key to species, SPASSKI 1228 p. 629; *C. sp. innom.* in Kangaroo Rats: U.S.A., READ & MILLEMAN J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 p. 21.

Choanotaenia affinities of genus pp. 1–58, *Choanotaenia* Cohn of Clerc, 1903 **syn.** *Anomotaenia* Cohn 1900 **emend.** p. 55, *C. burti* **nom. nov.** for *Paricteroetaenia tringae* Burt 1940 **nec** Joyeux, Baer & Martin, 1937 p. 33, *C. joyeuxi-baeri* **nom. nov.** for *C. cayennensis* p. 54, LÓPEZ-NEYRA Revist. Iberica Parasit. 12 1952; *C. hypoleucia* **sp. nov.** from *Tringa hypoleucos*, Lucknow, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 31

figs.; *C. tugarinovi* sp. nov. int. *Sazicola torquata* Khodzha-obi-garm, Tadzhikistan, DUBININA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950 p. 358 fig.

Citellina alatau sp. nov. coecum *Marmota menzbieri*, Talass Alatau, Sari-Aigir valley, Asia, SPASSKI, RIZHIKOV & SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 34 figs.

Cittotaenia africana Joyeux & Baer, 1927 trs. to *Paronia* Diamare, *C. columbae* Skrjabin, 1915 and *C. kuvaria* (Shipley, 1900) Fuhrmann, 1907 trs. to *Coelodola* Shipley, 1900, *C. psittacea* Fuhrmann, 1904 trs. to *Paramoniezia*, *C. sandgroundi* Davis, 1944 syn. of *Diplogynia oligorchis* (Maplestone, 1922) Baer, 1925, SPASSKI 1227 p. 29.

Clestopothrium Cholodkovsky, 1915 syn. of *Diphyllobothrium*, MARKOWSKI 813 p. 184.

Coelodola kuvaria (Shipley, 1900) n. comb. syn. *Cittotaenia kuvaria* Shipley, 1900, SPASSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 29.

Cordicephalus arctocephalinus Wardle, McLeod & Stewart, 1947 syn. of *Diphyllobothrium scoticum* (Rennie & Reid, 1912), MARKOWSKI 813 p. 210.

Cotugnia dayali sp. nov. in *Psittacula eupatria*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 8 figs.

Ctenotaenia Railliet, 1893 Key to species pp. 257-258, *C. avicola* (Fuhrmann, 1897) n. comb. syn. *Cittotaenia avicola* Fuhrmann, 1897 p. 260 fig., *C. citelli* (Kirschenblatt, 1939) n. comb. syn. *Cittotaenia pectinata citelli* Kirschenblatt, 1939 syn. *Cittotaenia citelli* (Kirschenblatt, 1939) Kirschenblatt, 1947 p. 263 fig., *C. ctenoides* (Railliet, 1890) n. comb. syn. *Taenia ctenoides* Railliet 1890 syn. *Cittotaenia ctenoides* (Railliet 1890) Stiles, 1896 p. 268, *C. quadrata* (Linstow, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Cittotaenia quadrata* Linstow, 1904 p. 271 figs., *C. rhea* (Fuhrmann, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Cittotaenia rhea* Fuhrmann, 1904 p. 272, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Cyathocotyliidae, taxonomy, VERNBERG 1365 pp. 334-337.

Cyclophyllidae, key to families, WARDLE & McLEOD 1387 pp. 324-325.

Cycloskrjabinia gen. nov. [Linstowiidae] type *C. taborensis* (Loewen, 1934)

n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica taborensis* Loewen, 1934, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 505.

Cylindrophorus Diesing, 1863 suppressed p. 175, *C. typicus* Diesing 1863 p.p. syn. of *Platybothrium baeri* nom. nov. p. 172, EUZET Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. 75.

Cysticeroid braidburni sp. nov. in *Gammarus pulex*, Scotland figs., *C. gammari* sp. nov. in *G. pulex*, Scotland figs., LAL Nature 169 1952 p. 752; *C. sp. incerta sedis* in *Pimelia* sp., DOLLFUS 302 p. 204.

Cysticercus madoquae larva of *Taenia jakhalsi*, PELLEGRINI 969 pp. 299-306. —*C. sp.* Mrázek (in *Gammarus pulex*) = larva of *Hymenolepis omissa* Baer & Joyeux 1943. JOYEUX & BAER 611 pp. 87-88.

Diagonaliporus gen. nov. (Dilepidinae) type *D. skrjabini* sp. nov. in *Capella solitaria japonica* p. 130 figs., *D. schikhobalovae* sp. nov. in *Scolopax rusticola* p. 133 figs., *D. spasskyi* sp. nov. in *Clangula hyemalis* p. 135 figs., Sakhalin, KROTOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951.

Dibothriocephalus polycalceolus Ariola & Zschokke, 1903 syn. of *Diphyllobothrium hians* (Diesing, 1850) p. 194, *D. römeri* Zschokke, 1903 syn. of *Diphyllobothrium cordatum* (Leuckart 1863) p. 210, MARKOWSKI 813.

Dichoanotaenia López Nevra, 1934 syn. of *Anomotaenia* Cohn, 1900 emend., LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 55.

Dictybothriidae fam. nov., BYCHOVSKY & GUSSEV Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1952 p. 276.

Dicranotaenia Railliet, 1892 syn. of *Staphylocystis* Villot, 1877, SPASSKI 1225 p. 30; *D. andrejewoi* sp. nov. int. *Oidemia fusca* p. 181 fig., *D. coronula micracantha* subsp. nov. int. of *Anas platyrhynchos* dom. *Mareca penelope*, *Nyroca fuligula* and *N. marila* p. 180, *D. kutassi* sp. nov. int. *Nyroca marila* p. 181 fig., *D. pseudocoronula* sp. nov. int. *Anas platyrhynchos* dom. *Nyroca fuligula* and *Oidemia fusca* p. 180 fig., MATEVOSYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946; *D. crimensis* sp. nov. int. *Myotis myotis oxygnathus* p. 235 fig., *D. syrdariensis* sp. nov. int. *Pipistrellus pipistrellus bactrianus*, Russia p. 236 fig., SKARBILOVITCH in Collect. Pap.

Helminth. 1946.—*D. hisacculata* sp. nov. int. *Nyroca ferina* Tchani, Novosibirsk, KROTOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 p. 100 figs.; *D. guschanskoi* sp. nov. int. *Calidris minuta* Leister, shore of Sea of Okhotsk p. 262 fig., *D. skrjabinskii* sp. nov. int. *C. subminuta* Middendorff, Anivsk Bay, p. 264 fig., KROTOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952.—*D. spasskii* sp. nov. int. *Coracias garrulus* Gorkovsk Province, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 144 figs.

Dictymetra gen. nov. [Dilepididae] p. 22 type *D. numenii* sp. nov. int. *Numenius a. americanus*, Nebraska p. 22 figs., *D. paranumenii* sp. nov. int. *N. a. americanus*, Nebraska, p. 24 figs., *D. riccii* (Fuhrmann, 1943) n. comb. syn. *Choanotaenia riccii* Fuhrmann, 1943 p. 26, *D. upupae* n. comb. syn. *Choanotaenia upupae* p. 26, CLARK Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952.

Dilepis ardeolae sp. nov. from *Ardeola grayi*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 22 figs.; *D. sobolevi* sp. nov. int. *Luscinia luscinia*, Russia, SPASSKI in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 257 fig.

Dinobothrium humile sp. nov. spiral valve of *Cetorhinus* (*Selache*) *maximus*, Naples, p. 169 figs., *D. humile* Euzet, 1952 syn. of *D. spinosum* Baylis, 1950 p. 177 (footnote), EUZET Bull. Soc. neuchatel Sci. nat. 75 1952; *D. humile* Euzet 1952 syn. of *Dinobothrium spinosum* Baylis, 1950, DEBOUTTEVILLE & EUZET 277 p. 217; *D. planum* Linton, 1922 type of *Gastroleciurus* n.g. p. 40, *D. spinulosum* sp. nov. spiral int. of *Cetorhinus maximus* Japan p. 36 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Diochetes Harwood, 1932 syn. of *Oochoristica* Lühe, 1898, SPASSKI 1228 pp. 538–539.

Diorchis oshmarini sp. nov. int. *Fulica atra*, Gorkovsk Province, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 147 figs.; *D. tilori* sp. nov. int. *Aceridotheres tristis*, India, p. 59 figs., *D. turkestanica* Skrjabin, 1914 syn. of *Diorchis americana* Ransom, 1909, India, p. 61 figs., SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952.

(*Diorchis*) subgen. nov. of *Diorchis* type *Diorchis* (*D.*) *skrjabini* Udinzew, 1937, MATEVOSYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 184.

Diorchis (*Diorchis*) *abaludze*, sp. nov. *Anas clypeata*, Tchani, Novosibirsk p. 106 figs., *D. (D.) mathevossianae* sp. nov. int. *Clangula clangula*, Tchani, Novosibirsk p. 108 figs., *D. (D.) tshanensis* sp. nov. int. *Anas strepera*, Tchani, Novosibirsk p. 106 figs., *D. (D.) vigisi* sp. nov. int. *Anas crecca*, Tchani, Novosibirsk p. 104 figs., KROTOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949; *D. (D.) parvogenitalis* sp. nov. int. *Nyroca ferina*, *N. fuligula* and *Anas crecca*, MATEVOSYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminthology 1946 p. 185 fig.; *D. (D.) sobolevi* sp. nov. int. *Fulica atra*, Lake Tchani, Novosibirsk Province, SPASSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 202 figs.

Diphyllobothrium arctocephali Drummond, 1937 syn. of *D. scoticum* (Rennie & Read, 1912) p. 210, *D. arctocephalum* Johnston, 1937 syn. of *D. scoticum* (Rennie & Reid, 1912) p. 211, *D. glaciale* (Cholodkovsky, 1915) n. comb. syn. *Clestophthorium glaciale* Cholodkovsky, 1915, syn. *Adenocephalus pacificus* Nybelin, 1936, syn. *Adenocephalus septentrionalis* Nybelin, 1931 p. 210, *D. macrophallum* (Linstow, 1905) Meggitt, 1924 syn. of *D. cordatum* (Leuckart, 1868) p. 178, *D. polycalceollum* (Ariola, 1876) syn. of *D. hians* (Diesing, 1850) p. 210, *D. tetraaptera* (v. Siebold 1848) Baer 1932 syn. of *Diplogonoporus tetraapterus* (v. Siebold 1848) p. 205, *D. variable* (Krabbe, 1865) syn. of *D. hians* (Diesing, 1850) p. 210, MARKOWSKI 813; *D. colymbi* sp. nov. int. *Colymbus stellatus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 312 figs.

Diplochetos v. Linstow, 1906 syn. of *Anomotaenia* Cohn, 1900, LÓPEZ NEYRA 756 p. 55.

Diplocotylidae fam. nov. type *Diplocotyle* Krabbe, 1874, WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 556.

Diplogonoporus septentrionalis Cholodkovsky, 1915 syn. of *D. tetraapterus* (von Siebold, 1848), MARKOWSKI 813 p. 204.

Dipylidiinae reviewed, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 pp. 1–58.

Disculicepitidae, ord. nov. for Disculicepitidae fam. nov., WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 272.

Disculicepitidae fam. nom. nov. for *Disculicipidae* Joyeux & Baer 1935 and

Discocephalidae Pintner, 1928, WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 272.

Dilestolepis gen. nov. [Hymenolepididae] type *Hymenolepis diaphana*, SALTUS Ann. Univ. Marie-Curie Sklod. Sect. C 6 1952 p. 193 figs.

Echeneibothrium bifidum sp. nov. in body cavity of *Trachurus trachurus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 32 fig.

Echinococcus sp. innom. in *Clethrionomys rutilus albiventer* St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea, RAUSCH J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 429.

Echinocotyle glareolae sp. nov. in *Tringa glareola*, India, p. 53 figs.; *E. hypoleuci* sp. nov. in *T. hypoleucos*, India, p. 51 figs.; *E. minutissima* sp. nov. in *Querquedula ciria* p. 56. SINGH Indian J. Helm. 4; *E. clerci* sp. nov. int. *Anas crecca* Lake Tchani p. 97 figs., *E. skrjabini* sp. nov. int. *Anas clypeata*, *A. crecca*, *A. formosa*, *A. strepera* Lake Tchani p. 96 figs., MATEVOSYAN & KROTOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949.

Encyclometra natricis Baylis et Cannon, 1924 larva nov. *Rana ridibunda* (in cysts), *Natrix tessellata*: Astrakhan game reserve, Volga delta, DUBININA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950 p. 321 fig.

Ershovia subgen. nov. of *Atriotaenia* Sandground, 1926 [Linstowidae] type *Atriotaenia (Ershovia) procyonis* (Chandler) syn. *Oochoristica procyonis* Chandler, 1942, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 502.

Eubothrioides gen. nov. [Amphicotyliidae] p. 15, type *E. lamellatus* sp. nov. int. *Zenopsis nebulosa*, Japan p. 12 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Flabellioskrjabinia gen. nov. [Anoplocephalidae] type *F. tapirus* (Chen, 1938) p. 275, *F. globiceps* (Diesing, 1856) n. comb. syn. *Anoplocephala globiceps* Diesing, 1856 syn. *Paranoplocephala mamilliana* (Mehlis 1831) Baer 1927 p.p. p. 277, *F. tapirus* (Chen, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Anoplocephala tapirus* Chen, 1938 p. 276 fig., SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Floriceps uncinatus (Linton, 1924) n. comb. syn. *Rhynchobothrium uncinatum* Linton, 1924, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Fak. Okayama 8 1952 p. 58 fig.

Fuhrmannia Parona, 1901 syn. of *Liga* Weinland, 1857, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 36.

Gangesia key to species pp. 41-46, *G. lucknowia* sp. nov. int. *Eutropiichthys vacha* Day, Lucknow, India p. 41 figs., SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 1 1948.

Gastrolecithus gen. nov. [Phyllobothriidae] p. 40, type *G. planus* (Linton, 1922) n. comb. syn. *Dinobothrium plenum* Linton, 1922 p. 38 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Glandicephalus perfoliatus n. comb. syn. *Diphyllobothrium perfoliatum* Raillet & Henry, 1912, MARKOWSKI 812 p. 141.

Glossobothrium gen. nov. [Bothriocephalidae] p. 10 type *G. nipponicum* sp. nov. int. of unknown fish related to *Psenopsis anomala*, Japan p. 9 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Gyrocoelia reviewed pp. 319-344, *G. albardai* sp. nov. in *Himantopus himantopus*, Laguna del Duero (Valladolid), Spain p. 319 pls. figs., LÓPEZ-NEYRA Revist. Ibérica Parasit. 12 1952.

Gyrocotylidea n. ord. [Cestodaria] for Gyrocotylidae Benham, 1901, WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 658.

Hymenolepis ababili sp. nov. int. *Hirundo rustica*, India, p. 43 figs., *H. crecca* sp. nov. int. of *Nettion crecca*, India, p. 48 figs., *H. gaugi* sp. nov. from *Turdoides somervillei*, India, p. 40 figs., *H. magna* sp. nov. in *Acridotheres tristis*, India, p. 44 figs., *H. makundi* sp. nov. from a wild duck, India, p. 46 figs., SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952; *H. aleuti* sp. nov. int. *Larus argentatus*, Kamchatka (Morzhovaya Bay), p. 173 fig.; *H. macracanthissima* sp. nov. int. *Clangula histriónica*, Kamchatka (Morzhovaya Bay) p. 172 fig., *H. praeputialis* sp. nov. int. *Mergus merganser*, Kamchatka (Morzhovaya Bay) p. 173 fig., OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950; *H. intricatus* sp. nov. in *Sorex v. vagrans*, Oregon, U.S.A. p. 30 figs., *H. kenki* sp. nov. in *S. v. vagrans*, Oregon, U.S.A. p. 28 figs., *H. macyi* sp. nov. in *S. v. vagrans*, Oregon, U.S.A. p. 28 figs., *H. sphenomorphus* sp. nov. in *S. v. vagrans*, Oregon, p. 29 figs., LOCKER & RAUSCH J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952; *H. barrovensis* sp. nov. in *Anser albifrons* in Alaska, SCHILLER J. Parasit. 38 1952

p. 30 figs.; *H. californicus* (Young 1950) valid, YOUNG 1950 p. 367; *H. covoarmatus* sp. nov. int. *Turdus pilaris*, Uzhovka, Moscow-Kazan railway, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 149 figs.; *H. cordobensis* sp. nov. in domestic pigeon, Spain, JORDANO Rev. Ibér. Parasit. 12 1952 p. 59 pls.; *H. garruli* sp. nov. in *Coracias garrulus* L. at Rabat, JOYEUX, BAER & GAUD Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951 p. 99 fig.; *H. neomidis* Baer, 1931 syn. of *H. hamanni* (Mrazek, 1891) p. 87 fig.; *H. polyacantha* Baer, 1931 syn. of *H. integra* (Hamann, 1891) p. 87, JOYEUX & BAER 611; *H. johnsoni* sp. nov. in *Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondi*, Canada, SCHILLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 pp. 53-55; *H. kenaiensis* sp. nov. in *Aythya murila neoarctica*, Alaska, SCHILLER Trans. Amer. Micro. Soc. 71 1952 p. 146 figs.; *H. olsoni* sp. nov. in *Scapanus townsendi*, Washington, p. 410 figs.; *H. oregonensis* sp. nov. in *Ondatra zibethica occipitalis*, Oregon, U.S.A., p. 409 figs., NEELAND & SINGER J. Parasit. 38 1952; *H. pitymi* sp. nov. in *Pitymys pinetorum*, Knox County, Tennessee, YARINSKY J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 27 1952 p. 150 fig.; *H. semenovi* sp. nov. int. *Erythrina erythrina*, Russia, SPASSKI in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 254 fig.; *H. skryabiniana* sp. nov. int. *Eptesicus turcomanus*, Russia, SKARBILOVITCH in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 238 fig.; *H. skryabini* sp. nov. int. *Nyroca ferina*, MATEVOSYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 178 fig.

Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) *hoploporus* sp. nov. in *Podiceps cristatus*, Salé, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951 p. 194 figs.

Ichthyotaenia macdonaghi sp. nov. int. *Basilichthys bonariensis*, Lake Pelligrini, SZIDAT & NANI Rev. Inst. Investig. Mus. Argent. cienc. Zool. 1 1951 p. 348 fig.

Icterotaenia Railliet & Henry, 1909 p.p. syn. of *Liga* Weinland, 1857 emend., LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 36.

Inermicapsifer Janicki, 1910 [Linstowidae] key to species pp. 600-601, *I. aberratus* Baer, 1924 trs. to *Metacapsifer* gen. nov. p. 617, *I. gondokorensis* (Klaptocz, 1906) Bischoff 1913 nom. nud. syn. *Taenia* (Anoplocephala) *gondokorensis* Klaptocz, 1906 p. 617, *I. muricola* (Baylis, 1915) n. comb. syn.

Zschokkeella muricola Baylis, 1915 syn. *I. guineensis* (Baylis, 1915) Baer, 1927 p.p. p. 612 fig., *I. otidis* Meggitt, 1927 trs. to *Sobolevina* p. 595, *I. sinaitica* sp. nov. syn. *I. interpositus* var. *sinaitica* Bischoff, 1912 in *Procvia syriaca* Schreb. p. 616, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Inversia subgen. nov. of *Oschmarenia* [Linstowidae] type *Oschmarenia* (*Inversia*) *oklahomensis* (Peery, 1939) syn. *Oochoristica oklahomensis* Peery, 1939, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 584.

Kowalewskiella emended, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 pp. 1-55.

Krimi Burt, 1944 syn. of *Amoeboetania* Cohn, 1900 emend., LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 34.

Lapwingia gen. nov. [Dilepididae] type *Lapwingia reticulosa* sp. nov. int. *Lobipluvia malabarica*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 19 figs.

Lateriporus aecophylus sp. nov. int. *Olangula histrionica* Kamtchatka (Morzhovaya Bay), OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 171 figs.; *L. skryabini* sp. nov. in *Nyroca marila*, MATEVOSYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 187 fig.

Lecanicephala ord. nov. for *Lecanicephalidae* Braun, 1910 emend. Pintner, 1928, WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 273.

Linstowiidae (Mola, 1929) Spasski, 1919, classification, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 pp. 193-194.

Linstowia sp. Southwell, 1930 trs. to *Oochoristica*, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 582.

Linstowia (*Linstowia*) *tasmanica* nom. nov. Kerr, 1935 nec *L. echidnae* (Thompson) 1893) Zschokke, 1899 in *Tachyglossus setosa* Geoff., SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 492 fig.

Linstowia (*Opossumia*) *bivittata* (Janicki, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica bivittata* Janicki, 1904, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 498.

Linstowiinae Fuhrmann, 1907, key to genera, SPASSKI 1228 pp. 489-490.

Lytocestidae fam. nov. for *Lytocestinae* Hunter, 1927 [Caryophyllidae], WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 548.

Marsupiobothrium gen. nov. [Phyllobothriidae] p. 35 type *M. alopia* sp. nov. spiral valve of *Alopius vulpinus*, Japan, p. 33 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Matherotaeiniinae subfam. nov. [Taeniidae] for *Matherotaeina* and *Skrjabino-taenia*, AKHUMYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 39.

Matherotaeina gen. nov. [Taeniidae] type *Catenotaenia symmetrica* Baylis, 1927 p. 38, *M. symmetrica* (Baylis, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Catenotaenia symmetrica* Baylis, 1927 p. 40 fig. AKHUMYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946; *Matherotaeina* Akhumyan, 1946 [Linstowiidae] key to species pp. 509-510, *M. sp.* (Cameron, 1939) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica* sp. Cameron, 1939 p. 533, *M. sp.* (Douthitt, 1915) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica* sp. Douthitt, 1915 p. 533, *M. sp.* (Janicki, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica* sp. Janicki, 1904 p. 533, *M. amphibetata* Meggitt, 1924 n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica amphibetata* Meggitt, 1924 p. 515, *M. didelphidis* Rud. 1819) n. comb. syn. *Taenia didelphidis* Rud. 1819, syn. *Oochoristica didelphidis* (Rud. 1819) Janicki, 1904, syn. *Oochoristica murina* Zschokke, 1904 p. 516, *M. erinacei* (Meggitt, 1920) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica erinacei* Meggitt, 1920 p. 516, *M. figurata* (Meggitt, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica figurata* Meggitt, 1927, syn. *O. incisa* (Marotel, 1899) Meggitt, 1934 p. 517, *M. herpestis* (Kofend, 1917) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica herpestis* Kofend, 1917 p. 518, *M. ichneumonitis* (Baer, 1924) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica ichneumonitis* Baer, 1924 p. 519, *M. lemuri* (Beddard, 1916) n. comb. syn. *Linstowia lemuri* Beddard, 1916 syn. *Oochoristica lemuri* (Beddard, 1916) Baer, 1926 p. 520, *M. marmosae* (Beddard, 1914) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica marmosae* Beddard, 1914 p. 521, *M. megastoma* (Diesing, 1850) n. comb. syn. *Taenia megastoma* Diesing, 1850 syn. *Bertiella fallax* Meggitt, 1927 p. 522, *M. parva* (Janicki, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Davainea parva* Janicki, 1904 syn. *Oochoristica parva* (Janicki, 1904) Baer, 1935, nec *O. parva* (Sandground, 1926) Meggitt, 1954, nec *O. parva*, Baylis, 1929, nec *O. parva* Sandground, 1938 p. 523, *M. rodentinum* (Joyeux, 1927) sp. nov. syn. *Oochoristica erinacei* var. *rodentinum* Joyeux, 1927 in *Meriones schawi*, *M. sp.* and *Mus musculus* p. 524,

M. surinamensis (Cohn, 1902) n. comb. syn. *Taenia surinamensis* Cohn, 1902, syn. *T. acephala* Creplin & Cohn, 1902 p. 529, *M. tetragonocephala* (Bremser in Diesing, 1856) n. comb. syn. *Taenia tetragonocephala* Bremser in Diesing, 1856, syn. *Oochoristica wagneri* Janicki, 1904 p. 532, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951; *M. skrjabini* sp. nov. int. *Erinacei* (*Hemichinus*) *auritus*, Middle Asia, SPASSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 p. 55 figs.

Mesosestoididae emended to contain *Mesogyna*, VOGZ 1874 p. 354.

Mesogyna gen. nov. [Mesosestoididae] type *M. hepatica* sp. nov. liver of *Vulpes macrotis arsipas*, California, VOGZ Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 71 1952 p. 354 figs.

Metacapsifer gen. nov. [Linstowiidae] type *M. aberratus* (Baer, 1924) n. comb. syn. *Inermicapsifer aberratus* Baer, 1924, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 617.

Microbothriorhynchus gen. nov. [Cystidae] p. 61 type *M. coelorhynchi* sp. nov. p. 60 figs. body cavity of *Coelorhynchus* sp. Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Monieziinae Spasski 1951, key to genera, SPASSKI in 1228 p. 371.

Monococcestus americana (Stiles, 1895) n. comb. syn. *Andrya americanus* Stiles, 1895 p. 428, *M. hagmanni* (Janicki, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Schizotaenia hagmanni* Janicki, 1904 p. 431 figs., *M. hydrochoeri* (Baylis, 1928) n. comb. syn. *S. hydrochoeri* Baylis, 1928 p. 434, *M. sigmodontis* (Chandler & Suttles, 1922) n. comb. syn. *S. sigmodontis* Chandler & Suttles, 1922 p. 435, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Monorygma megacotyla sp. nov. spiral int. of *Cephaloscyllium umbratila*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 30 figs.

Morosorella subgen. nov. [Linstowiidae] type *Oschmarenia* (*Morosorella*) *mephitis* (Skinker, 1935) syn. *Oochoristica mephitis* Skinker, 1935, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 587.

Mozgovoyia gen. nov. p. 30 type *M. pectinata* Goeze, 1782 n. comb. for *Taenia pectinata* Goeze, 1782, p. 30. *M. perplexa* (Stiles, 1895) n. comb. syn. *Otenotaenia perplexa* Stiles, 1895 syn.

Cittotaenia mosaica Hall, 1908, p. 32. *M. viscaciae* sp. nov. syn. *Cittotaenia pectinata* (Goeze, 1782) Joyeux & Dollfus, 1931 in *Viscacia visca* p. 32, SPASSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951.

Multitesticulata Meggitt, 1927 syn. of *Anomotaenia* Cohn, 1900 emend., LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 55.

Nematomparataeniidae, taxonomy, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 759 pp. 119-184.

Necangularia gen. nov. [Dilepididae] type *N. abalili* sp. nov. in *Micropus affinis*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 29 figs.

Neoliga gen. nov. [Dilepididae] type *N. diplacantha* sp. nov. from *Micropus affinis*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 25 figs.

Neoskrjabinolepis diaphana n. comb. syn. *Dicranotaenia diaphana* Cholodkowsky, 1906, *N. soricis* n. comb. syn. *Hymenolepis soricis* Baer, 1928, SPASSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 30.

Notopentorchis micropus sp. nov. from *Micropus affinis*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 37 figs.

Nudiorchis subgen. nov. of *Diorchis* type *Diorchis* (*N.*) *bulbodes* Mayhew, 1929, MATEVOSYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 185.

Nybelinia anguillicola sp. nov. encysted in int. submucosa of *Anguilla japonica*, Japan p. 67 figs., *N. manazo* sp. nov. stomach of *Mustelus manazo*, Japan p. 54 figs., *N. nipponica* sp. nov. body cavity of *Neobythites macrops* (type host), *Xystrias grigorjewi*, *Pseudorhombus pentophtalmus* ord. *Argentina kagoshimae*, Japan, p. 68 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Nybelinia (*Syngenes*) *sphyrnae* sp. nov. pars pylorica of *Sphyrna zygaena*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 56 figs.

Oligorchis, key to species p. 344, *O. nonarmatus* sp. nov. in *Tamiasciurus d. douglasii*, Australia, p. 342 figs., NEILAND J. Parasit. 38 1952.

Onchobothriidae, key to genera, WARDLE & McLEOD 1387 p. 258.

Oochoristica Lühe 1898, key to species pp. 538-539, *O. australiensis* nom. nov. for *O. trachysauri* (MacCallum, 1921) Johnston, 1932 nec *O. trachysauri*

(MacCallum, 1921) Baer, 1927 p. 547 fig., *O. bivittata* Janicki, 1904 trs. to *Linstowia* (*Opossumia*) p. 498, *O. mephitis* Skinker, 1935 trs. to *Oschmarina* (*morosovella*) p. 587, *O. sobolevi* (Spassky, 1948) n. comb. syn. *Skrjabinochora sobolevi* Spassky 1948 p. 268, *O.* sp. Janicki, 1904 and *O.* sp. Douthitt, 1915 trs. to *Mathevotaenia* p. 533, *O.* sp. (Southwell, 1930) n. comb. syn. *Linstowia* sp. Southwell, 1930 p. 582, SPASSKI 1228; *O. wallacei* sp. nov. in *Spilogale interruptus* (Raf.) at Minneapolis, Minnesota, p. 69 figs., CHANDLER Amer. midl. Nat. 48 1952.

Opossumia subgen. nov. of *Linstowia* [Linstowiidae] type *Linstowia* (*Opossumia*) *bivittata* (Janicki, 1904) syn. *Oochoristica bivittata* Janicki, 1904, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 498.

Orygmatobothrium musteli (van Beneden, 1850) of Woodland, 1927 syn. of *O. versatile* Dies, 1854 p. 29 figs., *O. velamentum* Yoshida, 1917 syn. of *O. musteli* (van Beneden, 1850) p. 28 figs., YAMAGUTI 1440.

Oschmarenia gen. nov. [Linstowiidae] type *O. (Oschmarenia) incognita* (Meggitt, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Thysanosoma incognita* Meggitt, 1927, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 582.

Oschmarenia (*Inversia*) subgen. nov. [Linstowiidae] p. 585 type *O. (Inversia) oklahomensis* Peery, 1939 n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica oklahomensis* Peery, 1939 p. 385, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Oschmarenia (*Morosovella*) subgen. nov. type *O. (M.) mephitis* (Skinker, 1937) p. 587, *O. (M.) genetiae* (Ortlepp, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Anoplocephala* (s. l.) *genetiae* Ortlepp, 1937 p. 589 fig., *O. (M.) mephitis* (Skinker, 1935) n. comb. syn. *Oochoristica mephitis* Skinker, 1935 p. 587, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Oschmarenia (*Oschmarenia*) subgen. nov. p. 583 type *O. (O.) incognita* (Meggitt, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Thysanotaenia incognita* Meggitt, 1927 p. 584, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Paradicybothrium gen. nov. p. 290, *P. pacificum* sp. nov. gills of *Acipenser medirostris*: Tartar Strait p. 290 figs., BYCHOVSKY & GUSSEV Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950.

Paramoniezia psittacea (Fuhrmann, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Cittotaenia psittacea* Fuhrmann, 1904, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 303.

Paranoplocephala borealis (Douthitt, 1915) syn. of *P. variabilis* Douthitt, 1915 p. 421, *P. lemni* sp. nov. in *Lemmus trimucronatus alascensis*, L. t. *trimucronatus*, L. t. *harroldi*, Alaska p. 423 figs., RAUSCH J. Parasit. 38 1952. — *P. kirbyi* Voge, 1948 syn. of *Andrya macrocephala* Douthitt, 1915 p. 154, *P. neofibrinus* sp. nov. in *Neofiber alleni nigrescens*, Florida, p. 151 figs., RAUSCH J. Parasit. 38 1952. — *P. dentata* (Galli-Valerio, 1905) n. comb. syn. *Anoplocephala dentata* Galli-Valerio, 1905 syn. *P. blanchardi* (Moniez, 1891) Baer, 1927 p.p. p. 332, *P. forcipata* (Linstow, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Bertia forcipata* Linstow, 1904, syn. *P. omphalodes* (Hermann, 1783) Baer, 1927 p.p. p. 316 fig., SPASSKI 1228; *P. ryjikovi* sp. nov. *Marmota baibacina*, M. sp., Tyan-Shan, SPASSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 119 figs.; *P. threlkeldi* sp. nov. in *Lagidium peruanum*, Peru, PARRA J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 27 1952 p. 205.

Paricterotaenia Fuhrmann, 1932 invalid p. 55, syn. of *Amoebotaenia* Cohn 1900 emend. p. 34, p.p. syn. of *Liga* Weinland, 1857 emend. p. 34, *P. tringae* syn. of *Choanotaenia burti* nom. nov. p. 33, LÓPEZ-NEYRA Rev. iber. Parasit. 12. — *P. milvi* sp. nov. from *Milvus migrans*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 15 figs.

Paronia africana (Joyeux & Baer, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Cittotaenia africana* Joyeux & Baer, 1927 p. 337, *P. trichoglossi* (Linstow, 1888) n. comb. syn. *Taenia trichoglossi* Linstow, 1888, syn. *Paronia carrinoidi* Diamare, 1900 e.p., syn. *M. carrinoidi* (Diamare, 1900) Fuhrmann, 1901, syn. *M. trichoglossi* (Linstow, 1888) Kotlan, 1921 p. 334, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Paruterina iduncula sp. nov. int. of *Apus apus*, Russia, SPASSKI in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 260 fig.

Parvitaenia Burt, 1940 syn. of *Liga* Weinland, 1857 emend., LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 36.

Pericapsifer gen. nov. [Linstowiidae] type *P. pagenstecheri* (Setti, 1897) p. 618, *P. norhalli* (Baer, 1924) n. comb.

syn. *Inermicapsifer norhalli* Baer, 1920 p. 619, *P. pagenstecheri* (Setti, 1897) n. comb. syn. *Anoplocephala pagenstecheri* Setti, 1897 p. 618, *P. tanganyikae* (Baer, 1933) n. comb. syn. *Inermicapsifer tanganyikae* Baer, 1933 p. 620, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951.

Phoreiobothrium Linton, 1889 valid, EUZET 357 p. 177.

Phyllobothriidae, Braun, 1910, key to genera, WARDLE & McLEOD 1387 pp. 233–234.

Phyllobothrium filiforme sp. nov. spiral int. *Alopias vulpinus*, Pacific, p. 16 figs., *P. loculatum* sp. nov. spiral int. of *Heterodontus zebra*, Japan, p. 20 figs.; *P. squali* sp. nov. spiral valve of *Squalus sucklii*, Japan, p. 21 figs.; *P. serratum* sp. nov. spiral valve *Triacis scyllium*, Japan p. 17 figs., *P. triacis* sp. nov. int. *T. scyllium*, Japan p. 15 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952; *P. minimum* Shipley & Hornell, 1906 syn. of *Anthobothrium laciniatum* var. *brevicollis* Linton, 1890 p. 403, *P. triacis* Yamaguti, 1952 syn. of *Crossobothrium angustum* Linton, 1889, *P. unilaterale* Southwell, 1925 syn. of *P. thridex* v. Bem., 1850, EUZET 358 p. 402.

Pithophorus vulpeculae sp. nov. spiral int. of *Vulpecula marina*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952 p. 31 fig.

Platybothrium baeri nom. nov. syn. *Cylindrophorus typicus* Diesing, 1863 p.p., EUZET Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel Sci. Nat. 75 1952 p. 172 figs., *P. baeri* Euzet, 1952 syn. of *P. auriculatum* Yamaguti, 1952, EUZET 358 p. 406; *P. auriculatum* sp. nov. spiral int. *Prionace glauca*, Pacific p. 51 figs., *P. musteli* sp. nov. spiral int. *Mustelus manazo* Japan Sea p. 52 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Prochoanotaenia Meggitt, 1924 syn. of *Choanotaenia* Railliet, 1896 emend., LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 55.

Progynotaenia longicirrata sp. nov. in *Lobipluvia malabarica*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 65 figs.

Proteocephala ord. nov. for Proteocephalidae La Rue, 1914, WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 175.

Proteocephalidae La Rue emend. Woodland, 1933, key to genera, WARDLE & McLEOD 1387 pp. 188-189.

Proteocephalus pollanicola sp. nov. in *Coregonus pollan*, Ireland, GRESSON Irish Nat. J. 10 1952 p. 308; *P. (P.) primaverus* sp. nov. *Salmo clarkii*, Washington, NEILAND J. Parasit. 33 (6) 1952 p. 540 pl.

Pseudochaonotaenia Burt, 1938 syn. of *Chaonotaenia* Railliet, 1896 emended, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 55.

Pseudoligorchis Johri, 1934 syn. of *Oligorchis* Führmann, 1906 emend. Führmann, 1913, NEILAND 887 p. 343.

Pterobothrium chaeturichthydis sp. nov. body cavity of *Chaeturichthys hexanemus*, Sea of Japan p. 62 fig., *P. hira* sp. nov. in body cavity of *Ilisha elongata*, Pacific p. 63 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Quinqueserialis floridensis sp. nov. in *Neofiber alleni nigrescens*, Florida, RAUSCH J. Parasit. 33 1952 p. 151 figs.

Raillietina (Paroniella) compacta polytestis subsp. nov. int. *Oriolus oriolus*, Russia, SPASSKI in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 261.

Rhabdometra nigromaculata sp. nov. *Phasianus colchicus bianchii* Tadzhikistan, Russia, DUBININA Mag. Parasit. Moscow 12 1950 p. 361 fig.

Rhynchobothrium uncinatum Linton, 1924 trs. to *Floriceps uncinatus* n. comb., YAMAGUTI 1440 p. 58.

Schizorchis altaica sp. nov. in *Ochotona alpina*, Siberia, GROSDIEV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 143 figs.

Semenoviella gen. nov. [Linstowiidae] type *S. amphisbaenae* (Rudolphi, 1819) n. comb. syn. *Taenia amphisbaenae* Rudolphi, 1819 syn. *Oochoristica amphisbaenae* (Rud. 1819) Lühe, 1898, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 593.

Skrjabinochora Spasski, 1948 syn. of *Oochoristica* Luhe, 1898, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 pp. 538-539.

Skrjabinoparaksis gen. nov., *S. tatiannae* sp. nov. int. *Anas clypeata*, Tohani, Novosibirsk, KROTOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 p. 102 figs.

Skrjabinotaenia gen. nov. type *Catenotaenia oranensis* Joyeux & Foley, 1930, AKHUMYAN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 38; *S. lobata* (Baer, 1925) n. comb. syn. *Catenotaenia lobata* Baer, 1925, syn. *C. capensis* Ortlepp, 1940, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 645.

Sobolevina gen. nov. [Linstowiidae], type *S. otidis* (Meggitt, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Inermicapsifer otidis*, 1927, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 595 fig.

Spathebothridea n. ord. for Spathebothridae fam. nov., WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 552.

Spathebothriidae fam. nov. for Spathebothriinae Yamaguti 1934, WARDLE & McLEOD The Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 552.

Staphylocystis acuta (Rud. 1819) n. comb. p. 30, *S. alpestris* (Baer, 1931) n. comb. p. 30, *S. chrysochloridis* (Janicki, 1904) n. comb. p. 30, *S. criceti* (Janicki, 1904) n. comb. p. 30, *S. crimensis* (Skarbilovitch, 1946) n. comb. p. 30, *S. dodecacantha* (Baer, 1925) n. comb. p. 30, *S. evaginata* (Barker & Andrews, 1919) n. comb. p. 30, *S. fulleborni* (Hilmy, 1936) n. comb. p. 30, *S. furcata* (Stiede, 1862) n. comb. p. 30, *S. globosa* (Baer, 1931) n. comb. p. 30, *S. jacobsoni* (Linstow, 1907) n. comb. p. 30, *S. loossi* (Hilmy, 1936) n. comb. p. 30, *S. microstoma* (Dujardin, 1845) n. comb. p. 30, *S. muris-sylvatici* (Reid) 1919) n. comb. p. 30, *S. myoxi* (Rud. 1819) n. comb. p. 31, *S. octocoronata* (Linstow, 1879) n. comb. p. 31, *S. pistillum* (Duj., 1845) n. comb. p. 30, *S. proceva* (Janicki, 1904) n. comb. p. 31, *S. sandgroundi* (Baer, 1931) n. comb. p. 31, *S. sciurina* (Cholodkowsky, 1912) n. comb. p. 31, *S. sinensis* (Oldham, 1929) n. comb. p. 31, *S. syrdanensis* (Skarbilovitsch, 1946) n. comb. p. 31, *S. tiara* (Dujardin, 1845) n. comb. p. 31, *S. micracanthus* Villot, 1877 (genotype) syn. of *Taenia pistillum* Dujardin, 1845 p. 30, SPASSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950.

Stilesia Railliet, 1893, key to species, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 pp. 463-464.

Sudarikovina subgen. nov. of *Aprostotandrya* type *Aprostotandrya (Sudarikovina) monodi* (Joyeux & Baer, 1930)

syn. *Andrya monodi* Joyeux & Baer, 1930, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 410.

Symbothriorhynchus gen. nov. p. 67, type *uranoscopi* sp. nov. encysted in intestinal submucosa of *Anguilla japonica*, Japan, p. 65 figs., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1952.

Taeniidae gen. et sp. in nom. in Muskrat, HUBL Zool. Anz. 148 1952 pp. 343-346.

Taenia p. 424, *T. pisiformis* p. 425, *T. solium* p. 425 synonymy, WARDLE & McLEOD 1387; *T. brachyacantha* sp. nov. in *Poecilogale albinucha*, Ruanda-Urundi, Congo, BAER & FAIN Acta Trop. 8 1951 pp. 59-63; *T. sibirica* sp. nov. in Barguzin sable, DUBNITZKI Karakulsvodstvo i Zverovodstvo 5 1952 p. 79; *T. skrjabini* sp. nov. in *Martes zibellina*, Krasnoyarsk country, ROMANOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 324 figs.

Tetrabothrius dalli sp. nov. int. of *Phocaenoides dalli*, Sea of Japan, YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 307 figs.

Tetrathyridium mesocestoidini larva nov. body cavity, muscles and under the skin *Rana ridibunda*, Damtchiksk distr., Volga delta, DUBININA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950 p. 322.

Thysaniezia connochaeti (Führmann, 1943) n. comb. syn. *Helicometra connochaeti* Führmann, 1943, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 484.

Thysanosoma incognita Meggitt, 1927 trs. to *Oschmarenia*, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 582.

Thysanotaenia cubensis (Kouri, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Raillietina cubensis* Kouri, 1938 syn. *Inermicapsifer cubensis* (Kouri, 1938) Kouri, 1943, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 623.

Trilocularia Olsson 1867 emend. and valid, EUZET 356 p. 4.

Triplotaenia villosa (Lewis, 1914) n. comb. syn. *Cittotaenia villosa* Lewis, 1914, SPASSKI Cestodology 1 Anoplocephalata 1951 p. 366 fig.

Urogonoporus armatus Lühe, 1902, a free proglottid of *Trilocularia acanthiae-vulgaris* Olsson, 1867, EUZET 356 6 pp.

Valipora Linton, 1927 syn. of *Choanotaenia* Railliet, 1896 emended, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 55.

Vigisolepis barboscolex sp. nov. int. *Sorex araneus*, *Sorex* sp. Ivanovsk Province, Novosibirsk Prov., lake Tchani, SPASSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 p. 50 fig.

Viscoia Mola, 1929 syn. of *Anomotaenia* Cohn, 1900 emend., LÓPEZ-NEYRA 756 p. 55.

Vitta swifti sp. nov. int. *Micropus affinis*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 11 figs.

Wenyonidae fam. nov. [Caryophyllidae] for Wenyoninae Hunter, 1927, WARDLE & McLEOD Zoology of Tapeworms 1952 p. 541.

NEMERTEA

Carinesta uchidai sp. nov. Fukue, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) 11 1952 p. 128 fig.

Euborlasia gotoensis sp. nov. Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) 11 1952 p. 133 figs.

Micrura japonica sp. nov. Tomioka, Fukue and Simoda, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) 11 1952 p. 139 figs.

Paranemertes incola sp. nov. Tomioka, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) 11 1952 p. 142.

Procephalothrix fasciculus sp. nov. Tomioka, Japan p. 130 figs., *P. simulus* sp. nov. Fukue, Japan p. 132, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) 11 1952.

Tetrastemma insolens sp. nov. Tomioka and Fukue, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) 11 1952 p. 146 figs.

Tubulanus lucidus sp. nov. Fukue, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) 11 1952 p. 126 figs.

MESOZOA

Dicynema aegira sp. nov. in *Octopus vulgaris* Lam., Florida, McCONNAUGHEY & KRITZLER J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 59 fig.

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX

COMPREHENSIVE AND
GENERAL

Text-books; Monographs.—Endoparasites of birds, BORCHERT 123; Chemical physiology of endoparasitic animals, BRAND 132; The parasites of domestic animals, CAMERON 186; Parasitism and symbiosis, CAULLERY 196; Human parasites and parasitic diseases, CHATTERJEE 216; Cyst-forming species of *Heterodera*, FRANKLIN 391; Soil and Freshwater Nematodes, GOODEY 452; Compost inhabiting Nematodes, GÜNHOLD 474; Précis de Parasitologie Veterinaire, NEVEU - LEMAIRE 893; Saprozoit nematodes in Russia, PARAMONOV 956; Text-book of human parasitology, PAVLOVSKI 964; Phytoneematodology and the diseases provoked by nematodes in plants, PAVLOVSKI & KIRYANOVA 967; Guide to investigation into the animal parasites of man and domestic pets, REICHENOW ET AL. 1031; Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism, RILEY & WALLACE 1049; Syngamidae of domestic and wild animals, RIZHIKOV 1055; Oxyurata, SCHIKHOBALOVA IN SKRJABIN 1196a; Filariae of animals and man, SKRJABIN & SCHIKHOBALOVA 1197; Descriptive catalogue of Spirurata and Filariata, SKRJABIN ET AL. 1199; Descriptive catalogue of Oxyurata and Ascaridata, SKRJABIN ET AL. 1200; Descriptive catalogue of Strongylata, SKRJABIN ET AL. 1201; Spirurata of domestic and wild animals of commercial value, SOBOLEV 1208; Text-book of meat inspection, THORNTON 1315; Worm diseases of man, VOGEL & MINNING 1376; Endoparasites of animals in the Zoological Gardens at Maracay, VOGELSANG & RODRIGUEZ 1377; Plant nematodes, WAHLGREN 1382.

Addresses: Reviews.—Distribution of nematodes in the soil and in roots and stems of plants, BELYAEVA 86; Nematodes parasitic on plants, CHITWOOD & OTEIFA 225; Recorded parasites of mosquitoes, CHRISTOPHERS 232; Parasites and parasitic diseases of pigs, EUZÉBY 354; The Anglo-Portuguese contribution to tropical medicine, FRAGA DE AZEVEDO 390; Parasitological problems common to man and primates, GALLIARD 408; Relationship of eelworms

and bacteria to certain plant diseases, GROSSE & PITCHER 470; Development of parasitology in China, HOEPLI 528; Comparison of old-style Chinese and western medical doctrine of spontaneous generation of parasites, HOEPLI & CH'ANG 529; Helminths as components of the biosphere, LEVASHOV 734; Discussion of recent papers on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, MARCHIONATTO 809; Symposium on parasitic infections in man, MOST 863; Micronematodes of deep seas, NYHOLM 910; Parasitic worm diseases of cattle, O'SULLIVAN 941; Phytoneematodology and the problem of diseases of plants provoked by nematodes, PAVLOVSKI & KIRYANOVA 967; Problems of entomological helminthology in the works of Russian scientists, POLOZHENTZEV 997; Historical data on the origin of Onchocerciasis in America, REYES 1039; Internal parasites of swine, SCHWARTZ 1127; Livestock parasitology in U.S.A., SCHWARTZ 1128; Role of nematodes in the etiology of sugar beet root diseases, SKARBILOVITCH & GUSHANSKAYA 1194; Morphology, biology, pathogenicity and control of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, SVESHNIKOV 1272; The species of Acanthocephala described since 1933, WARD 1385.

Bibliography.—Bibliographical references (1939-1952) to Nematodes parasitic on plants, CHITWOOD & OTEIFA 225; Bibliography of soil and freshwater nematodes, GOODEY 452; Russian helminthological faunistic literature 1771-1947, LEVASHOV 733; Bibliography of Russian general and veterinary literature, 1781-1949, SHUMAROVITCH & BORISOVITCH 1178; Bibliography of Russian agricultural helminthology between 1880 and 1950, SKARBILOVITCH 1191; Bibliography of Spirurata and Filariata, SKRJABIN, SHIKHOBALOVA & MOZGOVoi 1199; Publications of Lauro Travassos on Acanthocephala listed, VAN CLEAVE 1350.

Expeditions.—Desmoscolecids of the Swedish South Polar Expedition 1901-1903, ALLGÉN 27; Results of the 273rd Soviet expedition in 1949 in the Koustanay District of Kasakh S.S.R., GADARIN 401; Report of the 1st Hungarian parasitological Inland Expedition, KOTLÁN 681; Results of the 250th Soviet Expedition to Kirghiz S.S.R. in 1945, MATEVOSYAN 823; Results of the 264th Soviet Helmintho-

logical Expedition in 1947 to the National Forest Bieloviezhskaya Putsh-tcha, MOZGOVOI & POPOVA 873; Results of the 257th Soviet Expedition to Lake Tchani in the Novosibirsk region, MOZGOVOI & SPASSKI 874; Results of the 260th Soviet Helminthological Expedition in 1946, OSHMARIN 938; Results of the Parasitological Expedition 1934-38 to Lake Tchani and the Barabinsk Lakes, PAVLOVSKI 965; Results of the 265th Soviet Expedition to the Pechora river (Komi, A.S.S.R.), PODYAPOLSKAYA ET AL. 995; Results of the 268th Soviet Expedition in Western Georgia in 1948, RIZHIKOV 1060; Results of the 272nd Soviet Expedition in the vicinity of Lake Baikal in 1949, RIZHIKOV & SUDARIKOV 1061; Results of 270th Soviet Expedition in Primorsky State, SSADOKOV 1239.

Taxonomy : Nomenclature. — The genus *Meloidogyne* emended, ALLEN 20; Taxonomy of bud and leaf nematodes, ALLEN 21; Review of the genus *Dirofilaria* Railliet & Henry, 1911, ANDERSON 39; Systematic position of *Ancylostoma braziliense* and of *A. ceylanicum*, BIOCCHA 107; Systematic position of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and of *A. paraduodenale*, BIOCCHA 108; Classification of the genus *Protostrongylus* Kamensky, 1905, BOEV 115; Classification of *Dipetalonema* Dies., CHABAUD 204; Systematic importance of the arrangement of sensory papillae at anterior end of some free-living nematodes, CONINCK 247; Opinions on the proposed retention of the specific name 'dentatus' Diesing for *Stephanurus dentatus*, DOLLFUS 305, LUCKER 766, MCINTOSH 781, MANTER 801; *Meta-thelazia*, *Vogeloides* and *Pneumospirura* trs. from Filarioidinae to Vogeloidinae, DOUGHERTY 313; *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* possibly *D. immitis* in an inappropriate host, FAUST ET AL. 369; Systematics of 125 species of nematodes from the sandy beaches and inshore waters on the Italian coast, GERLACH 422; New species of *Skrjabinocara*, GUSHANSKAYA 481; Liquidation of *Antennocarea* and *Antennocara*, GUSHANSKAYA 483; Changes in classification of Acuariidae and Histioccephalidae, GUSHANSKAYA 485b; Key to the species of *Psilenchus*, HAGEMeyer & ALLEN 488; Systematics of Gordioidea,

HEINZE 517; *Ethmolaimus* de Man, 1880 genus revised, HIRSCHMANN 524; Japanese *Chordodes* classified, INOUE 567; Specific characters of 20 species of *Echinorhynchus* tabulated, KAW 629; Present position of the taxonomy of the nematodes causing root galls, LORDELLO 762; The races of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, LORENTZ 763; Synonymy of *Thelandros alatus* Wedl., LUCKER 767; Status of nonperiodic *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Fiji, BUCKLEY in 799; On the systematics of Nematoda, MENGERT 839; Identity of *Onchocerca reticulata* and *O. cervicalis*, MOIGNOUX 853; Key to species of *Oncicola*, MOROSOV 862; Anisakids of Cetacea, MOZGOVOI 866; On the genus *Porrocaecum*, MOZGOVOI 867; Anisakid fauna of fishes and reptiles, MOZGOVOI 869; Analysis of the genus *Pseudanisakis*, MOZGOVOI 870; Systematics of Anisakoidea, MOZGOVOI 871; Taxonomy of some nematodes in marine fishes, OLSEN 922; Sixteen species of *Procamallanus* trs. to *Spirocamallanus*, OLSEN 923; Systematics of *Rhabditis*, OSCHKE 935; Classification of Phytoneematodes, PARAMONOV 955; The specific differences between *Trichocephalus* in man and pigs, PAVLOVSKI & SONDAK 968; Position of *Acanthocephala* in the zoological system, PETROTCHENKO 986; *Capillospirura* a syn. of *Ascarophis*, POLYANSKI 999; Taxonomy of helminth parasites of microtine rodents in Alaska, RAUSCH 1015; Systematics of Syngamidae, RIZHIKOV 1057; Synonymy of *Marshallagia marshalli*, SARWAR 1103, 1106; Systematic value of sensory organs of head in parasitic nematodes, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN 1124; New classification of Metastrongyloidea, SHULTZ 1173; Phylogenesis of Strongylata, SHULTZ 1173; Systematic significance of the 'arches' in Protostrongylidae, SHULTZ & ANDREEVA 1175; Analysis of the species of *Hexatyphlus*, SKARBILOVITCH 1192; Reconstruction of classification of Oxyurata, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA 1198; Revision of Oxyurata and Ascari-data, SKRJABIN, SHIKHOBALOVA & MOZGOVOI 1200; Specific differences between the *Trichocephalus* in man and pig, SONDAK 1213; *Hemicyclophora* de Man Key to species, TARJAN 1289; *Aprocta noctuae* trs. to *Aproctiana*, TEIXIERA DE FREITAS & MACHADO DE MENDONÇA 1307; Zoological nomenclature in medicine, TIMTSCHINOV 1317;

Ascaris speciation, experimental and morphological data, TINER 1318; Biological forms of *Heterodera marioni*, USTINOV 1345; Analysis of the *Corynosoma* of mammals in North America, VAN CLEAVE 1349; Travassos' nomenclature of Acanthocephala, VAN CLEAVE 1350; Speciation and formation of genera in Acanthocephala, VAN CLEAVE 1351; Systematics of endoparasitic Tylenchidae, WACHEK 1381; Acanthocephala described since 1933, WARD 1385.

Techniques: Methods.—Inoculation technique for big-vein disease of lettuce, ALLEN 19; Stratification of normal gut cells of *Ascaris suilla* by ultracentrifuge, BRETSCHNEIDER ET AL. 139; Staining and mounting helminths, DEMKE 291; Deep-freezing for preserving faeces containing helminths and ova, ELISHWITZ 346; Cultivation of *Turbatrix aceti* in absence of micro-organisms, ELLS & READ 349; Estimation of cyst contents of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, FENWICK 377; X-ray study of the small intestine in ascariasis, GESELEVITCH 424; New technique for feeding chickens with ova of *Ascaridia galli*, HANSON ET AL. 495; Faecal examination for helminth ova in crime detection, HEPNER 519; Improved method of separating eelworm cysts from debris, HESLING 521; Worm egg count sampling technique for sheep examined statistically, HUNTER & QUENOUILLE 550; Comparative study of culture methods for *Ascaris* ova, IZUMI & NAKAMURA 581; Technique for initial valuation of potential anthelmintics, KERR & CAVETT 636; Intradermal testing for Haemonchiasis in sheep, KHOLOSHTCHANOV 647; Formation of species of plant nematodes according to Michurin's biology, KIRYANOVA 651; Testing of anthelmintics for the development of new agents, LEIPER 727; Horse strongyle larvae for screening potential anthelmintics, LEVINE 735; Screening of iodine compounds for anthelmintic activity, LEVINE 736; Significance of free-living nematodes found in latrines in Pekin, LI 741; Methods of assaying nematocides, MCBETH 774; Transplantation of adult *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs, MANN & PRAITA 794; Free-living nematodes as spurious parasites in blood films, MANSON-BAHR 796; Diagnosis of Trichocephalasis in man, PARETSKAYA 958; Pot tests of nemati-

cides against *Heterodera rostochiensis*, PETERS 979; Counting and culturing vinegar eelworms in nematocide tests, PETERS 980; New method for concentrating microfilariae in the blood *in vivo*, PICK 992; Techniques for staining thick and thin blood films for microfilariae, POIRIER & DESCHIENS 996; Safeguards in processing faeces by zinc sulphate flotation technique, REES 1026; Improved method of dissecting *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts, REID 1032; Comparison of zinc sulphate and formalin-ether techniques, RITCHIE ET AL. 1054; Rapid method for mounting nematodes permanently, RUBIN 1075; Humidity chamber for maintaining *Bdellonyssus bacoti* for filarial research, SCOTT 1138; New method of testing rye plants for susceptibility to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, SEINHORST 1144; Diagnosis of intestinal helminths of man, STOLL 1256; Improved method of searching for *Heterodera* cysts, TAYLOR ET AL. 1292; Oxyurids of white mice for screening anthelmintics, THOMPSON & REINERTSON 1314; Laboratory culture of *Aphelenchoides oryzae*, TODD & ATKINS 1326; Methods of measuring helminths, ULMER 1339; Polyvinyl alcohol for parasitological diagnosis, WILSON & MARKELL 1420; Efficiency of the formalin-ether concentration technique, WYKOFF & RITCHIE 1433.

Obituaries.—Emile Brumpt, GALLIARD 407, HOARE 525, MARTINEZ BAEZ 818; Thomas Harvey Johnston, MAWSON 827.

STRUCTURE

Perineal patterns in *Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita*, ALLEN 20; Morphology of lip region in *Meloidogyne*, ALLEN 20; *Aphelenchoides subteniuis* (Cobb, 1926) Steiner & Buhner, 1932 redescribed, ALLEN 21; *Mononchus geraldchaei* de Man redescribed from Falkland Islands, ALLGÉN 26; Cutaneous ridges in some *Dirofilaria* species, ANDERSON 39; *Dirofilaria ursi*, male, and microfilaria described, ANDERSON 39; Microfilariae of *Tetrapetalonema berghei* differentiated from those of *Acanthocheilonema perstans*, BERGHE 93; *Tetrapetalonema berghei* differentiated from *Acanthocheilonema perstans*, BERGHE 94; Differentiation of *Ancylostoma braziliense* and *A. ceylanicum*, BIOCCA 107; Anatomy of *Ancylostoma para-*

duodenale, BIOCCHA 108; *Alurostrongylus abstrusus* redescrib., BLAISDELL 112; Microfilariae of *Onchocerca reticulata* described, BÖHM 118; *Euchromadora striata* redescribed, fig., BRUNETTI 150; Cuticular bosses in *Wuchereria bancrofti*, BUCKLEY 151; Morphology of caudal extremity of *Ophidascaris trichuriformis*, CABALLERO Y C. 169; *Aprocta noctuae* redescribed from *Athene noctua* in Morocco, female is didelphic, CHABAUD 202; *Dipetalonema perstans* and *D. gracile* redescribed, CHABAUD 204; *Capillaria vanelli* Rud. redescribed, CHABAUD 205; Observ. on *Rictularia halli*, CHITWOOD 226; Symmetry controlling the distribution of anterior sense organs in nematodes, CONINCK 247; *Diylenchus dipsaci* from teasel descrd., COURTNEY 254; *Ransomnema longispiculum* redescribed, DOLLFUS 304; Morphology of *Strongylus vulgaris*, ENIGK & GRITNER 353; Comparative morphology of the microfilariae in the skin of man, cattle and equines in Guatemala, GIBSON 429; Comparative histology of cement glands of *Acanthocephala*, HALLEY & BULLOCK 490; Comparative microscopical anatomy of the anterior end of some ascarids, HARTWICH 509; *Ethmolaimus pratensis* redescrib., HIRSCHMANN 524; *Gordius bivittata* and *G. testaceus* redescribed, KIRYANOVA 650; Morphology of the cytoplasm of *Ascaris megaloccephala* ova during fertilisation, LAMS 713; Morphological differences between *Wuchereria bancrofti* (s.l.) from British Guiana and Fiji, BUCKLEY in MANSON-BAHR & MUGGLETON 799; Morphology of *Anisakoidea*, MOZGOVOI 871; Male of *Contraecium histiophori* described, OLSEN 923; Structure of lips and mouth cavity of *Rhabditis*, OSCHKE 935; *Koriakinema gusi* described, OSHMARIN 937; Morphology of *Criconematoidea*, RASKI 1012; Neotypes of *Criconemoides mutabile* Taylor, 1936 and *C. informe* Micoletsky, 1921 redescribed, RASKI 1013; Male of *Rictularia dipodomis* described, READ & MILLERMAN 1025; Morphological peculiarities of Syngamidae, RIZHIKOV 1059; Morphology of *Acanthocephala* in rats in the Lyonnaise region, ROMAN 1071; *Neoststrongylus linearis* redescribed, RUKHLYADEV 1081; Sensory organs in the head of parasitic nematodes, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN 1124; *Tetracheilonema quadrilabiatum* redescribed from *Nothura maculosa maculosa*,

SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN 1124; *Tridelphecinema cebi* redescribed from *Cebus paraguayensis*, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN 1124; Anatomy of *Hedreris mucronifer*, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN 1125, 1126; Comparative anatomy of the 'arches' in Protostrongylidae, SHULTZ & ANDREEVA 1175; *Vitta magniuncinata* redescribed from *Hirundo rustica* in India, SINGH 1184; Anatomical distinction between *Ascaris* of man and pig, SPRENT 1233; Dentigerous ridges of the *Ascaris* of man and pig, SPRENT 1236; Male of *Trichocephalus capreoli* described, SUDARIKOV & RIZHIKOV 1267; Anatomy of developmental stages of *Meloidogyne marioni*, USTINOV 1345.

PHYSIOLOGY

Histochemistry of *Capillaria fagei* infection in *Triturus* spp., ARVY 45; Effect of X-rays on the life cycle of *Ascaridia galli*, BABERO 57; Locomotion of *Ascaris* in a glass tube, BANDO ET AL. 71; Effect of adrenalectomy on resistance to trichinosis, BAUGHN 75, 76, 77; Metabolism of acetylmethylcarbinol in filariae, BERL & BUEDING 96; Metabolism of bacteria-free *Trichinella spiralis* larvae, BRAND ET AL. 133; Stratification of cell contents of *Ascaris ova* by ultra centrifuge, BRETSCHNEIDER, BRAAMS, BLOEMSMAN & STALFOORT 139; Metabolism of helminths, BUEDING 152; Digestive enzymes in *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis*, CARPENTER 191; Studies on *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* in vitro, CAVIER & SAVEL 200, 200a; Synthesis of glycogen by *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis*, CAVIER & SAVEL 201; Respiratory metabolism of *Anguillula silusiae*, COOMAN 249; Cytology of nucleic acids in *Rhabditis elegans*, DELAVAUULT 285; Fertilisation in *Rhabditis elegans*, DELAVAUULT 286; Desoxyribonucleic acid in the sexual nuclei of an hermaphrodite *Rhabditis*, DELAVAUULT 287; Action of acridine-dyes on the reproduction of *Anguillula silusiae*, DIERCKX ET AL. 298; Periodic tendency of microfilariae in Tahiti, EDGAR ET AL. 340; Cultivation of *Turbatrix aceti* in absence of micro-organisms, ELLS & READ 349; Microfilarial periodicity in *Dirofilaria immitis*, EUZÉBY & LAINÉ 355; Effect of phenothiazine on egg production and larval development in *Ancylostoma caninum*, FOLSE & BAILEY 387; Effect of mineral deficient diets on

growth of *Ascaridia galli*, GAYAR & ACKERT 400; Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of *Heterakis gallinae*, GLOCKLIN & FAIRBAIN 440; Influence on host on dimensions of *Ditylenchus destructor*, GOODEY 449; Phototropism of infective larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum*, HARADA 498; Revival of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* after sub-lethal hot water treatment of infected narcissus bulbs, HASTINGS ET AL. 512; Protein of living bacteria necessary to complete life cycles of *Rhabditis strongyloides* and *Diplogaster mauripani*, HIRSCHMANN 524; Physiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, HOBSON ET AL. 526; Biochemistry of helminths, IVANOV 577; Nucleic acid, fat and glycogen in *Ascaris oögenesis*, IZUMI & NAKAMURA 581; The protein coat of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs, JAKKOKKI 588; Age resistance of *Ascaris* eggs from pigs, JAKKOKKI & EGAN 590; Body cavity fluid of *Ascaris* as antibiotic, JETTMAH 592; Host resistance of *Ascaris* and *Trichuris* eggs, JETTMAH & EKKER 593; Variations in nematodes influenced by food, KIRYANOVA 651; Cytoplasm of *Ascaris megalocephala* eggs during fertilisation, LAMB 713; Toxic action of detergents on eggs and larvae of horse strongyles, LEVINE & GREEN 737; Cause of microfilarial periodicity, McFADZEAN 777; Development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* ova in various parts of the spectrum, MUETZKI 847; Volatile fatty acids of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the pig, MOYLE & BALDWIN 864; Nucleic acids in the reproductive cells of a pseudogamic nematode, NIGON & DELAVAILT 903; Osmoregulation of saprophagous nematodes, OSENE 934; Physiology of *Rhabditis*, OSENE 935; Significance of the protein gram of the male gamete in *Ascaris megalocephala*, PANJEL 952; Viability of *Omnispiculum guindensis* in formalin preserved specimen of *Onchocerca*, RAGHAVAN 1008; Egg-laying in *Enterobius vermicularis*, REINHARDT 1033; Proteins as factors in resistance of chickens to ascarids, RIEDEL & ACKERT 1048; Fragility of *Ascaris lumbricoides* egg, ROGERS 1069; Nitrogen catabolism in parasitic nematodes, ROGERS 1070; Movement of granules in *Parascaris equorum* ovum, SCHWÖBER 1133; Influence of ultra-violet of solar spectrum on eggs of *Trichocephalus* and *Ascaris*, SHIKHOBATOVA & GORODILOVA 1162; Effects of antibiotics on intestinal

worms in swine, SHORR 1187; Orientation of lungworms in the respiratory tracts, SOLIMAN 1210; Migration of various *Ascaris* larvae in white mice, SPRENT 1232, 1235; Differences in location of *Ascaris* larvae from different hosts when fed to mice, TINNER 1318; Effect of antibiotics on *Ascaridia galli* in chickens, TODD 1321; Factors influencing growth of a parasitic nematode, TODD 1322; Effect of media on development of *Ascaridia galli* in chickens, TODD, CROWDUS & WYANT 1324; Sex of host as factor in development of *Ascaridia galli*, TODD & HOLLINGSWORTH 1325; Chitinase and cellulase of nematodes, TRACEY 1330; Influence of temperature and humidity on development of *Heterodera marioni*, USTINOV 1345; Physiological adaptation of *Heterodera marioni* to parasitism, USTINOV 1345; Survival over winter of infective larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, VERGHEUSE 1363; Perforation of undamaged tissues by ascarids, VINNITZKI 1370; Glycogen consumption in *Acanthocephala*, WARD 1384; Regulation of water balance a function of excretory system of larvae of *Nippostrongylus muris* and *Ancylostoma caninum*, WEINSTEIN 1398; Effect of antibiotics on *Aspicularis tetraptera* in mice, WELLS 1403; Dynamics of vertical distribution in nematodes, WIENER 1411; Distribution of acid and alkaline glycerophosphates in the intestinal cells of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, YAMAO 1446; Riboflavin present in tissues of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the pig, YAMAO 1447; Glyceromonophosphates in phagocytic organs and lateral lines of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *A. megalocephala*, YAMAO 1448; The distribution of glycogen in endoparasites, YAMAO 1451.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Gametogenesis.—Gametogenesis in *Rhabditis elegans*, DELAVAILT 286; Gametogenesis in a tetraploid race of *Rhabditis elegans*, NIGON 901; Gametogenesis in *Parascaris equorum*, NIGON & ROBERT 904.

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—Viviparity in marine nematodes, ALLAN 28; Development of *Microflaria bancrofti* in and outside of the macrofilaria, FIOR & WINCKEL 395; Prepatent period of *Strongylus edentatus*, WETZEL 1406.

Life History.—Life cycle of *Dipetalonema blanci* in *Rhipicephalus* sp. and *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi*, BALTAZARD ET AL. 69; Life-cycle of *Thominox acrophilus*, BOROVKOVA 125; Life cycle of *Synhimantus*, CHABAUD 203; Life cycle of *Syphacia obvelata*, CHAN 207; Larval stages of *Centrorhynchus batrachus* n. sp. in *Rana tigrina*, India, DAS 270; Transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* by *Culicoides*, GIBSON & ASCOLI 430; Experimental infection of sheep and goats with *Dictyocaulus filaria*, GOLDBERG 444; Experimental infection of horses with *Habronema megastoma*, GARSHKOV 453; Experimental transmission of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* of iris, narcissus and hyacinth to potato, HASTINGS ET AL. 511; Transmission of *Acanthocheilonema persians* by *Culicoides austeni* confirmed, HOPKINS & NICHOLAS 536; *Philometra opsalichthydis* larva in *Hypomesus olidus*, HOSHIMA & SOGURI 539; *Goezia fluviatilis* larva encysted in Australian fishes, JOHNSTON & MAWSON 600; Life cycle of *Thelazia skrjabini*, KRASTIN 686; Life history of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in Japan, MIYAZAKI 850; Life cycle of *Porrocaecum crassum*, MOZGOVOR 865; Proportion of sexes experimentally modified in *Rhabditis befari*, NIGON 902; Determination of sex and cyclic development in *Strongyloides ratti*, NIGON & ROMAN 905; Filarial infection in mosquitoes, RAGHAVAN & MISRA 1009; Life cycle of *Physaloptera hispida*, SCHIEL 1111; Experimental infection of man with *Ascaris* of man and of pig, TAKATA 1282; Life histories of *Meloidogyne* spp. in *Antirrhinum majus* seedlings compared, TARJAN 1288a; *Hemicycliophora parvana* reproduced on *Apium graveolens*, TARJAN 1289; Life history of *Ascaridia galli*, TODD & CROWDUS 1323; *Physocephalus sexualis* third stage larva in *Myotis l. lucifugus* a new, aberrant, host, TROMBA 1330; Tissue phase of life cycle of *Ascaridia galli*, TUGWELL & ACKERT 1335.

Development.—Viviparity in southern marine nematodes, ALLGÉN 28; Hermaphroditism in species of *Sphaerolaimus*, ALLGÉN 29; Development of *Dipetalonema blanci* in *Rhipicephalus* sp. and *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi*, BALTAZARD, CHABAUD & MINOU 69; Development of *Trichinella spiralis* in *Mus musculus* and *Cricetus auratus*, BOYD & HUSTON 130; Origin of the adaptation of Pseuda-

liids to parasitism in respiratory organs of cetaceans, DELYAMURE 290; Larva of *Gnathostoma hispidum* in muscles of *Rana rudibunda*, DURININA 323; Development of microfilaria of *Wuchereria bancrofti* inside and outside the adult, FROS & WINCKEL 395; Anomalies in human strain of *Strongyloides stercoralis* during passage in a dog, GALLIARD & CHABAUD 409; Second stage larvae of *Gnathostoma* spp. in Japan, MIYAZAKI 851; Determination of developmental cycle of *Strongyloides ratti*, NIGON & ROMAN 905; Hermaphroditism in *Rhabditis*, OSCHKE 935; Development of *Ostertagia marshalli*, ROSE & PRADEN-SAQUINET 1072; Development of Trichostrongylidae of sheep in Algeria, ROSE ET AL. 1073; Postembryonic development of *Heterodera schachtii* SKARBILOVITCH 1188; Nematodes in 20 days old sugar beetroot plants, SKARBILOVITCH 1191; Development of Mermithids in mosquito larvae, STABLER 1241; Inhibited development of *Dictyocaulus* larvae in lungs, TAYLOR & MICHEL 1293; Third stage larva of *Physocephalus sexualis* in *Myotis lucifugus lucifugus*, a new aberrant host, TROMBA 1333; Embryonic and post-embryonic development of *Heterodera marioni*, USTINOV 1345; Development of male and female of *Heterodera marioni*, USTINOV 1345; Immature *Corynosoma obtusens* and *C. osmeri* in mesentery of *Umbrina roncadore*, WARD & WINTER 1386; Transmission of *Capillaria* spp. of poultry with special reference to *C. contorta*, WEHR 1394; Prepatent period of *Strongylus edentatus* in horses, WETZEL 1406.

Sex.—Hermaphroditism in two southern species of *Sphaerolaimus*, ALLGÉN 29; Experimentally produced modifications in the proportion of sexes in a pseudogamous nematode, NIGON 902; Determination of sex in *Strongyloides ratti*, NIGON & ROMAN 905.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution.—Parasitism, evolution and phylogeny, CAMERON 187; Origin of the adaptation of Pseudalidae to the respiratory organs of Cetacea, DELYAMURE 290; Phylogeny of *Rhabditis*, OSCHKE 935; Phylogenesis of *Strongylata*, SHULTZ 1173.

Variation.—A variant of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the dog, GALLIARD &

CHABAUD 409; Variations in plant nematodes from food specialisation, KIRYANOVA 651; Variation in *Rhabditis*, OSCHKE 935; Comparative study of two variants of *Prorhynchus stagnalis*, RICHARDS 1047.

Genetics.—Inheritance in *Meloidogyne marioni*, DROPKIN 319.

Host Parasite Relationships.—Relation of helminths and their hosts, JOYEUX & BAER 610; Host-parasite relationship in gallinaceous game birds, MADSEN 789; Host range of *Meloidogyne marioni* in western Nebraska, SCHUSTER 1123; Genotypical background of *Solanum tuberosum* var. *andigenum* to *Heterodera rostochiensis* infection, TOXOPENS & HUIJSMAN 1329; Host parasite relationships of *Heterodera marioni*, USTINOV 1345; Host-parasite relationships of Acanthocephala, VAN CLEAVE 1348.

ETHOLOGY

Bionomics.—Quantitative relations of *Meloidogyne hapla* in tomatoes, onions and lima beans, CHITWOOD 223; Ecology of trichostrongyle larvae, CROFTON 262; Ecology of the parasites of *Testudo horsfieldi*, DUBININA 321; Influence of hibernation of fishes on their parasites, DUBININA 322; Ecology of parasitic fauna of *Rana ridibunda* in the Volga delta, DUBININA 323; Biocenosis of helminths in bovine excrement, GUNHOLD 473; Nematode fauna of the banks of still and running waters in central France, HIRSCHMANN 524; Biology of *Thelazia*, KLESOV 657; The significance of nematode fauna of various timbers for insects, KOERNER 661; Ecology of Pacific filariasis, MANSON-BAHR 797; On the ecology of nematodes, MENGERT 839; Biology of Anisakoidea, MOZGOVOI 871; Ecology of helminths of *Neotoma floridana osagensis*, MURPHY 877; An ecological classification of Phyto-nematodes, PARAMONOV 955; Biology of oxyuriasis in horses, RIBALTOVSKI 1042; Biological peculiarities of Syngamidae, RIZHIKOV 1059; Ecology of Acanthocephala in rats in Lyonnais region, ROMAN 1071; Feeding habits of lung worms, SOLIMAN 1210; Bionomics of *Contracaecum osculatum baicalensis*, SUDARIKOV & RIZHIKOV 1268; Ecology of Mermithidae, THEODORIDES 1311; Sex of host a factor in development of *Ascaridia galli*, TODD & HOLLINGS-

WORTH 1325; Ecology of *Meloidogyne marioni*, USTINOV 1345; Biology of *Onchocerca volvulus*, VARGAS 1359; Biology of endoparasitic Tylenchidae, WACHEK 1381; *Diplogaster* spp. in compost, WEINGARTNER 1396; Vertical distribution of nematodes on rocky coast seaweeds, WIESER 1411.

Immuno-Biology.—Effect of adrenalectomy on resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice, BAUGHN 75, 76, 77; Immunological diagnosis of parasitic diseases, BOZICEVICH 131; Effect of *Ancylostoma caninum* infection on natural and acquired resistance of mice to *Trichinella spiralis*, COX 258, 259, 260; Immunological mechanisms in parasitic infections, CULBERTSON 264; Immunity in parasitic infections, DESCHIENS & POIRIER 294; Resistance to *Heterodera rostochiensis*, ELLENBY 348; Mineral-deficient diets and resistance of fowls to parasitism, GAUFAR & ACKERT 400; Acquired resistance of sheep to *Trichostrongylus axei*, GIBSON 432; Root-knot resistance of commercial tomatoes in Hawaii, GILBERT & MCGUIRE 433; Dual antibody basis of acquired resistance of rats to *Trichinella spiralis*, HENDRICKS 518; Age resistance of ascaris eggs, JASKOSKI & EGAN 590; Resistance of sweet potato to nematode disease, KAZAKA 631; The bearing of intracaecal infection of mice with *Trichinella spiralis* on the nature of acquired resistance, LARSH 715; Distribution and longevity of *Trichinella spiralis* adults in immunized and non-immunized mice, LARSH ET AL. 717; Distribution and longevity of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in young and old mice, LARSH ET AL. 718; Resistance of *Solanum ballsii* and *S. sucrense* to *Heterodera rostochiensis*, MAI & PETERSON 791; Cause of self cure in *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* infections, MICHEL 842; Inhibition of development of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*, MICHEL 843; Mechanism of immunity to filariae in cotton rat, SCOTT 1139; Experimental study of immunity in trichocephaliasis, SHIKHOBALOVA 1158; Immunity to trichocephaliasis, SHIKHOBALOVA 1159; Theoretical and practical study of immunity to trichocephaliasis, SHIKHOBALOVA 1161; Susceptibility of various plants to *Heterodera schachtii*, SKARBILOVITCH 1190; Resistance of various plants to the *Ditylenchus dipsaci*

of potato and garlic, SKARBILOVITCH 1193; Effect of cobalt⁶⁰ gamma radiation on susceptibility and immunity to trichiniasis, STONER & HALE 1257; Inhibited development of *Dictyocaulus* larvae in lungs of cattle and sheep, TAYLOR & MICHEL 1293; Proteins as factors in resistance of chickens to ascarid infection, TODD 1322; Genotypical background of resistance of *Solanum tuberosum* var. *andigenum* to *Heterodera rostochiensis*, TOKOPENS & HULSMAN 1329; Influence of *Haemonchus* on course of *Nematodirus* infections in lambs on pasture, TURNER, KALES, SINCLAIR & FOSTER 1336; Defensive reaction to ascarids introduced into peritoneum of rabbits, VINNITSKI 1371.

Pathology: Effects on Host.—Histology of liver invasion by *Capillaria fagei* in *Triturus* spp., ABEY 45; Microfilariae of *Onchocerca reticulata* causing periodic ophthalmia (moon-blindness) in horses, BÖHM & SUPPERER 118; *Trichina* cysts in diaphragm of a six weeks old child, BOUENS 127; Experimental *Trichinella spiralis* in *Mus musculus* and in *Cricetus auratus*, BOYD & HUSTON 130; Residual filariasis in war veterans, CONN & GREENSLIT 248; Parasitic maladies of pigs, EUZÉBY 354; Unusual findings of filarial infection in man, FAUST ET AL. 369; Disease in *Scabiosa caucasica* due to *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus*, FRANKLIN 392; Neoascariasis in buffaloes, GADZHIEV 405; X-ray study of small intestine in *Ascaris* infection, GESELEVITCH 424; Symptoms and pathology of plant parasitic eelworms in Germany, GOFFART 443; Effects of *Oesophagostomum venulosum* on sheep and goats, GOLDBERG 445; Relation of *Aphelenchoides* and bacteria to strawberry disease, GROSSE & FITCHER 470; Biological and pathogenic significance of helminth eggs in tissue, HOEPLI & LI 530; Cerebro-spinal infection of animals by young *Setaria digitata*, INNES & SHOHO 566; Causes of arterial aneurism in horses, KAMALOVA 618; Symptoms and pathology of Neurofilariasis in sheep, KENNEDY ET AL. 634; Diagnosis of *Haemonchus* infection in sheep, KHOLOSHCHANOV 647; Reaction and clinical characteristics of onchocerciasis in horses, KRASNOPEROV 685; Theoretical and practical aspects of *Ascaris* populations in pigs, KROTOV

691; *Ancylostoma caninum* in abnormal hosts, LINDQUIST 746; Amidostomatosis in geese in White Russia, LOZOSKI 764; Nematode larvae in encephalomyelitis of goats in Ceylon, MCGAUGHLEY 779; Microfilariae of *Onchocerca cervicalis* in eyes of the horse, MAZZOTTI 835; Ascariasis of the heart and blood vessels, OVNATANYAN 943; Trichocephaliasis in man, PABETZKAYA 958; Bacterial skin disease in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, PAVLOVSKI 966; Oxyuriasis in horses, RIBALTOVSKI 1042; Ectoparasitism in *Syngamus skrjabinomorpha*, RIZHIKOV 1058; Adenolymphocoeles in the Belgian Congo, RODHAIN 1065, 1066; Red Ring disease of coconuts, RODRIGUEZ LANDAETA 1067; Creeping eruption in the Far East associated with *Strongyloides* infection, SANDOSHAM 1097; Mermithids causing silkworm disease, SANO 1098; Histopathology of *Stephanurus dentatus* in kidney of pigs, SASAKI & ISHITANI 1107; Tissue reactions to developing larvae of *Physaloptera hispida* in *Blatella germanica*, SCHELL 1112; Ascarids and the reserve of vitamin A in the liver of chicks, SHIKOBALOVA & KUSTOVA 1163; Influence of ascarids on amount of reserve Vitamin A in liver of chicks, SHIKOBALOVA ET AL. 1164; Pathological effect of *Meloidogyne* spp. on *Antirrhinum majus*, TARJAN 1288, 1288a; Effect of *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* on celery, TARJAN ET AL. 1290; Nodular trichonematiasis in horses, TIUNOV 1319; Eye lesions in African onchocerciasis, TOULANT & BOITHRAS 1328; Influence of *Haemonchus* on *Nematodirus* infections in lambs, TURNER ET AL. 1336; Trichinosis in a white bear kept 16 years in captivity, URBAIN, NOUVEL & RINJARD 1343; Perforation of undamaged tissues by ascarids, VINNITSKI 1370; Reaction of mammalian lung tissue to nematode parasites, VSEVOLODOV 1380; Neurofilariasis in sheep, WHITLOCK 1410; Ear-blight in Italian millet, YAMAMOTO & YOSHII 1445; A nematode disease of rice, YOSHII & YAMAMOTO 1457; Fatal filarial infection in *Paraoaria dominicana*, ZAMITH & LORDELLO 1465.

Epidemiology.—Trichinosis in Italy, ALICATA & RICCI 16; Relation of nematodes to big vein disease in lettuce, ALLEN 19; Distribution of nematodes in soil and plants, BELYAEVA 86; Helminths of stray dogs in Barcelona,

- BERENQUER & BUSQUETS 92; Incidence of *Trichuris trichiura* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* in inhabitants of Milan, BEVACQUA 103; Incidence of filariasis in inhabitants of the Society Islands, BEYR ET AL. 104; *Heterodera marioni* infection severe in young mulberry trees in Turkey, BLUNCK 113; Distribution of filariasis in southern Indo-China, CANET 190; *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs, cats, mice and pigs in China, CH'IN 222; Incidence of *Meloidogyne hapli* in tomatoes, onions and lima beans, CHITWOOD 223; *Belonolaimus gracilis* infections in Florida, CHRISTIE ET AL. 231; Residual filariasis in war veterans, CONN & GREENSLIT 248; Incidence of *Strongyloides* in patients in São Paulo, COUTINHO ET AL. 256; Incidence of Bancroftian filariasis in Belém, Para, DEANE & DAMASCENO 275; Oesophagostome infection in man in East Africa, ELMES & McADAM 350; *Trichinella spiralis* in rats, dogs and cats in Detroit, DE GUENTI & FIELD 283; Two cases of *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* reported from man in Florida, FAUST ET AL. 369; Incidence of *Ascaridia galli* in Egyptian chickens, GAFFAR 399; Neoscarisiasis in buffaloes, GADZHIEV 405; Potential intermediate hosts of Onchocerciasis in Guatemala, GILSON & DALMAT 431; Surveys of intestinal parasitism in Georgia, GOLDMAN & JOHNSON 446; Control of potato eelworm in Ayrshire, GRAINGER 457; Significance of helminths of wild ruminants in spreading helminthiasis in sheep and goats in Armenia, GREGORYAN 467; Helminth eggs in faeces of animals in London Zoological Gardens, HILL ET AL. 523; Incidence of *Heterodera marioni* in the province of Samsun, in Turkey, İKTEL, ERKILIO & DIKEN 570; Incidence of filariasis in the Maldive Islands, LYNDGAR 579; Transmission of filariasis outside villages in American Samoa, JACHOWSKI & OTTO 582; Survey of nematodes on peaches in Connecticut, JOHANSON 594; Earliest age of infection with *Wuchereria bancrofti* in young children reported, JORDAN 606; Incidence of oxyuriasis in schools in Tientsin, KAO & CHOW 620; Frequency of mosquitoes with different intensities of *Dirofilaria* infection, KARTMAN 624; Epidemiology of bancroftian filariasis in New Caledonia, KEUREST 638; Incidence of parasitic infections in Braunschweig, KOESLING 662; Incidence of parasitic infections in Kreise Geilenkirchen, Heinberg, KOLLIG 663; Ascaris population in pigs, KROTOV 691; Amidostomiasis in geese of White Russia, LOZOVSKI 764; *Dirofilaria immitis* and intestinal helminths in dogs in northern New Jersey, MANN & FRATTA 795; Filariasis in Fiji, MANNON-BAHR & MUGGLETON 799; Equine onchocerciasis in Mexico, MAZZOTTI 834; *Gnathostoma spinigerum* common in man and animals in Kyushu, Japan, MIYAZAKI 850; Relation of nematode parasitism to nutrition in sheep, NAERLAND 878; Plan to eradicate vector of onchocerciasis in Mexico, NIETTEL 890; Polymorphiasis in ducks, PERMUTCHENKO 985; Incidence of 26 helminth species in 13 species of fishes in England, RAWSON 1017; Trichiniasis in Italy, RICH 1043; Investigation of parasitism in infant population of the Island of Ischia by Scotch cellophane tape, RICH 1044, 1045, 1046; *Neostrongylus linearis* in the wild ruminants of Caucasus, RUCHLYANOV 1080; Survey of intestinal helminths of *Triturus v. viridescens* in the vicinity of Charlottesville, Virginia, RUSSELL 1085; Incidence of blindness due to *Onchocerca volvulus* on the Gold Coast, SARRIEN 1102; Occurrence of *Marshallagia orientalis* and *M. marshalli* in mountainous region of Punjab, SARWAR 1103, 1104; Infections in cotton rats with *Longistriata alanca* and *Strongyloides stercoralis* in Calverton County, SCOTT & BLYNN 1140; Incidence and distribution of filariasis in southern Korea, SENOO 1149; Epidemiology of trichocephaliasis, SHIKHOBALOVA 1159; Nematode parasitism in sheep in New Zealand, TETLEY 1308; Failure of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae to survive the winter 1951-52 in Holland, VIERGUYEN 1363; Transmission of *Capillaria* spp. of poultry, WEHR 1394; The epidemiology of lungworm disease in cattle, WETZEL 1407.
- Control.**—Leaf nematode of chrysanthemum controlled by 15 605, ANON. 1; Soil fumigation for big-vein disease of lettuce, ALLAN 19; Helminth control in Berlin schools, ANDRES 26; Control of filariasis in the Society Islands, BEYR ET AL. 104; Prophylaxis of *Thomax acrophilus* infection in silver foxes, BOROVKOVA 125; Effect of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine to cattle (198) and weaned calves (199), CAUTION 198, 199; Chemotherapy of *Syphacia obsoleta*

infection in mice, CHAN 208, 209; Helminth treatment of ascariasis on Gold Coast, COLBOURNE 245; The pinworm problem, DOWELL, JONES, WAID, GORDON, LLOYD & DAVIS 315; Treatment of lungworms in sheep and goats by emetine hydrochloride, DUMEN 335; Prophylaxis of ascaridiasis in chickens, PROKOTSEV 378; Effect of phenothiazine on egg production and larval development of *Ancylostomum caninum* and ascarids in the dog, FORER & BAILEY 387; Free-choice phenothiazine for control of *Nematodirus* in lambs, FORSTER ET AL. 388; Disinfection of fleas used for control of 'white tip,' FUKANO & YOROVAMA 396; Control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* in Australia, GRAHAM 457; Chemical control of nematodes in tobacco seed-beds, HANBY 494; Antifilarial action and toxicity of methylene violet and related phenosafranines, HAWKING ET AL. 515; Treatment of ascariasis in children with hetrazan[®], HOKKENGA 527; Effect of standard chemotherapeutic agents on *Aspiculuris tetraptera*, HUBB 542; Penetrative action of various chemicals on *Ascaris* eggs, IZUMI & NAKAMURA 581; Effect of detergents on development of *Ascaris* eggs, JANKOWSKI 589; Six months prophylactic activity by MS b in experimental filariasis, KENNEDY & WILLIAMSON 630; Partial suppression of experimental filariasis by MS b, KENNEDY & WILLIAMSON 640; Methods for control of chrysanthemum rootworm disease, KIRVANOVA 652; Scientific basis of control of trichinosis, KORYAZILINOV 679; Prevention and treatment of infection by *Setaria* spp. larvae, KUMI 700; Experiments on control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* by soil fumigation on Long Island, N.Y., LAMAR ET AL. 720; Therapeutic effect of large doses of hetrazan on negroes with *Acanthocheilium* *peruviana* infection, LUTTMANN DE ALMEIDA 725; Toxicity of detergents to eggs and larvae of horse strongyles, LEVINE & GREEN 737; Effects of N-heterocyclic compounds on larval stages of horse strongyles, LEVINE & IVENS 738; Effect of N-heterocyclic compounds on development of horse strongyle larvae, LEVINE & IVENS 739; Control of ascarid, LINDS ET AL. 745; Campaign against lungworms in calves, LOMAS 769; Control of lungworm in cattle, LOMAS 770; Control of nematodes in figs, McBERT 775; Field trial of

hetrazan for control of filariasis in the Gambia, McCHESON ET AL. 780; Control of larva of the *Simulium* vector of onchocerciasis in East Africa by D.D.T. in streams, McMAHON 785; Hetrazan in experimental trichinosis, MACARTH & THOMPSON 790; Action of hetrazan on Pacific filariasis, MATTHEW BAIRD 798; Effect of hetrazan on adult *Onchocerca volvulus*, MATTHEW BAIRD 813; Effects of feeding small doses of phenothiazine to calves with pure infections of *Haemonchus contortus*, MAYHEW 832; Effects of small doses of phenothiazine in pure infections of nodular worm in cattle, MAYHEW 833; Anthelmintic action of sulphur on ascarids and uncinariasis in dogs, NAZAROV ET AL. 845; Chemical control of nematodes, NOBLE 907; Arsenamide treatment of *Babesiosis* *humeri* infection, OTTO ET AL. 942; Hexachlorothiane treatment for nematodes in horses, PANAYEV 951; The control of helminths of animals and plants, PANAMONOV 957; Lethal effects of various chemicals on free-living stages of ascarostomes, PARNETT & MACKIE 959; Preventive treatment of polymorphosis in ducks, PETROVICHENKO 985; Oral treatment of *Strongyloides stercoralis* by gentian violet, RIZZOTTI 1002; Anteyol treatment of onchocerciasis, SAKETIS 1102; Trichlorophenol, SANKHARAYALA 1159; Effect of antibiotics on parasitism in swine, SHIM 1197; Effect of an arsenous compound on experimental trichinosis in mice, SUGIHO 1214; Hot water treatment of rice for control of *Aphelenchoides oryzae*, SVESHNIKOVA 1270; Nematicidal action of dimethyl dithiocarbamate acid dust against *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Meloidogyne marioni*, SVESHNIKOVA 1271; Recent chemical treatment of soil for nematode control, TAYLOR 1291; Chemotherapy of natural oxyurid infections of mice, THOMPSON & REINERSON 1314; Effect of antibiotics on *Ascaridia galli* in chickens, TODD 1320; Physical, chemical, agro-technical and biological control of *Heterodera marioni*, USTINOV 1345; Tests with new organic compounds for control of *Meloidogyne marioni*, USTINOV & MITROFANOV 1346; Onchocerciasis, control campaign in Mexico, VARGAS 1358; Problems of prophylaxis of African onchocerciasis, WARREN 1383; Methods for destroying helminth eggs in night soil and sewage, VASILEVICA

1360; Effects of antibiotics on *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in mice, WELLS 1403.

Enemies.—Natural enemies of nematodes parasitic in plants, CHITWOOD & OTEIFA 225; An amoeboid enemy of nematodes, CLAUDEN 230; A new enemy of nematodes (citing Weber et al. 1393), CLAUDE 239; Freelifing nematodes captured by *Dactyella* and *Dactylamia* spp., DRECHSLER 316, 317; British fungi predaceous on nematodes, DUDDINGTON 332, 333; A filamentous bacterium growing on oxyurids in the cockroach, HOFFMAN 532; A bacterial skin disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, PAVLOVSKI 966; Helminthophagia by hyphomycete fungi in Turkmenia, SOPENOV 1215; Amoeboid organism predatory on nematodes, WEBER ET AL. 1393.

HOST DISTRIBUTION

Plantae.—Root inhabiting nematodes *Pratylenchus* sp. incomm. in the Christmas rose, ANDERSON & JENSEN 37; Citrus-root nematode in olive trees, BAINES & THORNE 64; *Ditylenchus* sp. in mushroom spawn, BOVIEN 129; *Meloidogyne arenaria thamesi* (n. subsp.) on *Boehmeria utilis*, CHITWOOD 226; Weed plants as hosts of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* tabulated, COURTNEY 254; *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* n. sp. in *Scabiosa caucasica*, FRANKLIN 392; Eelworms as plant enemies, GOFFART 443; Host ranges of *Ditylenchus destructor* and *D. dipsaci*, GOODEY 448; *Tylenchorhynchus tessellatus* n. sp. on roots of grasses, GOODEY 450; *Rotylenchus coheni* n. sp. on roots of *Hippeastrum*, GOODEY 451; Host plants of *Pratylenchus pratensis* listed, GOTO 455; *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in potato transmitted from iris, narcissus and hyacinth bulbs, HASTINGS, BOSHER & NEWTON 511; *Heterodera glycines* n. sp. on soya bean in Japan, ICHINOBE 563; Nematodes on peach roots in Connecticut, JOHANSON 594; *Heterodera marioni* in gum-producing plants, KHARITCHKOVA 642; *Aphelenchoides rizemabosi*, pest of chrysanthemum, KIRYANOVA 652; *Ditylenchus allii* in onions, KIRYANOVA 653; *Anguina poophila* n. sp. in *Poa* sp., KIRYANOVA 656; Nematodes of various timbers and their relation to insects, KOERNER 661; *Xiphinema brasiliense* n. sp. in *Solanum tuberosum* in Brazil, LORDELLO 761; *Neodiplogaster cryptolaimus* n. sp. on potatoes, PARA-

MONOV 956; *Sphaeronema californicum* n. gen., n. sp. in the roots of *Umbellularia californica* and *Arctostaphylos* sp. in California, RASKI & SHER 1013; Red Ring disease of coconuts, RODRIGUEZ LANDAETA 1067; *Heterodera marioni* on *Solanum melongena* in India, SANWAI 1099; Host range of rootknot nematode in western Nebraska, SCHUSTER 1122; Host plants of *Heterodera marioni* in Uttar Pradesh, SINGH 1185; Susceptibility of various plants to *Heterodera schachtii*, SKARBILOVITCH 1190; *Hexatylus vigissi* n. sp. on potatoes and weeds, SKARBILOVICH 1192; Nematodes and the sugar beetroot diseases, SKARBILOVITCH & GUSHANSKAYA 1194; *Aphelenchoides oryzae*, parasite of rice, SVESHNIKOVA 1270; The chief *Heterodera* infections of cultivated plants in USSR, SVISHNIKOV 1273; *Meloidogyne* spp. on *Antirrhinum majus*, TARJAN 1288, 1288a; *Hemicylichophora parvana* n. sp. reproduced on *Apium graveolens* from Florida soil, TARJAN 1289; Effect of *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* on celery, TARJAN, LOWNSBERY & HAWLEY 1290; 117 plant hosts of *Heterodera marioni* in USSR listed, USTINOV 1345; Biology of endoparasitic Tylenchidae, WAGHET 1381; *Ullucus tuberosus*, *Oxalis tuberosa* and *Chenopodium apulifolium* new hosts for *Heterodera rostochiensis* in Peru, WILLE & BAZÁN DE SEGURA 1415; A nematode disease of rice, YOSHII & YAMAMOTO 1457.

Annelida.—Nematodes parasitic in earthworms, VOLK 1377.

Chaetognatha.—Nematode incidence in *Sagitta*, KUME 702.

Mollusca.—*Euparypha pisana* chief vector of *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in sheep in Morocco, JOYEUX & BAER 609; *Cionella lubrica* int. host of *Muellerius minutissimus*, KRULL & MAPES 697; *Rhabditis ikedai* n. sp. in *Incillaria confusa* in Japan, TADANO 1279; *Hemicylichophora parvana* n. sp. on celery, TARJAN ET AL. 1290.

Crustacea.—*Mesocyclops leuckarti* and *Eucyclops serratulus* 1st int. hosts of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in Japan, MIYAZAKI 850; *Rhabdias truncata* (larva nov.) host *Telamatobius schreiteri*, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN 1124.

Myriapoda.—*Brumptacmilus sclerophorus* n. sp. in *Julus* sp.; *Carnoya dubia* n. sp. in *Rhinocricus* sp.; *Clementia* (?)

rispiculata and *C. tubulifera* n. spp. in *Leptodesmus jucundus*; *Heth artigasi* n. sp. in *Rhinocricus* sp.; *H. perarmatum* and *H. schubarti* n. sp. in *Rhinocricus cackoeirensis*; *H. travfilhoi* n. sp. in *Rhinocricus padbergi*; *H. travassosi* n. sp. in *Leptodemus jucundus*; *H. tuzetae* n. sp. in *Pseudonannolene tricolor*; *Ichthyocephalus almeidai* n. sp. in *Gymnostreptus* sp. and *Hemigymnostreptus* sp.; *ichthyocephaloides* n. sp. in *Rhinocricus* sp.; *Ransomnena christiei* n. sp. in *Rhinocricus cackoeirensis*; *Rhigonema subbruncatum* n. sp. in *Gymnostreptus* and *Hemigymnospretus* sp.; *Rhigonema longicaudatum* n. sp. in *Leptodesmus jucundus* and *L. paulistus*; *Rhigonema glabrum* n. sp. in *Rhinocricus cackoeirensis* and *R. padbergi*; *Rondonema* (?) *pseudonannolenou* n. sp. in *Pseudonannolene tricolor*; *Severianoia julicola* n. sp. in *Julus terrestris*; *Thelastoma bulhøese* n. sp. in *Gymnostreptus* sp.; *T. galliardi* n. sp. in *Glomeris* sp.; *T. glomericola* n. sp. in *Glomeris annulata*; *T. pteroton* n. sp. in *Julus* sp., DOLLFUS 304.

Insecta.—*Dipetalonema blanci* larva in *Ornithodorus* and *Rhipicephalus*, BALTAGARD, CHABAUD & MINOU 69; Recorded parasites of mosquitoes, CHRISTOPHERS 232; Relation of *Culicoides* to transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus*, GIBSON & ASCOLI 430; *Culicoides austeni* vector of *Acanthocheilomena persians*, HOPKINS & NICHOLAS 536; Mermiths in *Odontria zealandica* larvae, HOY 540; *Tenodera sinensis* and *T. angustipennis* hosts of *Chordodes japonicus*, INOUE 568; Nematodes infesting water beetles, JACKSON 583; Mermithids from the river Pietchora (Komi), A.S.S.R., PODYAPOLSKAYA, SPASSKI & RIZHIKOV 995; New mermithidae from sandy soil in pine woods, POLOZHENTZEV 998; Additional intermediate hosts of *Centrorhynchus spinosus* in South India, PUJATTI 1005; Filarial infection in mosquitoes, RAGHAVAN ET AL. 1009; Mermithids parasitic in mosquito larvae, STABLER 1241; *Carabronema hasei* n. gen., n. sp. in beetles, *Neoeplectana bibionis* n. sp. in *Pardilius calceatus*, STAMMER & WACHER 1242; Nematode parasitic in or as commensals on Geotrupini listed, THEODORIDÈS 1310; Mermithids occur in insects which frequent chalky soil, THEODORIDÈS 1311; Nematodes in carrion beetles, VOLK 1377.

Pisces.—*Acanthosentis maroccanus* n. sp. in *Barbus setivimensis* CUV., DOLLFUS 302; Parasites of *Germo alabunga*, DOLLFUS 307; Helminths of the Petrale sole, GREGOIRE & PRATT 463; *Philemetra opsalichthydis* in body cavity of *Hypomesus olidus*, HOSHINA & SÖGURI 539; *Corynosoma clavatum* larva in *Platycephalus fuscus* and *Miracanthocephalus hemirhamphi* in *Hemirhamphus intermedius*, JOHNSTON & EDWARDS 599; *Capillaria oreotolobi* n. sp. in *Oreotolobus divisi*, *Contracaecum* larvae in freshwater fishes in Murray River, Australia, *Eustrongylides gadopsis* larvae in Australian fishes, *Goezia fluviatilis* larvae encysted in Australian fishes, *Terranova galeocerdonis* in Australian fishes, JOHNSTON & MAWSON 600; *Neoechinorhynchus manasbalensis* in *Oreinus sinuatus* in Kashmir, *Pomporhynchus* sp. in *Botia berdi* and *Echinorhynchus orientalis* in *Schizothorax* sp. in Kashmir, KAW 629; *Agamascaris septentrionalis* n. sp. in *Pleuronectes limanda*, *Contracaecum* (*Simplexonema*) *cyclopteri* n. sp. in *Cyclopterus lumpus*, C. (S.) sp. innom. n. sp. in *Sebastes viviparus*, *Paracanthocheilus rajae* n. sp. in *Raja batis*, *Porrocaecum* sp. innom. n. sp. in *Lophius piscatorius*, KREIS 687; *Ophiocephalus argus*, *Odontobutis obscura* and *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* vectors of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in Japan, MIYAZAKI 850; *Porrocaecum laymani* n. sp. in *Urolepsis giganteus*, *Terranova petrovi* n. sp. in *Raja longirostris*, MOZGOVOI 869; *Ascarophis sebastodis* n. sp. in *Sebastodes caurinus*, *Contracaecum ogcocephali* n. sp. in *Ogcocephalus radiatus*, *Heterothyphlum eurycheilum* n. sp. in *Promicrops itaiara*, *Raphidascaris lutiani* n. sp. in *Lutianus analis*, *Scaphidascaris butiani* n. sp. in *Lutianus analis*, *Spirocammallanus monotaxis* n. sp. in *Monotaxis grandoculis*, *Terranova ginglymostomae* n. sp. in *Ginglymostoma cirratum*, OLSEN 923; *Cucullanus han-soni* n. sp. in *Balistes capistratus*, C. *longipapillatus* n. sp. in *Balistes vidua* and *Melichthys buriwa*, OLSEN 925; New and little known intestinal nematodes of marine fishes, POLOZHENTZEV 999; *Anisakis* sp. innom. n. sp. of *Platystoma* sp., SCHWARTZ 1127; *Neoechinorhynchus prolizus* in *Carpoides carpio* in Lake Texoma, U.S.A., VAN CLEAVE & TIMMONS 1352; Juvenile *Acanthocephala* in *Umbrina roncadore*, WARD & WINTER 1386.

Amphibia.—Larval stages of *Centrorhynchus batrachus* in *Rana tigrina*, DAS 270; Helminths of *Tursiops tursis*, DELYAMURE 288; New and known nematode larvae (*Contracaecum longicaudatum*, *Gnathostoma hispidum*) in *Rana rudibunda*, DUBININA 323; *Neoechinorhynchus cyanophlyctis* in *Rana cyanophlyctis* in Kashmir, KAW 629; A gnathostome larva encysted in a salamander, MIYAZAKI & ISHII 852; *Hedreris micronifer* n. sp. in *Telmatobius schreiteri*, *Rhabdias mucronata* n. sp. in *Leptodactylus ocellatus*, SCHUBMANS-STEKHOVEN 1124; *Cosmocerca timofejeroi* n. sp. in *Rana* sp., *Spinicauda matheossianae* n. sp. in *Rana* sp. and *Bufo* sp., SKARBILOVICH 1189.

Reptilia.—*Tachygonatria lobata* n. sp. in *Testudo lobata*, DUBININA 321; *Strongyluris riversidensis* n. sp. and *Pharyngodon mearnsi* sp. n. from *Streptosaurus mearnsi*, EDGERLY 341; *Alaenris yamanae* n. sp. in *Dipsosaurus dorsalis*, EDGERLY 342; *Micropleura indica* n. sp. in *Trionyx gangeticus*, India, KHERA 643; *Thubunaea quadridentata* n. sp. in *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, KHERA 646; *Gnathostoma doloresi* larva encysted in *Hynobius naevius* and *H. stejnegeri* in Japan, MIYAZAKI & ISHII 852; Anisakids in reptiles, MOZGOVOI 869; *Acanthellae* in *Vipera russelli*, PUJATTI: 1003; *Leptodactylus zamensis*, *Zamensis gracilis*, *Simotes arnensis* and *Dryophis mycterizans* new int. hosts of *Centrorhynchus spinosus*, PUJATTI 1005; *Thelandros californiensis* n. sp. in *Xantusia henshawi* and *X. virgilis*, *Pseudoalaenuris waltoni* and *Thelandros bicaudatus* n. spp. in *Xantusia r. riversiana*, READ & AMREIN 1023; Oxyuroids from Californian reptiles, READ, AMREIN & WALTON 1024.

Aves.—*Microfilaria* in *Bonesa umbellus*, BRINKMANN 141; *Oxyuris* (*O.*) *cochlearispiculata* n. sp. from *Cassidix melanoiclerus* at Tuxtla Gutiérrez, Chiapas, CABALLERO 168; *Microfilariae* in Texas birds, COUCH 253; *Apzorrhynchus birolucrus* n. sp. in *Neophon percnopterus* in India, DAS 268; *Mediorhynchus passerus* n. sp. from *Passer domesticus indicus* in India, DAS 269; *Centrorhynchus undulatus* n. sp. in *Circetus gallicus*, *Mesocoelium marocana* n. sp. in *Chalcides ocellatus*, DOLLITS 302; Parasites of *Anser anser*, DUBININA 320; *Capillaria pirangae* n.

sp. from *Piranga erythromelas*, DUBBIN 336; *Cyrtura lyturi* n. sp. in *Tetraonidae*, FEDYUSHIN 375; *Ascaridia skrjabini* n. sp. in the mountain turkey, FEDYUSHIN 376; *Skrjabinocara timofejeri* and *S. riktori* n. sp. in *Phalacrocorax pygmeus*, *Skrjabinobronema schikkolori* n. sp. in *Numenius phaeopus* and *Phalacrocorax pygmeus*, GUSHANSKAYA 481; *Ancyrocanthopsis petrovi* n. sp. in *Numenius phaeopus*, *Viktorocara schejkini* n. sp. in *Terekia cinerea*, GUSHANSKAYA 482; *Desmidocercella skrjabini* and *Skrjabinocara skrjabini* n. spp. in *Phalacrocorax carlio*, GUSHANSKAYA 484; *Mediorhynchus corcorax* n. sp. in *Corcorax melanorhamphus*, JOHNSTON & EDWARDS 598; *Diomedonema diomedae* n. sp. in *Diomedea chrysostoma*, *Austrofilaria rhipidurae* n. sp. in *Rhipidura leucophrys*, JOHNSTON & MAWSON 601; *Contracaecum nehli* n. sp. in *Colymbus nigricollis*, KAROKHIN 623; Two new species of *Porrocaecum* in birds of prey in Siberia, KAROKHIN 624; *Contracaecum (Simplexonema) lari* n. sp. in *Larus marinus*, KREIS 687; *Ularofilaria papilloserca* n. gen., n. sp. in subcutaneous tissues of *Tetraogallus altaica*, LUBINOV 765; Nematodes of Danish gallinaceous game-birds, MADSEN 789; *Porrocaecum skrjabinensis* n. sp. in *Turdus merula* and *T. viscivorus*, MOZGOVOI 867; New Anisakids from birds, MOZGOVOI 868; *Contracaecum chaunazi* n. sp. in *Chaunax* sp., OLSEN 923; *Avioisoperis bifidus* n. sp. in *Glauionetta islandica*, OLSEN 925; *Heterakis kurilensis* n. sp. in *Aethia kurilensis*, OSHMARIN 936; *Ornithofilaria rotundicephala* and *Splendidofilaria verrucosa* n. spp. in *Garrulus glandarius*, *Lissonema spongispiculata* n. sp. in *Asio otus*, OSHMARIN 937; New filariae of wild birds, OSHMARIN & BIELOUS 939; *Centrorhynchus lanceoides* n. sp. in *Turdus merula intermedius*, *C. skrjabini* n. sp. in *Corvus corone orientalis*, *Pica pica*, *Turdus merula intermedius* and *T. viscivorus*, *Polymorphus actuganensis* n. sp. in *Anas platyrhynchos* and *Nettion crecca*, *P. kostylewi* and *P. matheossianae* n. spp. in *Oidemia fusca*, PETROCHENKO 982; *Polymorphus matheossianae* in new hosts, *Bucephala clangula*, *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Anas strepera*, PETROCHENKO 984; *Cardiofilaria skrjabini* in *Hypotriorchis subbuteo*, PETROV & TCHERTKOVA 987; *Syngamus (S.) anterogonimus* n. sp. in *Calidris sub-*

minuta, RIZHIKOV 1055; *Syngamus* (*O.*) *gibbocephalus* n. sp. in *Capella stenura* in U.S.S.R., RIZHIKOV 1055; *Syngamus* (*S.*) *palustris* n. sp. in *Philomachus pugnax* and *Tringa erythropus*, RIZHIKOV 1055; *Syngamus skrjabinomorpha* n. sp. in geese and chickens, *S. taiga* n. sp. in *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*, *Monticilla alba* and *Nucifraga caryocactactos*, RIZHIKOV 1056; *Dispharynx pavonis* n. sp. in *Pavo cristatus*, SANWAL 1100; *Habronema thapari* n. sp. in *Coracias benghalensis*, SANWAL 1101; *Aprocta colapthis* n. sp. in *Colaptes campertroides*, *A. ptiloscelidis* n. sp. in *Ptiloscelis resplendens*, *Contracaecum longicaecum* n. sp. in *Platystoma* sp., *Diplotriana modesta* n. sp. in *Asthenes m. modesta*, *D. muscisaxicola* n. sp. in *Muscisaxicola m. maculirostris*, *Dispharynx brevicordon* n. sp. in *Falco sparverius cinnamominus*, *Hamatospiculum flagellispiculum* n. sp. in *Myiodynastes solitarius* and *Rhinopteryx clamator maculator*, *Thelazia longicaudata* n. sp. in *Strix r. rufipes*, SCHUURMANS-SZEKHOVEN 1124; *Aprocta grillaria* n. sp. in *Charadrius dubius*, *Squamifilaria macroovata* n. sp. in *Hydroprogne tschegrava* and *Sterna hirundo*, *Tetrameres limicollis* n. sp. in *Charadrius dubius*, *Recurvirostra avocetta* and *Vanellus vanellus*, SERKOVA 1151; *Petroviprocta vigissi* n. g., n. sp. in *Nycticorax nycticorax*, SHAKHTAKHTINSKAYA 1154; *Heterospiculum sobolevi* in *Ardea cinerea*, SHIGIN 1157; *Tetrameres grusi* in *Grus grus*, SHUMAKOVICH 1177; *Lemdana corvicola* n. sp. in *Garrulus krinicky* and *Pica pica*, SKRJABIN & SHIKOBALOVA 1197; *Diplotriana anisorama* n. sp. in *Turdus cricetorum*, *D. schikhobolovi* n. sp. in *Anthus trivialis*, SPASSKAYA 1216; *Aprocta pyrrhurae* n. sp. in *Pyrrhura cruentata*, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS & MACHADO DE MENDONCA 1307; *Artrythorhynchus macracanthus* n. sp. in mesentery *Umbrina roncadore*, WARD & WINTER 1386.

Mammalia.—*Ternidens deminutus* in man and primates, AMBERSON & SCHWARZ 35; *Metathelazia exilis* in bronchioles of *Herpestes caffer*, BIOCCA & CHABAUD 109; *Diocetophyme skrjabini* in kidney of dogs, BOGDASHEV 116; *Trichocephalus concolor* n. sp. in puma, BOURDELOV 126; *Gaigeria ullissiponensis* n. sp. in sheep in Belgian Congo,

BRITO GUTTERRES 144; *Cooperia borgesii* and *C. redunda* n. sp. in *Redunca redunda*, *C. hippotragus* n. sp. in *Hippotragus equinus*, *Ourebia ourebia*, *Redunca redunda* and cattle, *C. minor* n. sp. in cattle, *Ostertagia* (*O.*) *neveulemairei* n. sp. in *Bubalis* sp., *Hippotragus equinus*, *Ourebia ourebia*, *Trichostrongylus mōnigi* n. sp. in *Hippotragus equinus* and sheep, BRITO GUTTERRES 145, 146; *Dipetalonema blanci* n. sp. in *Meriones libycus*, CHABAUD 204; *Tetrapetalonema berghei* n. sp. in man in Belgian Congo, CHARDOME & PEEL 215; *Dirofilaria desportesii* n. sp. in the Canadian black bear, CHOQUETTE 228; *Tenuiproboscis sergenti* n. sp. in dog, CHOQUETTE & GAYOT 229, 230; *Halocercus* (*Posthalocercus*) *ponticus* n. sp. in *Phocaena relicta*, DELYMURE 287; Helminths of *Tursiops tursis*, DELYMURE 288; *Halocercus* (*Posthalocercus*) *kleinbergi* n. sp. in *Delphinus delphis ponticus*, DELYMURE 289; *Nephridiorhynchus major* (Bremser, 1881) Meyer, 1931 forma *maroccana* nov. in *Aethechinus algirus*, DOLLFUS 302; *Microfilaria* sp. in nom. in *Citellus mexicanus* and *Peromyscus leucopus*, *Litomosoides* n. sp. in *Neotoma micropus*, EADS & HIGHTOWER 339; *Oesophagostomum* sp. in nom. n. sp. in man, ELMES & McADAM 350; Parasites of pigs, EUZÉBY 354; *Trichocephalus surka* n. sp. in marmot, GABKAVI 410; *Nematodirus dartiani* and *Ostertagia* (*Grossipiculagia*) *aegagri* n. spp. in *Capra aegagrus*, *Ostertagia* (*O.*) *dartiani* n. sp. in Amer. sheep, *Rinaldia schulzi* and *Trichostrongylus andrewsi* n. spp. in *Capreolus capreolus*, GREGORYAN 467; Internal parasites of cattle, HEALEY 516; *Necator*? and *Trichuris* sp.? ova in *Tarsius carolinarius*, HILL, PORTER & SOUTHWICK 523; *Sinostongylus longibursatus* n. g., n. sp. in large int. of horse in China, HSUNG & CHAO 544; *Moniliformis semoni* in eastern Australian bandicoots, JOHNSTON & EDWARDS 599; *Cosmocephalus australiensis* and *Spirura* (s.l.) sp. in nom. n. spp. in *Hydromys chrysogaster*, JOHNSTON & MAWSON 601; *Spirocerca vigisiana* n. sp. in *Vulpes corsac*, KADENATSHI 613; *Toxascaris melursus* n. sp. in *Melursus ursinus*, KHERA 644; *Trichuris cynocephalus* n. sp. in *Cynocephalus hamad*, KHERA 645; *Bolbosoma bobrova* n. sp. in *Callorhinus ursinus curilensis*, KROTOV & DELYMURE 694; *Ancylostoma caninum* in

abnormal hosts, LINDQUIST 746; *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* in man in Spain, LÓPEZ-NEYBA & BALCAZAR RUBRO 760; *Rictularia microti* n. sp. in *Microtus oeconomus* innavitus and *M. miurus paneki* St. Lawrence Is., Alaska, *Rictularia* sp. in nom. n. sp. in *Neotoma magister*, MCPHERSON & TINEY 787; *Petrospirura lynzi* n. sp. in *Lynx lynx* and *Otocolabus manul*, *Skrjabinocercina petrovi* n. sp. in *Alactaga saltator mongolica*, MATSCHULSKI 825; *Oncicola skrjabini* n. sp. in *Canis lupus*, MOROSOV 862; *Anisakis ivanizkii* and *A. skrjabini* n. spp. in *Physa* catodon, MOZGOV 886; *Neotoma floridana osagensis* new host for *Trichuris muris* and *Longistriata neotoma*, MURPHY 877; *Crenosoma coloradoensis* n. sp. in the lungs of *Martes colorada origenes*, OLSEN 924; *Bolbosoma* sp. in nom. and *Crassicauda* sp. in nom. n. spp. in whales, OSHMARIN 938; *Alcifarilaria abramovi* n. sp. in *Alces alces*, OSHMARIN & BIELOUS 939; *Gongylonema pulchrum* in man in Morocco, PAGÉS & GAUD 950; *Thelazia bubalis* n. sp. in *Bos bubalis*, India, RAMANUJACHARI & ALWAR 1011; Helminths of *Neofiber alleni nigrescens*, RAUSCH 1014; *Soboliphyme jamesoni* n. sp. in *Sorex vagrans* in California, READ 1021; *Trypanoxyuris* sp. in nom. n. sp. in kangaroo rats, READ & MILLEMAN 1025; *Pseudostenurus sunameri* n. sp. in *Neomeris phocaenoides*, REISINGER 1035; *Sobolevinyuris petrovi* n. sp. in *Martes zibellina*, ROMANOV 1071; *Gnathostoma brasiliense* n. sp. in *Lutrolinea crassicauda* in Sampaio Moreira, São Paulo, RUIZ 1077; *Thominx marii* n. sp. from the oesophagus of musk shrews, RUKHLYADEV 1079; *Capillaria kutori* and *C. petrovi* n. sp. in *Neomys fodiens*, RUKHLYADEVA 1081; *Capillaria violetti* n. sp. in *Arvicola terrestris*, RUKHLYADEVA 1082; *Syngamus* (*Rodentogamus*) *ryjikovi* n. subgen., n. sp. in *Apodemus agrarius* and *A. speciosus*, Premore Land, SADOVSKAYA 1091; *Capillaria* sp. in nom. n. sp. in *Felis geoffreyi*, *Filaria conepti* n. sp. in *Coneptus suffocatus*, *Helminthozus effilatus* n. sp. in *Lagidium viscacia tucumana*, SCHUURMANS STEKHOFEN 1124; The internal parasites of swine, SCHWARTZ 1127; *Helignosomum azerbaijani* and *Pentadentolera skrjabini* n. spp. in *Sylviaemus sylvaticus*, *Longistriata elpaherskii* and *L. schulzi* n. spp. in *Glis glis*, SHAKHNAZAROVA 1152; *Smirnovia gregori* n. gen. n. sp. from a

Mongolian rodent, SKULTZ & ANDREEVA 1174; *Ostertagia* (*Coelarcuata*) *muraschkinzevi*, O. (*Crosspiculagia*) *memorhaedis*, *Protostrongylus andreevi* n. spp. in *Nemorhaedis goral*, SKULTZ & KADENATZI 1176; *Litomosa filaria* (v. Ben. 1873) in *Myotis myotis oxygnathus*, *Skrjabinocapillaria embursata* in stomach of Chiroptera, SKARBLOVITCH 1187; Host list of Filariæ in man and animals, SKRJABIN & SCHIKHOBALOVA 1197; *Spiculopteragia alcis* n. sp. in *Alces a. bedfordi* and *Capreolus capreolus*, SKRJABIN ET AL. 1201; *Capillaria cholidicola*, *C. oesophagicola*, *C. urinicola*, *C. ventricola*, *Porrocaecum* sp. in nom., *Synhimantus rhopalcephalus* n. spp. in *Sorex araneus*, SOLTYS 1212; *Eugenuris* sp. in nom. n. sp. in *Ochotona alpina*, SPASSKI & RIZHIKOV 1229; *Citellina ahatai* n. sp. in *Marmota menzbieri*, SPASSKI ET AL. 1230; *Ascaris devosi* n. sp. in *Martes a. americanus* and *M. p. pennanti*, SPRENT 1234; *Skrjabinomermis petrovi* n. sp. in *Talpa europaea*, SŠAVINOV 1240; *Ascaris procyonis* n. sp. in int. of *Procyon lotor*, STEFÁNSKI & ZARNOWSKI 1250; *Myotis lucifugus*, aberrant host of *Physoccephalus sezalatus* larva, TROMBA 1333; *Trichiniasis* in a bear over 16 years in captivity, URBAIN 1343; *Neurofilaria cornellensis* n. sp. in sheep, WHITLOCK 1410; *Ancylostoma caninum* in man, Israel, *Dracunculus medinensis* L. in cat in Jerusalem, *Moniliformis moniliformis* in man, Israel, WITENBERG 1422; *Contracaecum callotariae* and *Porrocaecum callotariae* n. spp. in *Callotaria ursina*, *Halocercus dalli* n. sp. in *Phocaenoides dalli*, *H. sunamen* n. sp. in *Neomeris phocaenoides*, YAMAGUTI 1435; *Porrocaecum azarasi* n. sp. from the Japanese seal, YAMAGUTI & ARIMA 1442; Free-living nematodes, ALLEN 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; ALTHEY 30; ANDRÁSSY 40; BELYAEVA 86; BERNETTI 150; CABALLERO 168; CARVALHO 192; CASPERS 194; GADEA 402, 403; GERLACH 422; GOODEY 452; HAGEMEYER & ALLEN 488; HIRSCHMANN 524; KIRYANOVA 654; LI 741; NYHOLM 910; OSCHKE 935; PARAMONOV 956; SKARBLOVITCH 1192; STANTSCHOFF 1245, 1246.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

General.—World distribution map of helminthiasis in man, MAY 829; Zoogeography of Anisakidae, MOZGOV 871.

Europe.—Trichinosis in Italy, ALICATA & RICCI 16; Soil inhabiting nematodes from the Swiss National Park, ALTHER 30; Nematode root lesions in Christmas rose from Holland, ANDERSON & JENSEN 37; New records of free-living nematodes in Hungary, ANDRÁSSY 40; *Dipetalonema blanci* in *Meriones libycus* in Iran, BALTAZARD ET AL. 69; Parasitic worms of British reptiles and Amphibia, BAYLIS 78; *Eucoleus hepaticus* recorded for first time in Spain, BERENGUER & BUSQUETS 92; *Capillaria vanelli* found in *Vanellus vanellus* in France, CHABAUD 205; Nematodes from the lungs of dolphins of the Black Sea and Sea of Azov, DELYAMURE 287; Nematodes of *Tursiops tursis*, Kirtchensk Straits, Black Sea, DELYAMURE 288; Larval nematodes in *Rana rudibunda* in the Volga Delta, DUBININA 323; Life cycles of some parasitic worms in the Volga delta, DUBININ 326; Terrestrial nematodes in the Sierra de Albarracín, GADÉA 402; Freelifing nematodes in freshwater, Plana de Castellón, GADÉA 403; Nematodes of the Italian coast, GERLACH 422; Nematodes living in compost, GUNHOLD 474; New Spirurata of birds in Komi, Russia, GUSHANSKAYA 482; Known Spirurata of Russian birds, GUSHANSKAYA 484; Nematodes of birds in the Komi, A.S.S.R., GUSHANSKAYA 485a; Statistics of nematodes in different types of soil in woods in Tannheimental, JAHN & SCHIMITSCHEK 585; Plant and soil nematodes of the Russian steppes, KIRYANOVA 655; Nematodes collected from fish around the Faroe Islands, KREIS 687; Helminths from zoos and domesticated animals in Switzerland, KREIS 688; Helminths of mammals and birds of Soviet Russia, KROTOV & DELYAMURE 694; *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* in man in Spain, LÓPEZ-NEYRA & BALCÁZAR RUBIO 760; *Dorylaimus stagnalis* in Minorca, MARGALEF 811; Helminths of wolves in the Mordva National Park, MOROSOV 862; New Anisakids from birds, Russia, MOZGOVOI 868; Anisakoidea of mammals in U.S.S.R., MOZGOVOI 872; Some deep sea nematodes, NYHOLM 910; *Gongylonema pulchrum* in man in Morocco, PAGES & GAUB 950; Saprozoic nematodes of the Soviet Union, PARAMONOV 956; New mermithids from sandy soil of pine woods, POLOZHENTZEV 998; Three new nematodes from fishes in the Berents

Sea, POLYANSKI 999; Occurrence of *Ascaris columnaris* Leidy in *Martes zibellina* in Russia, POTEKHINA 1000; Trichinosis in Italy, RICCI 1043; *Syngamus palustris* recorded in *Philomachus pugnax* and *Tringa erythropus* in European Russia, RIZHIKOV 1057; *Sobolevinygylus petrovi* in the pine marten, ROMANOV 1071; *Thominox marii* in the Desman, RUKHLYADEV 1079; *Neostromyngylus linearis* in lungs of wild ruminants in the Caucasus, RUKHLYADEV 1080; New *Capillaria* in *Arvicola terrestris* in Russia, RUKHLYADEV 1082; *Gordius nonmaculatus* recorded for Italy, SCIACCITANO 1135; Helminths of *Ondatra zibethica* acclimatised in Karelian-Finnish S.S.R., SERKOVA 1150; *Heterospiculum sobolevi* in *Ardea cinerea* in North Russia, SHIGIN 1157; Helminthiasis in population of various parts of Ukraine, SHULMAN 1170; Parasitic fauna of fishes in the White Sea fisheries, SHULMAN 1171; Parasites of fishes in the Latvian water reservoirs, SHULMAN 1172; Freelifing nematodes in Roznow artificial lake, SIEMINSKA 1180; Helminth fauna of bats in Russia, SKARBILOVITCH 1187; *Heterodera gottingiana* recorded for the Poltava region of Ukraine, SKARBILOVITCH 1190; Helminths of *Sorex araneus* in the National Park of Bialowieza (Poland), SOLTYS 1212; Helminths acquired by *Ondatra zibethica* in U.S.S.R., SPASSKI, ROMANOVA & NAIDENOVA 1231; *Serjabinomermis petrovi* in *Talpa europaea*, SSAVINOV 1240; Nematodes of the psammolitoral of Holstein Lakes, STANTSCHIEFF 1245; Freelifing nematodes of the Aegean coast, STANTSCHIEFF 1246; *Ascaris procyonis* in *Procyon lotor*, STEPHANSKI & ZARNOWSKI 1250; Helminths of vertebrates in the Middle Volga region, SUDARIKOV 1266; *Aphelenchoides oryzae* in rice in Krasnodar, SVESHNIKOVA 1270; *Heterodera rostochiensis* in Russia, SVESHNIKOVA 1272; *Heterodera* infections of cultivated plants in Russia, SVESHNIKOV 1273; Larvae of *Rhabditis mutatoris*, *R. voelki* and *R. stammeri*, *Diplogaster henrichiae*, *D. hirschmanniae* and *D. aphodii* in Coleoptera in France, reported for the first time, THÉODORIDÈS 1309; Nematodes of Geotrupini in western Pyrenees, THÉODORIDÈS 1310; Nematodes in the microfauna of Groninger, VOS & REDEKE 1379; *Acanthocephala* in Iceland, WESENBERG-LUND 1404.

Africa.—Freeliving freshwater nematodes from Mount Kenya, ALLGÉN 25; *Ternidens deminutus* in man and primates in Africa, AMBERSON & SCHWARZ 35; *Dipetalonema blanci* larva in *Ornithodoros* and *Rhipicephalus*, BALTA-GAARD, CHABAUD & MINOU 69; Geogr. distr. of *Acanthocheilonema streptocerca* in Belgian Congo, BERGHE & CHARDOME 94, 95; *Metathelazia exilis* n. sp. from *Herpestes caffer* in Eritrea, BIOCCHA & CHABAUD 109; *Gaigeria ullissiponensis* n. sp. in sheep in Belgian Congo, BRITO GUTTERES 144; New Trichostrongylidae in Bovines in Belgian Congo, BRITO GUTTERES 145; Bovine Trichostrongyliasis in Belgian Congo, BRITO GUTTERES 146; *Tetrapetalonema berghei* n. sp. in man in Belgian Congo, CHARDOME & PEEL 215; *Tetrapetalonema berghei* (?) from Yakusu, Belgian Congo, CHESTERMAN & BUCKLEY 221; Helminths in dogs in Algiers, CHOQUETTE, GAYOT & POUL 230; The root-knot eelworm in Rhodesia, COCKBILL 243; Acanthocephala collected in Morocco, DOLLFUS 302; Oesophagostome infection in man in East Africa, ELMES & McADAM 350; *Ascaridia galli* in fowls in Egypt, GAFAFAR 399; *Euparypha pisana* principal vector of *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in Morocco, JOYEUX & BAER 609; *Trichurus cynocephalus* in Abyssinian baboon, KHERA 645; *Gongylonema* infection of man in Morocco, PAGES & GAUD 950.

Asia.—*Heterodera marioni* in Turkey, BLUNCK 113; Acanthocephala of birds in the Barabinsk Lakes, BYCHOVSKAYA 160; Distribution of human filariasis in southern Indo-China (with map), CANET 190; *Trichinella spiralis* in various mammals in Mukden, China, CH'IN 222; *Neophron perenopterus* (Linn.) host of *Apororhynchus bivolutus*, DAS 263; *Passer domesticus indicus* host of *Mediorhynchus passeris* in Betar, DAS 269; *Rana tigrina* host of *Centrorhynchus batrachus* in India, DAS 270; Parasitic infections acquired by *Ondatra* in eastern Siberia, DOBROVOLSKI 301; Known and new nematodes from *Testudo horsfieldi*, Stalinabad, Tadzhikistan, U.S.S.R., DUBININA 321; Nematodes of birds hibernating in southern Tadzhikistan, DUBININA & SERKOVA 325; *Ascaridia skrjabini* in the mountain turkey in Tian-shan, FEDJUSHIN 376; Helminths of mammals in southern Kirghizia, GARKAVI 410; Helminths and

helminthiasis of sheep in Azerbaidjan, GAUBOV 414; Helminth fauna of wild ruminants in Armenia, GREGORYAN 467; New species of *Skrjabinocara* from Central Asia, GUSHANSKAYA 481; Soil inhabiting nematodes in Uzbekistan, GUSHANSKAYA 485; Nematodes of birds in the Komi, A.S.S.R., GUSHANSKAYA 485a; Helminths in *Nyctereutes procyonoides* from the Far East, GUSSEV 486; *Chordodes japonensis* in Mantes in Japan, INOUE 568; Report on the situation of root-knot eelworm in Samsun Province of Turkey, IRTEL ET AL 570; Filariasis in the Maldiv Islands, IYENGAR 579; *Contracaecum* n. sp. aquatic bird, Altai Land, KAROKHIN 623; New Acanthocephala from Kashmir, KAW 629; *Micropleura indica* in *Trionyx gangeticus* in India, KHERA 643; *Toxascaris melurus* in *Melurus ursinus* in India, KHERA 644; *Thubunea quadridentata* in *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* in India, KHERA 646; Nematomorpha from the Zeravshan Basin, KIRYANOVA 650; Soil nematodes of Golodni steppe in Uzbekistan, KIRYANOVA 654; *Anguina poophila* parasitic of *Poa* sp., Tadzhikistan, KIRYANOVA 656; *Ularofilaria papilloserca* subcut. in *Tetraogallus altaica* from Altai, LUBIMOV 765; *Gnathostoma spinigerum* common in man and animals in Kyushu, MIYAZAKI 850; Second stage larvae of *Gnathostoma* spp. in Japan, MIYAZAKI 851; *Gnathostoma doloresi* larva in *Hynobius* spp. in Japan, MIYASAKI & ISHII 852; *Oncicola skrjabini* in wolves in Mordva National Park, MOROSOV 862; One new and known species of *Porrocaecum* from Kirgizia, MOZGOVOI 867; 14 species of Anisakidae in USSR listed, MOZGOVOI 872; Helminths of birds in the Far East, OSHMARIN 936; Filariae in the southern zone of the Far East, OSHMARIN 937; New Acanthocephala from birds in Central Asia, PETROTCHENKO 982; Acanthocephala of birds in southern Kirghizia, PETROTCHENKO 983; Acanthocephala of birds in Barabinsk Lakes, PETROTCHENKO 984; Nematodes of birds in southern Kirghizia, PETROV & TCHERTKOVA 987; New Mermithidae in sandy soil of pine woods at Buzuluk, POLOZHENETSEV 998; *Ascaris colummaris* in *Martes zibellina* in Asiatic Russia. POTEKHINA 1000; *Thelazia bubalis* in Indian buffalo, RAMANOJACHARI & ALWER 1011; Gastrointestinal helminths of pigs in the Philippines, REFUERZO &

GONZALES 1029; *Syngamus palustris* recorded in *Philomachus pugnax*, and *Tringa erythropus* in Asiatic Russia, RIZHIKOV 1057; *Syngamus ryzikovi* n. sp. of rodents in Premore Land, Russia, SADOVSKAYA 1091; Intestinal nematodes in man in Thailand, SADUN & VAJRASTHIRA 1092; Intestinal parasites in Cholburi (Central Thailand), SADUN ET AL. 1093; Helminth infection in rural Chiangmai, SANDHINAND 1096; *Heterodera marioni* in *Solanum melongena* in India, SANWAL 1099; *Dispharynx pavonis* in *Pavo cristatus* in India, SANWAL 1100; *Habronema thapari* in *Coracias bengalensis* in India, SANWAL 1101; *Marshallagia marshalli* recorded from the mountainous region of the Punjab, SARWAR 1103, 1106; Nematodes of birds in Barabinsk Lakes, SERKOVA 1151; New nematodes in rodents in Azerbaijan, SHAKHNAZAROVA 1152; *Petroviprocta vigissi* in night heron in Azerbaijan, SHAKHTAKHTINSKAYA 1154; *Smirnovia gregori* in *Microtus brandti* in Mongolia, SHULTZ & ANDREEV 1174; Parasites of *Nemorhaedus goral* in the Far East, SHULTZ & KADENATZI 1176; Host plants of *Meloidogyne marioni* in Uttar Pradesh, SINGH 1185; Parasites of Amphibia and Reptilia in southern Kirgizia, SKARBILOVITCH 1189; Nematodes of birds in western Siberia, SPASSKAYA 1216; Helminths of *Ochotona alpina* in the Baikal region, SPASSKI & RIZHIKOV 1229; Helminth fauna of Ungulates in the Baikal Region, SUDARIKOV & RIZHIKOV 1267; Nematodes of horses in Kirgizia, Russia, VOLKOVA 1378; Unusual helminths in man in Israel, WITENBERG 1422; Helminths of horses in the Kirgiz Republic, VOLKOVA 1378; Helminths of man and animals in Thailand, WITHERS 1423; Nematodes of marine mammals of Japan, YAMAGUTI 1435; *Porrocaecum acerasi* n. sp. in a Japanese seal, YAMAGUTI & ARIMA 1442.

N. America.—Parasites in bighorn sheep in New Mexico, ALLEN & KENNEDY 23; *Heterodera schachtii* in sugarbeet in Ontario, BAKER 65; The oat nematode in Ontario, BAKER & CHAPMAN 66; Helminths of muskrats in western Colorado, BALL 68; Microfilariæ in *Bonasa umbellus* in Ontario, BRINKMANN, JR. 141; *Oxyuris* (*O.*) *cochlearispiculata* in *Cassidix melanociterus* in Mexico, CABALLERO 168; *Capillaria*

hepatica in *Ateles geoffroyi vellerosus* in Mexico, CABALLERO & GROCOTT 176; Microfilariæ present in rats in Panama City, CALERO 185; Helminths of *Mephitis mephitis* in Quebec, CHOQUETTE 227; *Dirofilaria desportesi* n. sp. in black bear in Canada, CHOQUETTE 228; *Belonolaimus gracilis* on strawberries, celery and sweetcorn in Florida, CHRISTIE, BROOKS & PERRY 231; *Skrjabinogylus nasicola* in *Mustela frenata efferata* near Tollgate, Oregon, CLAPP 234; Blood parasites of common Texas birds, COUCH 253; *Trichinella spiralis* in rats, dogs and cats in Detroit, DE GIUSTI & FIELD 283; New parasite records from Californian dogs, DOUGLAS 314; *Capillaria pirangae* in *Piranga erythromelas* in U.S.A., DURBIN 336; Microfilariæ in rodents in south-west Texas, EADS & HIGHTOWER 339; *Strongylus riversi* and *Pharyngodon meurnsi* in *Streptosaurus meurnsi*, EDGERLY 341; *Alaeuris yumanæ* in *Dipsosaurus dorsalis*, EDGERBY 342; Intestinal parasite survey in Georgia, GOLDMAN & JOHNSON 446; *Psilenchus duplexus* and *P. terextremus* in soil at Berkeley, California, HAGEMEYER & ALLEN 488; Survey of nematodes on peaches in Connecticut, JOHANSSON 594; *Rictularia microroti* from a vole on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, MCPHERSON & TINER 787; Helminths in dogs and cats in northern New Jersey, MANN & FRATTA 795; Equine onchocerciasis in Mexico, MAZZOTTI 834; *Trichuris muris* in *Neotoma floridana osagensis* in N. America, MURPHY 877; *Crenosoma coloradensis* in *Marles caurina origenes* in N. Amer., OLSEN 924; *Avioiserpens bifidus* in tongue of duck in Colorado, OLSEN 925; *Acanthocephala* of aquatic birds in eastern Washington, PRIEBE 1001; *Soboliphyme jamesoni* in Californian shrews, READ 1021; New oxyurids from southern California, READ & AMREIN 1023; Oxyurids from Californian reptiles, READ ET AL. 1024; Helminths of kangaroo rats, READ & MILLEMAN 1025; Intestinal helminths of *Triturus viridescens* near Charlottesville, Virginia, RUSSELL 1085; Helminth parasites of *Rattus norvegicus* in Alaska, SCHILLER 1113; *Heterodera marioni*, host range in western Nebraska, SCHUSTER 1122; *Ascaris devosi* in marten and 'fisher,' SPRENT 1234; *Hemicycliophora parvana* n. sp. in soil in Florida, U.S.A., TARJAN 1289;

Corynosoma species in mammals in N. America, VAN CLEAVE 1349; Helminths of *Leucichthys arctedi arcturus* in Lake Superior, WARREN 1388; Parasites of fishes of the upper Gatineau Valley, U.S.A., WORLEY & BANGHAM 1426.

S. America.—The genus *Triodontophorus* in Venezuela, DIAZ UNGRIA & VERGANI 297; Nematodes found in *Leptodactylus pentadactylus* in Salvador, FAHEL 360; *Xiphinema brasiliense* a new parasite of *Solanum tuberosum* in Brazil, LORDELLO 761; *Gnathostoma brasiliense* in *Lutreolus crassicaudata*, RUIZ 1077; Nematodes of amphibians, birds and mammals in Argentina, SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN 1124; Gordiacea of Venezuela, SCORZA 1137; *Aprocta pyrrhurae* in *Pyrrhura cruentata* in Brazil, TEXEIRAS DE FREITAS & MACHADO DE MENDONÇA 1307; *Heterodera rostochiensis* discovered in Peru, WILLE & BAZÁN DE SEGURA 1415.

Australasia.—Larval nematodes in *Odontria zealandica* in Australia, HOY 540; Three acanthocephala from Australian birds, JOHNSTON & EDWARDS 594; New records of Acanthocephala in Australia, JOHNSTON & EDMONDS 598, 599; Nematodes from Australian fish, JOHNSTON & MAWSON 600; Nematodes from Australian birds and mammals, JOHNSTON & MAWSON 601; Nematodes in New Zealand sheep, TETLEY 1308.

Antarctica.—Freshwater and terrestrial nematodes in southern marine waters, ALLGÉN 26; Desmoscolidae from the Antarctic, ALLGÉN 27.

Pacific.—New and known Anisakids from Cetacea, Pacific Commodor Is., MOZGOVOI 866.

Nematodes causing galls: taxonomic position, LORDELLO 762 pp. 247–250.

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870 syn. of *Dipetalonema* Diesing, 1861, CHABAUD 204 p. 252.

Acanthospiculum gen. nov. [Filariidae] p. 133 type *A. flexuosa* (Wedl, 1856) n. comb. *Onchocerca flexuosa* (Wedl, 1856) p. 133, SKRJABIN & SCHIKHOBALOVA Filariæ of Animals and Man 1948.

Acanthostrongylea trib. nov. [Longistriatinae] type *Acanthostrongylus* Travassos, 1937, SKRJABIN & SCHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin's Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 546.

Acrobeles acutus sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 637 fig., *A. bonus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 637 fig., *A. desertus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 632 fig., *A. desidiosus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 639 fig., *A. distinctus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 638 fig., *A. innocuus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 639 fig., *A. insons* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 638 fig., *A. manifestus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 636 fig., *A. serenus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 635, KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951.

Acroboloides variabilis (Steiner, 1936) n. comb. syn. *Acrobeles variabilis* Steiner, 1936, GOODEY 452 p. 75.

Achromadora ambigua (Altherr, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Cyatholaimus ambiguus* Altherr, 1938, GOODEY 452 p. 234; *A. inermis* sp. nov. Switzerland, p. 347 fig.; *A. ruricola macroprocta* subsp. nov. p. 347; *A. semiarmata* sp. nov. Switzerland, p. 347 fig., ALTHERR Ergebn. wissens. Untersuch. Schweizer. Nat. Parks 3 1952.

Actinolaimus frostae sp. nov. Mt. Kenya, ALLGÉN Ark. Zool. 3 1952 p. 149 fig.

Acuariinae Railliet Henry & Sisoff, 1912 emend. To contain Acuariinea Sobolev 1949, Syncuariinea Sobolev 1949, Synhimantea Sobolev 1949, Antennocarea Sobolev 1949, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin's 1199 p. 113.

Acuariinea Sobolev 1949 trib. nov. to contain (1) *Skrjabinocerca* Schikhobalova, 1930, (2) *Cheilospirura* Diesing, 1861, (3) *Acuaria* Bremser, 1811. SOBOLEV in Skrjabin's Descript. Cat. Nematodes I 1949 p. 113.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX NEMATHELMINTHES

NEMATODA

Nematodes: systematics, MENGERT 839.

Taxonomy of plant parasitic Nematodes, CHITWOOD & OTEIFA 225 pp. 151–184.

Nematodes in marine fishes: taxonomic study, OLSEN 922 pp. 232–237.

Oxyuroidea of Myriapods; tabulated, DOLLFUS 304 pp. 144–145.

Acuarioidae **superfam. nov.** to contain (1) *Acuariidae* Seurat, 1913, (2) *Histioccephalidae* Skrjabin, 1941, (3) *Schistosophtidae* Skrjabin, 1941, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin's Descript. Cat. of Nematodes I 1949 p. 112.

Agamascaris septentrionalis **sp. nov.** in *Pleuronectes limanda* Faroe Islands, KREIS Vidensk. Medd. dansk. naturh. Foren. **114** 1952 p. 293 fig.

Alaeuris yumanae **sp. nov.** in *Dipsosaurus dorsalis*, Arizona, EDGERLY Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **71** 1952 p. 341 figs.

Alaplectaninae **subfam. nov.** [Cosmoceridae] for *Alaplectana* Azim, 1931, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **5** 1951 p. 6.

Alcifilaria **gen. nov.** [Filariinae] p. 121 figs. type *A. abramovi* **sp. nov.** in veins of *Alces alces* p. 121 figs., OSHMARIN & BIELOUS Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **5** 1951.

Allantonema **spp. innom.** in body cavity of *Hydroporus palustris*, *H. umbrosus* and *H. gyllenhalii* in Scotland and *H. planus* in Hertfordshire, JACKSON Ent. Monthly Mag. **87** 1951 pp. 265-268.

Allgeniella obliqua **sp. nov.** Italian coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. **37** 1952 p. 582 fig.

Allodiplogaster **gen. nov.** [nom. nud.], PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **6** 1952 p. 413.

Amblyonematinæ **subfam. nov.** [Cosmoceridae] type *Amblyonema* v. Lin-stow, 1898, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **5** 1951 p. 6.

Amplicæcum schikhobalovi **sp. nov.** stomach, int. liver *Natrix natrix*, *Coluber ravagieri*, Moscow Zoological Garden, MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **3** 1950 p. 109 figs.

Anchidiplogaster **gen. nov.** [Diplogasteridae] type *A. dubius* (Hnatewitsch, 1929) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster dubius* Hnatewitsch, 1929, PARAMOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **6** 1952 p. 351.

Ancyracanthopsinae Sobolev, 1949, key to genera, GUSHANSKAYA **482** p. 48.

Ancyracanthopsinae **subfam. nov.** for (1) *Ancyracanthopsis* Diesing, 1861, (2) *Sciadiocara* Skrjabin, 1915, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes I 1949 p. 171.

Ancyracanthopsis petrovi **sp. nov. int.** *Numenius phaeopus* Komi, Kozhvin'sk region, Pestchanka village, GUSHANSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **4** 1950 p. 49 5 figs.

Angiocaulus **gen. nov.** [Angiostrongylinæ: Metastrongyloidea] type *A. gubermaculata* (Dougherty, 1946) **n. comb.** for *Angiostrongylus gubermaculatus* Dougherty, 1946, SCHULTZ C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS **80** 1951 p. 296.

Anguillula vialae Lavergne trs. to *Meloidogyne*, CHITWOOD & OTEIFA **225** p. 157.

Anguillulina elegans f. *bryophilus* **forma nov.**; *A. leptosoma* f. *minuta* **forma nov.**, ANDRÁSSY Ann. hist. nat. Mus. Hung. n.s. **2** 1952 p. 50; *A. obtusus* (Bastian, 1865) of Goodey, 1932 trs. to *Pratylenchus*, GOODEY **452** p. 114.

Anguillulina (Ditylenchus) dipsacoides **sp. nov.**, ANDRÁSSY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. N.S. **2** 1952 p. 51 fig.

Anguina microlaenae (Fawcett, 1938) **n. comb. syn.** *Anguillulina microlaenae* Fawcett, 1938, *A. pustulicola* (Thorne, 1934) **n. comb. syn.** *Anguillulina pustulicola* Thorne, 1934, *A. tumefaciens* (Cobb, 1932) **n. comb. syn.** *Tylenchus tumefaciens* Cobb, 1932, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 107; *A. poophila* **sp. nov.** from *Poa* sp. Tadzhikistan, Peter I Ridge, river Garmat at 3400 mtr., KIRYANOVA Zool. Zh. **31** 1952 p. 223 figs.

Angusticaecidae **fam. nov.** [Anisakoidea] type *Angusticaecinae* Skrjabin & Karokhin, 1945, MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **4** 1950 p. 268.

Angusticaecum brasiliense Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1937 trs. to *Metangusticaecum* Mozgovoi, 1950, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **2** 1951 p. 548.

Anisakinae, key to genera, MOZGOVOI in **1200** p. 465.

Anisakoidea superfam. nov. [Ascariidata] for *Anisakidae*, *Heterocheilidae*, *Goeziidae* and *Angusticaecidae*, MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **4** 1950 p. 268.

Anisakis ivanizkii **sp. nov.** p. 31 figs., *A. skrjabini* **sp. nov.** p. 26 figs. stomach *Physeler catodon*, Commodore Is., Pacific Ocean, MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab.

2 1949; *A. sp. innom.* (larva) in *Platy-stoma sp.*, Argentine, SCRIPERMANS-STEKHOVEN JR. *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 10 1952 p. 338 fig.

Anisakis subgen. nov. of Anisakis type Ascuris dussumieri Beneden, 1870 syn. *Anisakis dussumieri* (Beneden, 1870) Baylis, 1920, *Mozogovoi Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 5 1951 p. 14; *Anisakis (Anisakis) ivanizkii* (Mosgovoy, 1949) n. comb. for *Anisakis ivanizkii* Mosgovoy, 1949, *Mozogovoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes* 2 1951 p. 468.

Anisakis (Skrjabinia) skrjabini sp. nov. syn. *Anisakis sp.* Schupakov, 1936 in *Phoca caspica*, Caspian Sea; *A. (S.) skrjabini* (Mosgovoi, 1949) n. comb. for *A. skrjabini* Mosgovoi, 1949, *Mozogovoi Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 5 1951 p. 15.

Anonchus maculatus (Daday, 1905) n. comb. syn. *Bathylaimus maculatus* Daday, 1905, *Goodey Soil and Freshwater Nematodes* 1951 p. 187.

Antennocara and *Antennocarea* liquidated, GUSHANSKAYA 483 pp. 53-54.

Antennocarea Sobolev, 1949 trib. nov. type *Antennocarea* Wassilkowa, 1926, *Sobolev in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. of Nematodes* 1 1949 p. 139.

Aoruridae fam. nov. [Atractoidea] for *Aorurinae* Walton, 1927 and *Blatto-philineae* Skrjabin & Schikhobalova, 1951, *SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 5 1951 p. 8.

Aphelenchoides abyssinicus (Filipjev, 1931) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus abyssinicus* Filipjev, 1931, p. 164, *A. amitini* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Cryptaphelenchus) amitini* Fuchs, 1937, *A. bicaudatus* (Imamura, 1931) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus bicaudatus* Imamura, 1931, *A. caprifici* (Gasparrini, 1871) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Schistomachus) caprifici* (Gasparrini, 1871) Cobb, 1927, *A. chamocephalus* (Steiner, 1926) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus chamocephalus* Steiner, 1926, *A. goeldii* (Steiner, 1914) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus goeldii* Steiner, 1914, *A. hainanensis* (Rahm, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus hainanensis*, Rahm, 1938, *A. macrogaster* (Fuchs, 1915) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Cryptaphelenchus) macrogaster* (Fuchs, 1915) Fuchs, 1937, *A. mali* (Fuchs, 1931)

n. comb. syn. *Scimura mali* Fuchs, 1931, *A. malpighius* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Cryptaphelenchus) malpighius* Fuchs, 1937, *A. minutus* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Cryptaphelenchus) minutus* Fuchs, 1937, *A. naticochensis* (Steiner, 1920) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus naticochensis* Steiner, 1920 p. 165, *A. papillatus* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Parasitaphelenchus) papillatus* Fuchs, 1937, *A. piniperidae* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Bursaphelenchus piniperidae* Fuchs, 1937, *A. polygraphi* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Bursaphelenchus polygraphi* Fuchs, 1937, *A. pusillus* (Thorne, 1929) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus pusillus* Thorne, 1929, *A. retusus* (Cobb, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus retusus* Cobb, 1927, *A. pygmaeus* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Cryptaphelenchus) pygmaeus* Fuchs, 1937, *A. uncinatus ateri* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Parasitaphelenchus) ateri* Fuchs, 1937, *A. u. polygraphi* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Parasitaphelenchus) u. polygraphi* Fuchs, 1937, *A. u. sexidentati* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Parasitaphelenchus) u. sexidentata* Fuchs, 1937 p. 166, *A. viktoris* (Fuchs, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Aphelenchus (Steiniera) viktoris* Fuchs, 1937 p. 167, *Goodey Soil and Freshwater Nematodes* 1951; *A. blastophthorus* sp. nov. on *Scabiosa caucasia* at Lancaster, FRANKLIN Ann. Appl. Biol. 39 1952 p. 54 figs.; *A. fragariae* taxonomy and status of related species pp. 108-120, *A. hodsoni* Goodey, 1935 syn. of *A. subtennis* (Cobb, 1926) p. 117, *A. pseudolevis* (Goodey, 1928) syn. of *A. fragariae* p. 111, *A. oryzae* Yokoo, 1948 syn. of *A. besseyi* Christie, 1942 pp. 115-117, ALLEN 21.

Aplectaninae subfam. nov. (Osmoceroidae), SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 pp. 5-8.

Aporcelaimus superbus (de Man, 1880) n. comb. syn. *Dorylaimus superbus* de Man, 1880, *Goodey Soil and Freshwater Nematodes* 1951 p. 288.

Aproctinae Yorke & Mapleston, 1926 key to genera, SKRJABIN ET AL. 1199 pp. 370-371.

Aprocta colaptidis Schuurmans-Stekh. 1950 [nom. nud.] (now described as new species) in *Colaptes campestris*, Para-

guay p. 385 fig., *A. ptiloscelidis* sp. nov. nasal cavity of *Ptiloscelis resplendens*, Argentine p. 383 fig., SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN JR. Acta Zool. Lillorna 10 1952; *A. gallaria* sp. nov. nasal cavity *Charadrius dubius*, Barabinsk lakes, SERKOVA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 p. 227; *A. noctuae* Spaul, 1927 trs. to *Aproctiana* pp. 385-388, *A. pyrrhurae* sp. nov. in abd. cavity *Pyrrhura cruentata* S. Amer. p. 385 figs., TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS & MACHADO DE MENDONCA Rev. bras. Biol. 12 1952.

Aproctiana noctuae (Spaul, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Aproctia noctuae* Spaul, 1927, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS & MACHADO DE MENDONCA Rev. bras. Biol. 12 1952 pp. 385-8.

Ascaridia anseris Schwartz, 1925 syn. of *A. galli* Schrank, 1788, p. 11; *A. compar* of Madsen, 1941 syn. of *A. galli* Schrank, 1788, p. 11; *A. neocordata* Kreis, 1938 syn. of *Ascaris compar* (Schrank, 1790), p. 25; *A. petrensa* Canavan, 1929 syn. of *A. compar* (Schrank, 1790), p. 25; *A. sinensis* Wu & Kung, 1940 syn. of *A. galli* Schrank, 1788, p. 11, *A. styphlocerca* Stossich, 1904 syn. of *A. galli* Schrank, 1788 p. 11, MADSEN 789; *A. skrjabini* sp. nov. in *Tetraogallus himalayensis* Kirghizov, FEDJUSHIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 303 2 figs.

Ascaris circularis Linstow, 1907 trs. to *Terranova* (*Terranova*) p. 541, *A. cynomycteridis* Parona, 1889 trs. to *Toxocara*, p. 544, *A. quadrata* Linstow, 1904 nec 1905 trs. to *Terranova* (*Terranova*), MOZGOVOI 1200; *A. devosi* sp. nov. in *Marles americanus americanus* and *M. pennanti pennanti*, Ontario, Canada, p. 31 figs.; *A. tigridis* Gmelin syn. of *Toxascaris leonina* or *Toxocara mystax* p. 36, SPRENT Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952; *A. procyonis* sp. nov. int. of *Procyon lotor*, STEFANSKI & ZARMOWSKI Ann. Mus. Zool. Polonici 14 1951 pp. 199-202.

Ascarophis sebastodis sp. nov. in *Sebastodes caurinus* (Richardson), San Juan Island, Washington, OLSEN Publ. Inst. Marine Service, Texas 2 (2) 1952 p. 189 figs.

Ascaropsis Nicoll, 1907 misspelling for *Ascarophis* v. Beneden, 1871 p. 133 (footnote); *A. arctica* sp. nov. stomach *Zoarces viviparus* Murmansk, Russia p. 136 fig.; *A. filiformis* sp. nov. stomach

Gadus morhua, Murmansk, Russia, p. 138 fig., POLYANSKI Trud. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952.

Aspidoderinae subfam. nov., SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 8.

Atractoidea superfam. nov. type Atractidae TRAVASSOS, 1919, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 8.

Austrofilaria rhipidurae sp. nov. eye socket of *Rhipidura leucophrys*, Adelaide, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 75 1952 p. 31 figs.

Avellariaea trib. nov. [Longistriatinae] type *Avellaria* Freitas & Lent, 1934, SKRJABIN & SCHULZ in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 546.

Avilandrax gen. nov. [Pharyngodoninae] type *A. avis* (Maplestone, 1940) n. comb. for *Thelandros avis* Maplestone, 1940, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 63.

Avioserpens bifidus sp. nov. in tongue of *Glauconetta islandica*, U.S.A., OLSEN Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc. 71 1952 p. 150 figs.

Axonchium dudichi sp. nov., ANDRÁSSY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungarici 2 1952 p. 21 fig.

Binematinae subfam. nov. [Thelastomatidae] type *Binema* Travassos, 1925, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 7.

Blattophilinae subfam. nov. [Aoruriidae] for *Bluttophila*, *Leidynema* and *Leidynemella*, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 6.

Bolbolaimus denticulatus sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 570 fig.

Brevimulticaecum subgen. nov. of *Multicaecum* [Anisakidae] type *Multicaecum* (*Brevimulticaecum*) *acuticauda* Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1937, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 501.

Brumptaeimilius gen. nov. [Atractidae], *B. sclerophorus* sp. nov. in *Tulus* sp., DOILLEUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952 p. 230.

Caenorhabditis subgen. nov. of *Rhabditis*, *Oscut. Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 81 1952 p. 265.

Capillaria hirsuta syn. of *C. caudinflata* p. 23, *C. caudovulvata* of Madsen, 1945 syn. of *C. anatis* Schrank, 1790, *C. caudovulvata* Madsen, 1945 syn. of *C. phasianina* Kotlán, 1940, *C. collaris* syn. of *C. anatis* Schrank, 1790, *C. collaris* of Madsen, 1941 syn. of *C. phasianina* Kotlán, 1940, *C. dujardini* of Madsen, 1945 syn. of *C. obsoletata* Madsen, 1945, p. 11, *C. lathraea* nom. nov. for *C. dubia* Travassos, 1917 p. 30 (footnote); *C. longicollis* of Madsen, 1941 syn. of *C. caudinflata* (Molin, 1858) p. 11; *C. mergi* Madsen, 1945 syn. of *Trichosoma brevicolle* Rud. 1819 of Eberth, 1863 nec *T. brevicolle* Rud. 1819, p. 36; *C. obsoletata* Madsen, 1945 syn. of *C. columbae* of Madsen, 1941 p. 11, *C. roseola* Duj. 1843 syn. of *C. anatis* Schrank, 1790 p. 36 (footnote), MADSEN 789; *C. cholidicola* sp. nov. in liver of *Sorex araneus* p. 177 fig., *C. oesophagicola* sp. nov. in oes. mucosa of *Sorex araneus* p. 177 fig., *C. urinicola* sp. nov. in bladder of *Sorex araneus* p. 179 fig., *C. ventricola* sp. nov. in *Sorex araneus* p. 176 fig., *Selk. Ann. Univ. Mariae-Curie Skłod.* 6 1932; *C. oreotolobi* sp. nov. in *Oreotolobus derisi*, Port Willunga, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 74 1951 p. 24 fig.; *C. kutori* sp. nov. in *Neomys fodiens* p. 226, *C. petroni* sp. nov. in *Neomys fodiens* p. 225, RUKHLYADOVA in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946; *C. pirangae* sp. nov. in *Piranga erythromelas*, DURNIN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 p. 238 fig.; *C. saetelini* sp. nov. int. *Saetelinus alpinus*, Murmansk, Russia, POLYANSKI Trav. Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 140 fig.; *C. triloba* syn. of *C. vanelli* (Rud. 1819) p. 401, *C. vanelli*, 1935 syn. of *C. contorta* Creplin, 1830 nec *C. vanelli* Rud. 1819 p. 405, CHABAUD 205; *C. violetti* sp. nov. stomach *Arvicola terrestris*, Khopersk game reserve, Russia, RUKHLYADOVA Trud. gol'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 136 figs.—*C. sp. innom.* trachea of *Felis geoffreyi*, Argentina, SCHURMANS-SPEKHUYSEN JR. Acta Zool. Lilloana 10 1952 p. 323 fig.

Carabonematidae fam. nov. [Rhabditida] type *Carabonema* gen. nov., STAMMER & WACHER Zool. Anz. 148 1952 p. 190.

Carabonema gen. nov.; Rhabditida type *C. hasei* sp. nov. *C. hasei* sp. nov. in carabid beetles, *Pardileus calcatus*, *Pseudophonus griseus*, *Harpalus hirtipes*, *H. rufus*, *H. smaragdinus*, STAMMER & WACHER Zool. Anz. 148 1952 p. 191 13 figs.

Carnoya dubia sp. nov. int. *Rhinoericus* sp., Episcio, São Paulo, DOLLEUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952 p. 216 figs.

Catalaimus setifer sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 544 fig.

Cephalobus cobbi (Huatowytsch, 1928) n. comb. syn. *Rhabditis cobbi* Huat. 1928, *C. lucensis* (Rahm, 1924) n. comb. syn. *Rhabditis lucensis* Rahm, 1924, *Oscut. Zool. Jb. Syst.* 81 1952 p. 254; *C. incuscaudatus* sp. nov., ALLEN K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund. Forh. 21 1951 [1952] p. 183 fig.; *C. paralongicaudatus* Altherr, 1938 trs. to *Panagrolaimus*, GOODREV 452 p. 53.

Cephalobus (*Tricephalobus*) *simili-gaster* sp. nov., ANDRÁSSY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungarici 2 1952 p. 44 fig.

Ceramonema pisumum sp. nov. p. 565 fig., *C. psebonemoides* sp. nov. p. 567 fig., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952.

Chabertinae subfam. nov. [Strongylidae] type *Chabertia* Railliet & Henry, 1909, Porova in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 71.

Cheiropteronematinae subfam. nov. [Trichostrongylidae] type *Cheiropteronema* Sandground, 1929, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. of Nematodes 3 1952 p. 382.

Chitinotylenchus sedatus sp. nov. Uzbekistan, KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951 p. 644 fig.

(*Choriorhabditis*) subgen. nov. of *Rhabditis* type *Rhabditis longicaudata* Bastian, 1865, *Oscut. Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 81 1952 p. 258.

Chromadora tobaensis (W. Schneider, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Dichromadora tobaensis* W. Schneider, 1937, GOODREV Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951.

Chromadorita brevisetosa sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 588 fig.

Citellina alatau sp. nov. caecum, *Marmosa menzbieri*, Talassk Alatau, valley of Sarittigir, Asia, SPASSKI, RIZHIKOV, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 34.

Clementeia (?) *trispiculata* sp. nov. int. *Leptodesmus jucundus*, São Paulo, p. 222 figs.; *C. tubulifera* sp. nov. int. *Leptodemus jucundus*, São Paulo, p. 218 figs., DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952.

Cloeoascaris simiae nom. nov. for *C. spinicollis* Baylis, 1923, Mozgovoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 473.

Cobbia dentata sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 628 fig.

Contracaecum callotariae sp. nov. stomach *Callotaria ursina* (L.), Pacific Ocean, YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951 p. 295 figs.; *C. chaunazi* sp. nov. in *Chaunax* sp., Tortugas, Florida p. 178 figs., *C. melichthysi* sp. nov. int. *Melichthys buniva* (Lacépède), Honolulu, Hawaii p. 175 figs., *C. ogocephali* sp. nov. int. *Ogocephalus radiatus* (Mitchell) Tortugas, Florida p. 177 OLSEN Publ. Inst. Marine Sci. Univ. figs., Texas 2 (2) 1952; *C. collare* (Cobb, 1929) n. comb. for *Cerascaris collare* Cobb, 1929 p. 492, *C. parvum* (Chandler, 1935) n. comb. for *Amphicaecum parvum* Chandler, 1935 p. 493, Mozgovoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951; *C. longicaudatum* larva nov. rectum in cysts *Rana ridibunda*, Obzhorovsk distr., Volga delta, DUBININA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 12 1950 p. 325 fig.; *C. longicaecum* sp. nov. (larva) in wall of stomach and int. of *Platyostoma* sp., Rio Parana, Argentina, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN JR. Acta Zool. Lilloana 10 1952 p. 336 fig.; *C. nehli* sp. nov. int. *Colymbus nigricollis*, Altai Land, surroundings of Biisk, KAROKHIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 p. 91; *C. oschmarini* sp. nov. oesophagus, stomach *Uria lomvia* Kamchatka, Medvezhya and Morzhovaya Bay p. 95 figs., *C. spasskii* sp. nov. int. and stomach *Colymbus auritus*, *C. griseigena*, *C. nigricollis*, *C. ruficollis*, Lake Tehani, Novosibirsk province, Kokand, Uzbek Repub., Aral sea, Lake Tchelkar, Kazakhsk Republ., p. 90 figs., Mozgovoi Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950.

(*Contracaecum*) subgen. nov. of *Contracaecum* Railliet & Henry, 1912 type *C.*

(*Contracaecum*) *spiculigerum* (Rud. 1809) Railliet & Henry, 1912 p. 478, *C. (C.) oschmarini* (Mozgovoy, 1950) n. comb. for *C. oschmarini* Mozgovoy, 1950 p. 482, *C. (C.) osmanovi* nom. nov. for *C. filiformes* Osmanov, 1940 nec (Stossich, 1904) Baylis, 1923 p. 483, *C. (C.) spasski* (Mozgovoy, 1950) n. comb. syn. *C. spasski* Mozgovoi, 1950 p. 485, Mozgovoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951.

Contracaecum (*Ershovicaecum*) *iheringascaris* (Pereira, 1935) Mozgovoy, 1951 n. comb. syn. *Iheringascaris iheringascaris* Pereira, 1935, Mozgovoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 488.

Contracaecum (*Simplexomema*) *cyclopteri* sp. nov. in *Cyclopterus lumpus* Faroe Islands, p. 272; *C. (S.) lari* sp. nov. in *Larus marinus*, Faroe Islands p. 282 fig.; *C. (S.)* sp. innom. in *Sebastes viviparus* Faroe Islands, p. 289 fig., KREIS Vidensk. Medd. Danske Nat. Foren. 114 1952.

Contracaecum (*Synthetonema*) *osculatum* syn. type *Contracaecum osculatum*, KREIS 687 p. 251.

Contracaecum (*Thynnascaris*) *legendrei* in *Promierops lanceolatus* and *Sciaena antarctica*, immature forms in *Caranx georgianus*, JOHNSTON & MAWSON 600 pp. 18-24.

Cooperiinae subfam. nov. [Trichostrongylidae], SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 396.

Cooperia borgesii sp. nov. int. *Redunca redunca*, Belgian Congo, p. 1305 figs., *C. hippotragusii* sp. nov. int. cattle *Hippotragus equinus*, *Redunca redunca* and *Ourebia ourebia*, Belgian Congo p. 1305 figs., *C. minor* sp. nov. int. cattle, Belgian Congo p. 1307 figs., *C. reduncal* sp. nov. int. *Redunca redunca*, Belgian Congo p. 1301 fig., BRITO GUTTERRES Thesis Lisbon 1947 and An. Inst. Med. Trop. Lisbon 9 1952.

Cosmocephalus australiensis sp. nov. in *Hydromys chrysogaster* Lower Murray River, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 75 1952 p. 34 4 figs.

Cosmoceroidea superfam. nov., SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 8.

Cosmocerca timofejevoi sp. nov. *Bufo* sp. *Rana* sp., adult: intest. larvae: in cysts, Dzhalal-Abad, Arkit, Kirgiz Republic, SKARBILOVITCH Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 113 figs.

(*Costarcuata*) subgen. nov. *Ostertagia* type *Ostertagia* (*Costarcuata*) *murashkini* sp. nov., SHULTZ & KADENATZI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 155.

Crassicauda sp. innom. in whales, OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 212.

Crenosomatidae fam. nov. [Metastrongyloidea] for *Crenosomatinae* and *Skrjabinogylinae*, SHULTZ C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 80 1951 p. 295.

Crenosoma coloradoensis sp. nov. in *Martes caurina origenes*, OLSEN J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 207 figs.

Criconema coronatum (Sch.-Stek. & Teun., 1938) n. comb. syn. *Ogma coronatum* Sch.-Stek. & Teun, 1938 p. 159; *C. lentiforme* (Sch.-Stek. & Teun., 1938) n. comb. syn. *Ogma lentiforme* Sch.-Stek. & Teun., 1938, p. 159; *C. tricondon* (Sch.-Stek. & Teun, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Ogma tricondon* Sch.-Stek. & Teun, 1938 p. 160; *C. tripus* (Sch.-Stek. & Teun, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Ogma tripus* Sch.-Stek. & Teun, 1938 p. 160, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951.

Criconema (*Criconemoides*) *annulifer* (de Man) forma *hygrophilum* forma nov., ANDRÁSSY Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar. 2 1952 p. 58.

Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 [*Criconematidae*] key to species p. 96, *C. curvatum* sp. nov. p. 89, *C. cylindricum* sp. nov. p. 93, *C. lobatum* sp. nov. p. 94, *C. parvum* sp. nov. p. 93, *C. teres* sp. nov. p. 92 fig., *C. xenoplex* sp. nov. p. 88 fig., RASKI Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 19 1952.—*C. congolense* (Sch.-Stek. & Teun, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Criconema congolense* Sch.-Stek. & Teun, 1938, *C. sinensis* (Rahm, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Hoplolaimus sinensis* Rahm, 1937, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 157.

Cucullanus hansonii sp. nov. in *Balistes capistratus*, Shaw, Honolulu, p. 190 figs.; *C. longipapillatus* sp. nov. int. *Melichthys buriwa* (Lacépède) and *Balistes vidua* (Richardson), Honolulu p. 192 figs., OLSEN Publ. Inst. Marine Sci. Univ. Texas 2.

Cuticularia mathesoni van der Linde. 1938 trs. to *Rhabditis*, GOODEY 452 p. 6.

Cyclozoninae subfam. nov. type *Cyclozone* Dogiel, 1932, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes I 1949 p. 152.

Cylindrocorporidae nom. nov. for *Cylindrogasteridae* Chetwood, 1933, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 26.

Cylindropharyngea trib. nov. [*Trichonematinae*] type *Cylindropharynx* Leiper, 1911, POPOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 239.

Cyrnea lyruri sp. nov. duodenum and gizzard of *Lyrurus telrix*, *Tetrastes bonasia* and *Tetrao urogallus*, FEDYUSHIN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 269 fig.

Cystidicolea Sobolev, 1949 trib. nov. [*Cystidicolinae*] type *Cystidicola* Fischer, 1798, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 213.

Cystofilaria gen. nov. [*Filariata*] p. 151, type *C. balkanica* nom. nov. for *Filaria* sp. Simitch, Kostitch & Mlinac, 1938, p. 151, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA *Filariæ* Animals and Man 1948.

Cyatostominae subfam. nov. [= *Cyathostominae* Nicoll, 1927], RIZHIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 282.

Dagda asymmetrica sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 605 fig.

(*Davtianostromylus*) subgen. nov. [*Protostrongylus*] type *Davtianostromylus davtiani* (Savina, 1940), BOEV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 65.

(*Decorataria*) subgen. nov. [*Synacuaria*] type *Synacuaria* (*Decorataria*) *decorata* (Craw. 1927) n. comb., SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 122.

Delamurella gen. nov. [*Halocercinae*] p. 805, type *D. hyperoodoni* sp. nov. in *Hyperodon ampollatus* p. 805, GUBANOV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952.

Demaniellidae fam. nov. [*Rhabditida*] (= *Demaniellinae* Paramonov, 1951), PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 347.

Demaniellinae **subfam. nov.** for *Demaniella ciburgensis* Steiner, 1914, PARAMONOV Trud. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. USSR 9 1951 p. 610.

Demaniella ciburgensis Steiner, 1914 trs. to *Demaniellinae* from *Diplogasteridae*, PARAMONOV 956 p. 606.

Desmudocercella skerjabinii **sp. nov.** in *Phalacrocorax carbo* and *P. pygmaeus*, GUSMANOVAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 pp. 58-61 figs.

Desmudocoxa falklandiae **sp. nov.** Falkland Is. p. 96 fig., *D. latus* **sp. nov.** Terra del Fuego p. 94 fig., ALLEN Zool. Anz. 148 1952.

Diastolaimus papillatus Rahm, 1928 trs. to *Macrolaimus*, GOODEY 452 p. 63.

Dachromedon abnormis **sp. nov.**, Italian Const. GELIACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 584 fig.

Dactophyne skerjabinii **sp. nov.** kidney, dog, Asia, BOGDANOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 140.

Diomedonema **gen. nov.** [Filaridae] type *D. diomedea* **sp. nov.** body cavity of *Diomedea chrysotaenia*, M. Australia, JOHNSON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. N. Aust. 75 1952 p. 32 figs.

Dipetalonema amended and classification revised, species reviewed, CHABAUD 204 pp. 250-285; *D. blanchi* **sp. nov.** subcutaneous in *Meriones libycus* Persia, p. 262 2 figs., *D. marmorelae* (Faust, 1935) **n. comb. syn.** *Tetrapetalonema marmorelae* Faust, 1935, p. 274, *D. nicolleti* (Mazza, 1929) **n. comb. syn.** *Filaria nicolleti* Mazza, 1929, p. 276, *D. tenuis* (Mazza, 1929) **n. comb. syn.** *Filaria tenuis* Mazza, 1929, p. 276, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. 27 1952.

Diphtherophora pseudoperplexans (van der Linde, 1938) **n. comb. syn.** *Archionchus pseudoperplexans* van der Linde, 1938, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 361.

Diplogaster genus revised WEINGARTNER 1396, *D. brevicauda* Ellinger, 1928, *D. clausii* Bütschli, 1873, *D. gallicus* Steiner, 1914, *D. horticola* Fuchs, 1920, *D. inermis* Bütschli, 1874, *D. labiata* Cobb, 1916, *D. lheritieri* Maupas, 1919, *D. linstoni* Potts, 1910, *D. macrurus* Hoeppli, 1926, *D. maupasi* Potts, 1910, *D. robustus* Maupas, 1900 all trs. to *Pristionchus*, *D. asymmetriscus* Steiner, 1927, *D. filicaudatus* (Bütschli) Rahm, 1929, *D. winchewi* Goodey, 1929

all trs. to *Oigolaimella* [p. 349], *D. coprophagus* de Man, 1876, *D. entomophaga* Steiner, 1929, *D. magnibucca* Bovien, 1937 par. *stresmanni* Sachs, 1950, *D. stercorarius* Bovien, 1937 all trs. to *Paraigolaimella*, *D. coprophagus* de Man, 1876 emend. Goodey, 1929 renamed *Paraigolaimella anchicoprophaga*, *D. similis* Bütschli, 1876 trs. to *Paradiplogaster* p. 350, *D. striatulus* Fuchs, 1933 trs. to *Pareudiplogaster* p. 351, *D. fluvialis* de Man, 1880 syn. of *Fictor fictor* (Bastian, 1865) p. 350, *D. longicauda* Claus, 1863 of Bütschli, 1876 renamed *Pristionchus ottoii* **nom. nov.** p. 349, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952; *D. rozskowskii* Stefanski, 1915 syn. of *D. fictor* Bastian, 1868, *D. parastriatus* Passler, 1946 syn. of *D. striatus* Bütschli, 1876, ABRÁMSY 40 p. 46; *D. gallicus* Steiner, 1914 **nom. nov.** for *D. minor* Maupas, 1900, *D. iheringi* (Rahm, 1938) **n. comb. syn.** *Lycolaimus iheringi* Rahm, 1928 p. 34, *D. rahmi* **nom. nov.** *D. longicauda* Rahm, 1928 syn. *Lycolaimus longicauda* Rahm, 1928, *D. toledoi* (Rahm, 1928) **nom. nov. syn.** *Acrostichus toledoi* Rahm, 1928 p. 36, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951; *D. subdentatus* **sp. nov.** (p. 154), *D. praesleri* **sp. nov.** in compost p. 153, GUNHOLD Bonner Zool. Beitr. 3 1952; *D. sp. innom.* in pit latrines, Peking, Li Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 pp. 363-75.

Diplogasterata **sub-ord. nov.** [Rhabditiida] type *Diplogasteridae* Steiner, 1919, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 346.

Diplogasteritus **gen. nov.** [Diplogasterinae] p. 348 type *D. nudicapitatus* (Steiner, 1914), PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952; *D. austriacus* (Fuchs, 1938) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster austriacus* Fuchs, 1938, *D. consobrinus* (de Man, 1920) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster consobrinus* de Man, 1920, *D. demani* (W. Schneider, 1923) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster demani* Schneider, 1923, *D. filicaudatus* (Bütschli, 1874) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster filicaudatus* Bütschli, 1874, *D. minutus* (Kreis, 1929) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster minutus* Kreis, 1929, *D. nudicapitatus* (Steiner, 1914) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster nudicapitatus* Steiner, 1914 emend. Schneider, 1923, *D. occidentalis* (Steiner, 1922) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster occidentalis* Steiner,

1932, *D. rhodani* (Steiner, 1914) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster rhodani* Steiner, 1914, *D. superbus* (Paesler, 1946) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster superbus* Paesler, 1946, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 348.

Diplogasteroididae fam. nov. (= *Diplogasteroidinae* Fil. & Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1941), PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 347.

Diplogasterium gen. nov. [*Diplogasteridae*] type *D. micoletzkyi* (Hnatewytch, 1929), p. 351; *D. curvidentata* (Altherr, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster curvidentata* Altherr, 1938, *D. didentatum* (Hnat. 1929) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster didentatus* Hnatewytch, 1929, *D. micoletzkyi* (Hnatewytch, 1929) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster micoletzkyi* Hnat. 1929, *D. obscuricola* (Altherr, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster obscuricola* Altherr, 1938, *D. quadridentata* (Altherr, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster quadridentatus* Altherr, 1938, *D. subterranea* (Hnat. 1929) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster subterraneus* Hnatewytch, 1929, *D. tenuipunctata* (Altherr, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster tenuipunctatus* Altherr, 1938, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 351.

Diplogasteroides longicauda (Rahm, 1928) n. comb. syn. *Rhabditoides longicauda* Rahm, 1928, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 39; *D. africana* syn. of *Goffartia africana*, *D. variabilis* syn. of *G. variabilis*, HIRSCHMANN 524 p. 395.

Diplogastrellus gen. nov. [*Diplogasteridae*] type *D. gracilis* (Bütschli, 1876), PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 348; *D. gracilis* (Bütschli, 1876) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster gracilis* Bütschli, 1876 emend. Goodey, 1929, *D. graciloides* (Skwarra, 1921) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster graciloides* Skwarra, 1921, *D. inaequidens* (Paesler, 1946) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster inaequidens* Paesler, 1946, *D. irregularis* Paesler, 1946 n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster irregularis* Paesler, 1946, *D. mikuschi* (Fuchs, 1932) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster mikuschi* Fuchs, 1932, *D. minor* (Cobb, 1893) nec Maupas, 1909 n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster minor* Cobb, 1893, *D. parvus* (Cobb, 1893) emend. Schneider, 1937 n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster parvus* Cobb, 1893, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 348.

Diplotriaeana anisorama sp. nov. lungs *Turdus criceformis*, Tagan, p. 129 fig.; *D. schikhobalovi* sp. nov. *Anthus trivialis*, body cavity, Tagan, p. 131 figs., SPASSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949; *D. gelani* Sudarikov, 1950 sp. nov. in *Turdus pilaris*, SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 pp. 326-330; *D. modesta* sp. nov. in body cavity of *Asthenes modesta modesta*, Argentina, *D. muscisaxicola* sp. nov. in body cavity of *Muscisaxicola maculirostris maculirostris*, Argentina, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN JR. Acta Zool. Lilloana 10 1952 p. 375 fig.

Dirofilaria Railliet & Henry, 1911 nomenclature of genus and species reviewed pp. 35-46, *D. conjunctivae* (Addario, 1885) Desportes, 1940 syn. of *D. repens* Railliet & Henry, 1911 p. 42, *D. ochmanni* Fülleborn, 1908 trs. to *Microfilaria* p. 46, *D. spinosa* Canavan, 1929 syn. of *D. subdermata* (Mönnig, 1924) p. 56, *D. spirocauda* (Leidy, 1858) syn. of *D. inimitis* p. 38, *D. striata* (Molin, 1858) sq. inq. p. 56, *D. ursi* trs. to *Nochtiella* Faust, 1937 p. 50. ANDERSON 39; *D. desportesi* sp. nov. in peritoneal cavity of *Euarctos a. americanus*, Lake Edward P.Q., Canada, CHOQUETTE Can. J. Zool. 30 1952 p. 343; *D. fausti* nom. nov. for *Dirofilaria spinicauda* Faust, 1937 nec Leidy, 1858, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Filariae of Animals and Man 1948 p. 160.

Dispharynx brevicordon sp. nov. stomach of *Falco sparverius cinnamominus*, Argentina, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN JR. Acta Zool. Lilloana 10 1952 p. 345 fig.; "*D. embirizae*" of Madsen syn. of *D. nesuta*, *D. pipilonis* of Madsen syn. of *D. nasuta*, *D. reticula* of Madsen syn. of *D. nasuta*, *D. spiralis* of Madsen, 1941 syn. of *D. nasuta* (Rud. 1819), MADSEN 789 p. 11; *D. pavonis* sp. nov. from *Pavo cristatus*, India, SANWAL Indian J. Helm. 3 1951 p. 73 figs.

Ditylenchus brenani (Goodey, 1945) n. comb. syn. *Anguillulina brenani* Goodey, 1945, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 75; *D. fragariae* nom. nov. for *Aphelenchoides fragariae*, KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. URSS 9 1951 p. 385.

Dogielinea trib. nov. [*Proleptinae*] type *Dogielinea Sobolev*, 1949, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 101.

Dogielina gen. nov. [Dogielinea], type *D. inexpectata* (Dogiel & Bychovsky, 1939) n. comb. syn. *Physaloptera inexpectata* Dogiel & Bychovsky, 1939, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. of Nematodes 1 1949 p. 101.

Dorylaimus angulosus Thorne & Swanger, 1936 syn. of *D. lugdunensis* de Man p. 49, *D. gracilis* de Man, 1880 syn. of *D. iners* Bastian, 1865 p. 25, *D. reisingeri* Ditlevsen 1927 syn. of *D. lugdunensis* de Man p. 49, *D. tenellus* Thorne & Swanger, 1936 syn. of *D. hofmanneri* Menzel, 1914 p. 24, ANDRAŠKY 40; *D. beaumonti* sp. nov. p. 334 fig., *D. carteri brevis* subsp. nov. p. 327 fig., *D. modestus* sp. nov. p. 333 fig., *D. pseudoagilis* sp. nov. p. 333 fig., *D. paraconfusus* sp. nov. p. 332 fig., *D. subacutus* sp. nov. p. 336 fig., ALTHERR Ergebn. Wiss. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat. Park 3 1952; *D. modicus* sp. nov. p. 653 fig., *D. quietus* sp. nov. p. 655 fig., *D. stilus* sp. nov. p. 653 fig., *D. submissus* sp. nov. p. 653 fig., Uzbekistan, KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951.

Dorylaimus (*Aporcelaimus*?) *nivalis* sp. nov., ALTHERR Ergebn. Wiss. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat. Parks 3 1952 p. 330 fig.

Dubioxyurinae subfam. nov. [Dubioxyuridae] type *Dubioxyuris* Ortlepp, 1937, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 6.

Dujardinascaris antipini sp. nov. int. *Crocodylus* sp. Yaroslavl, Zool. Garden, Mozaovoi Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 111 figs.

Echinuriinea Sobolev, 1949 trib. nov. [Echinuriinae] to contain (1) *Echinuria* Sobolev, 1912, (2) *Skrjabinoclava* Sobolev, 1943, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 146.

Enchodelus rhaeticus sp. nov. p. 341 fig.; *E. vestibulifer* sp. nov. p. 340 fig., ALTHERR Ergebnis. Wiss. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat. Parks 3 1952.

Enoploides brunettii sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 527 fig.

Enoplotaimus enoploidiformis sp. nov. Italian Coast, p. 529 fig.; *E. subterraneus* sp. nov. Italian Coast, p. 534 fig.; *E. villosus* sp. nov. Italian Coast, p. 533 fig., GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952.

Enterobius apapillus (Kreis, 1944) n. comb. syn. *E. sciuri* Kreis, 1944, p. 45; *E. atelis* Cameron, 1929 trs. to *Odontorobius*, p. 47; *E. duplicidens* Buckley, 1931 trs. to *Odontorobius*, p. 47; *E. lagotrichis* Buckley, 1931 trs. to *Odontorobius*, p. 47, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951.

(*Erschovicaecum*) subgen. nov. of *Contracaecum* type *Contracaecum* (*Erschovicaecum*) *aduncum* (Rud. 1802) Baylis, Mozaovoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 485.

Ethmolaimus de Man, 1880, genus revived, HIRSCHMANN 524 p. 371; *E. salinus* sp. nov. Black Sea, GERLACH in CASPERS Zool. Anz. 148 1952 p. 244.

Euchromadora tyrrhenica sp. nov. Mediterranean, BRUNETTI Monit. Zool. Ital. 59 1951 p. 79 fig.

Eudiplogaster gen. nov. (Diplogasteridae) type *E. striatus* (Bütschli, 1876), *E. americanus* (Steiner, 1936) n. comb., *E. armatus* (Hofmann, 1913) n. comb., *E. hirschmannae* (Sachs, 1950) n. comb., *E. paramatus* (W. Schneider, 1937) n. comb., *E. schwemmleri* (Sachs, 1950) n. comb., *E. striatus* (Bütschli, 1876) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster striatus* Bütschli, 1876, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 350.

Eugenuris sp. in nom. in *Ochotona alpina* Pall., Baikal Region, SPASSKI & RIZHIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 40.

Evaginuris gen. nov. [Syphacinae] type *E. evaginata* (Smith, 1908) n. comb. syn. *Oxyuris evaginata* Smith, 1908, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 106.

Fictor gen. nov. [Diplogasteridae] type *F. vorax* (Goodey, 1929), *F. elpatievskyi* (Daday, 1906) n. comb., *F. hessi* (Steiner, 1914) n. comb., *F. longisetosus* (Paesler, 1946) n. comb., *F. rozskowsky* (Stef. 1915) n. comb., *F. sphagni* (Soós, 1938) n. comb., *F. spirifer* (Skwarra, 1921) n. comb., *F. trichuroides* (W. Schneider, 1937) n. comb., *F. vorax* (Goodey, 1929) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster vorax* Goodey, 1929, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 350.

Filaroididae **fam. nov.** [Metastrongyloidea] for Filaroidinae and Angiostrongylinae, SHULTZ C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 80 1951 p. 296.

Filariinae Stiles, 1907, key to genera, SKRJABIN ET AL. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 pp. 277-280.

Filaria conepati **sp. nov.** in *Conepatus suffocans*, Argentina, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN JR. Acta Zool. Lilloana 10 1952 p. 361 fig.; *F. setariosa* Mönning, 1927 type of *Monnigfilaria* gen. nov., SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA 1197 p. 247.

Filarinematinae **subfam. nov.** [Trichostrongylidae] type *Filarinema* Mönning, 1929, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 422.

Filicapitea **trib. nov.** [Trichostrongylinae] type *Filicapitis* Travassos, 1949, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 340.

Frostia **gen. nov.** type *F. pellucida* **sp. nov.**, Kenya, ALLGÉN Ark. Zool. 3 1952 p. 141 fig.

Fuchsia butschlii **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster butschlii*, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 p. 351.

Gaigeria ullissiponensis **sp. nov.** duodenum bovines, Belgian Congo, BRITO GUTTERES Rev. Med. Vet. Lisboa 41 (No. 316) 1946 pp. 431-435, An. Inst. med. trop. Lisbon 9 1952 p. 1324 figs.

Gammanema conicauda **sp. nov.**, Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 553 fig.

Gelanostrongylus dissimilis (Johnston & Mawson, 1939) **n. comb. syn.** *Macrostrongylus dissimilis* Johnston & Mawson, 1939 p. 785; *G. dorcopsis* (Baylis, 1940) **n. comb. syn.** *Macrostrongylus dorcopsis* Baylis, 1940 p. 785; *G. irma* (Johnston & Mawson, 1940) **n. comb. syn.** *Macrostrongylus irma* Johnston & Mawson, 1940, p. 785; *G. labiatus* (Davey & Wood, 1938) **n. comb. syn.** *Macrostrongylus labiatus* Davey & Wood, 1938, p. 786; *G. lesouefi* (Johnston & Mawson, 1939) **n. comb. syn.** *Macrostrongylus lesouefi* Johnston & Mawson, 1939, p. 386; *G. macrostomus* (Davey & Wood, 1938) **n. comb. syn.** *Macrostrongylus macrostoma* Davey & Wood, 1938, p. 785; *G. wallabiae* (Johnston & Mawson, 1939) **n.**

comb. syn. *Macrostrongylus wallabiae* Johnston & Mawson, 1939, p. 786; *G. yorkei* (Baylis, 1927) **n. comb. syn.** *Macrostrongylus yorkei* Baylis, 1927, p. 786, POPOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952.

Gnathostoma brasiliense **sp. nov.** in liver of *Lutreolina crassicauda*, Brazil, RUIZ Mem. Inst. Butantan 24 1952 p. 38 figs.; *G. kyushuense* Miyazaki, 1950 syn. of *G. spinigerum*, MIYAZAKI 850 pp. 1135-1144.

(*Goezia*) **subgen. nov.** of *Goezia* Zeder, 1800 type *Goezia* (*Goezia*) *ascaroides* (Goeze, 1782) Railliet & Henry, 1915 syn. *Cucullanus ascaroides* Goeze, 1782, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 557.

Goezia (*Goezia*) *magna* (Kreis, 1937) **n. comb.** for *Neogoezia magna* Kreis, 1937, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 558.

Goffartia **gen. nov.** type *G. heteroceri* **sp. nov.** p. 395, *G. africana* (Micoletzky, 1915) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogasteroides africanus* Micoletzky, 1915, p. 395; *G. variabilis* (Micoletzky, 1921) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogasteroides variabilis* Micoletzky, 1921, p. 398, HIRSCHMANN Zool. Jahr. Syst. 81 1952.

Gongylonematidae **fam. nov.** [Thelazioidea] type Gongylonematinae Hall, 1916, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 226.

Gyalocephalea **trib. nov.** [Trichonematinae] type *Gyalocephalus* Looss, 1900, POPOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 243.

Habronema thapari **sp. nov.** in gizzard of *Coracias benghalensis*, India, SANWAL Indian J. Helm. 3 1951 p. 79 figs.

Haemonchinae **subfam. nov.** [Trichostrongylidae] type *Haemonchea* Skrjabin & Schultz, 1937, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 430.

Haemostrongylus ratti Yokogawa, 1937 syn. of *Rattostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935), SHULTZ 1172 p. 296.

Halalaimus cirrhatus **sp. nov.**, Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 521 fig.

Halocercinae **subfam. nov.** [Pseudalidae] type *Halocercus* Baylis & Daubney, 1925, DELYAMURE in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 760.

Halocercus Baylis & Daubney, key to species, DELYAMURE 287 p. 112-113; *H. dalli* sp. nov. Bronchi of *Phocaenoides dalli*, Sea of Japan, p. 301 figs.; *H. sunameri* sp. nov. bronchi of *Neomeris phocaenoides* Cuvier, Akasi, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan p. 302 figs.. YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951.

Halocercus (*Posthalocercus*) *kleinenbergi* sp. nov. lung of *Delphinus delphis ponticus*, DELYAMURE Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 93 figs.; *H. (P.) ponticus* sp. nov. lungs of *Phocaena relicta*, DELYAMURE in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 110 fig.

Hamatospiculum flagellispiculosum sp. nov. in *Rhinopteryx clamator maculatus* (Schl.) and *Myiodinastes solitarius* Tucumen, Argentina, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN JR. Acta Zool. Lilloana 10 1952 p. 367 fig.

Hedruis mucronifer sp. nov. in *Telmatoebius schreiteri*, Argentine, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN JR. Acta Zool. Lilloana 10 1952 p. 355 fig., Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952 p. 316 fig.

Heligmodentostoma gen. nov. [*Heligmosomatinae*] type *H. microti* (Schulz, 1929) n. comb. for *Heligmosoma microti* Schulz, 1929, SKRJABIN & SHULTZ in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 526.

Heligmonellea trib. nov. type *Heligmonella* Monnig, 1929, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 548.

Heligmonina intermedia (Baylis, 1928) n. comb. syns. *Heligmonella intermedia* Baylis, 1928, *Vianella intermedia* Travassos & Darriba, 1929, *Longistriata intermedia* Dikmans, 1935, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952.

Heligmosomum azerbaijani sp. nov. int. *Sylvaemus sylvaticus* Elisu, Kakhsk reg. Azerbaidjan S.S.R., SHAKENAZAROVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949 p. 76 figs.; *H. travassosi* (Schulz, 1926) n. comb. for *Heligmosomoides travassosi* Schulz, 1926, *H. turgidum* (Walton, 1923) n. comb. for *Nematospira turgida* Walton, 1923, SKRJABIN & SHULTZ in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 524.

Helminthoxyis effilatus sp. nov. int. of *Lagidium viscacia tucumana*, Argentina, SCHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN JR. Acta Zool. Lilloana 10 1952 p. 327 fig.

Hemicycliophora de Man, 1921 [*Criconematidae*] emended p. 65, Key to species p. 66; *H. parvana* sp. nov., TARJAN Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 p. 62 fig.; *H. micoletzkyi* (Goffart, 1949) n. comb. syn. *Procriconema micoletzkyi* Goffart, 1949, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 154.

Heterakis gallinae syn. of *H. gallinarum* (Schränk 1788) p. 11, *H. inflexa* (Rud. 1809) of Wolffhugel, 1900 syn. of *Ascaridia compar* (Schränk, 1790) p. 25, MADSEN 789; *H. kurilensis* sp. nov. int. *Aethia kurilensis*, Matua Is. (Kurile), OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 175 fig.

Heterodera glycines sp. nov. in soya bean *Glycine max*, *Phaseolus angularis* and *P. vulgaris*, Japan and Manchuria, ICHINOHE Oyo-Dobatsugaku-Zasshi 1952 [sep. pag. 4 pp.]; *H. sp. innom.* on onion, SKARBLOVITCH Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 pp. 152-156; *H. marioni* (Cornu, 1879) Goodey, 1932 taxonomy, LORDELLO 762 pp. 247-250.

Heterodorus gen. nov. [*Tylencholaiminae*] type *H. magnificus* sp. nov., ALTHERER Ergebn. wiss. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat. Parks 3 1952 p. 338 figs.

Heterospiculum gen. nov. [*Setariidae*] type *H. sobolevi* sp. nov. connective tissues of *Ardea cinerea*, North Russia, SHIGIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 168 figs.

Heterostrongylinae subfam. nov. [*Metastrongylidae*] type *Heterostrongylus* Travassos, SHULTZ C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 80 1951 p. 296.

Heterotyphlum eurycheilum sp. nov. stomach of *Promicrops itaiara* (Lichenstein), Tortugas, Florida, OLSEN Publ. Inst. marine Sci. Univ. Texas 11 1952 p. 182 figs.; *H. multipapillosum* (Skrjabin, 1916) n. comb. syns. *Contracaecum multipapillosum* Skrjabin, 1916, *Contracaecum ainterlabium* Luckner, 1941 nec *C. multipapillatum* (Drasche, 1882) Baylis, 1920; *H. obtusocaudatum* (Zeder, 1800) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris obtusocaudata* Zeder, 1800; MOZGOVoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 499.

Hethinae subfam. nov. [Rhigonematidae] for *Heth* Cobb, 1898, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 7.

Heth artigasi sp. nov. in *Rhinocricus* sp., Episacio, São Paulo, p. 205 figs., *H. perarmatum* sp. nov. int. *Rhinocricus cachoeirensis*, São Paulo, p. 206 figs., *H. schubarti* sp. nov. int. *Rhinocricus cachoeirensis*, São Paulo, p. 208 figs., *H.-Streptogaster* A. int. *Rhinocricus cachoeirensis*, São Paulo p. 210 figs., *H.-Streptogaster* B. int. *Rhinocricus cachoeirensis*, São Paulo p. 211 figs., *H.-Streptogaster* C. int. *Rhinocricus padbergi*, São Paulo p. 213 figs., *H.-Streptogaster* D. int. *Rhinocricus* sp., Episacio, São Paulo, p. 214 figs., *H. travassosi* sp. nov. in *Leptodesmus jucundus*, São Paulo, p. 203 figs., *H. transilhoi* sp. nov. int. *Rhinocricus padbergi*, São Paulo, p. 201 figs., *H. tuzetae* sp. nov. int. *Pseudonannolene tricolor*, São Paulo, p. 200 figs., DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952.

Hexametra boddaertii (Baird, 1860) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris boddaertii* Baird, 1860, p. 437; *H. hexauterina* (Skrjabin, 1916) n. comb. syn. *Polydelphis hexauterina* Skrjabin, 1916, p. 439, *H. quadricornis* (Wedl, 1862) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris quadricornis* Wedl, 1862, *Polydelphis quadricornis* (Wedl, 1862) Baylis, 1921, p. 439; *H. rotundicaudata* (Linstow, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris rotundicaudata* Linstow, 1904, *Polydelphis rotundicaudata* (Linstow, 1904) Baylis, 1936, p. 439; *H. sewelli* (Baylis & Daubney, 1922) n. comb. syn. *Polydelphis sewelli* Baylis & Daubney, 1922, p. 439; *H. waterstoni* (Baylis, 1921) n. comb. syn. *Polydelphis waterstoni* Baylis, 1921, p. 439, Mozgovoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951.

Hexatylinae subfam. nov. [Neotylenchidae] type *Hexatylys* Goodey, 1926, SKARBILOVITCH Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 371.

Hexatylys vigissi sp. nov., SKARBILOVITCH Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 373 2 figs.

(*Hobmaierstrongylus*) subgen. nov. of *Protostrongylus* type *Protostrongylus* (*Hobmaierstrongylus*) *kamenskii* Schulz 1930, Boev Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 65.

Hyostrongylea trib. nov. [Cooperiinae] type *Hyostrongylus* Hall, 1921, SKRJA-

BIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 408.

Ichthyocephalus almeidai sp. nov. int. *Hemigymnostreptus* sp. and *Gymnostreptus* sp., Santa Adelia, São Paulo p. 185 figs.; *I. ichthyocephaloides* sp. nov. int. *Rhinocricus* sp., Episacio, São Paulo p. 183 figs.; *I. sp. innom.* int. of *Hemigymnostreptus* sp., Santa Adelia, São Paulo, p. 187 figs., DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952.

Impalaiea trib. nov. [Longistriatinae] type *Impalaia* Mönnig, 1924, SHULTZ in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 560.

Irukanema gen. nov. [Pseudaliidae] p. 300 type *I. dalli* sp. nov. bronchi of *Phocaenoides dalli*, Tazima, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan p. 301 figs., YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951.

(*Kochostrongylus*) subgen. nov. of *Protostrongylus* type *Protostrongylus* (*Kochostrongylus*) *kochi* (Schulz, Orloff & Kutass, 1933), SHULTZ & Boev in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 676.

Koriakinema gen. nov. [Acutariidae] type *K. gusi* sp. nov. in *Somateria mollissima*, OSHMANN in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 155.

Lauroiinae subfam. nov. [Cosmocercoidea] type *Lauroia* Proença, 1938, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 6.

Lauronematidae fam. nov. [Cosmocercoidea] for *Lauronema* Almeida, 1938, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 8.

(*Laymanicaecum*) subgen. nov. of *Porrocaecum* [Anisakidae] type *Porrocaecum* (*Laymanicaecum*) *laymani* Mosgovoy, 1950, Mozgovoi in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 524.

Lemdana corvicola sp. nov. in *Garrulus krinicky* and *Pica pica*, SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin & Shikhobalova Filariae of Animals and Man 1948 p. 220 fig.

Lissonema spongispiculata sp. nov. abd. cav. *Asio otus*, Premore, Russia, OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 183 fig.

Litosomoides sp. innom. in *Neotoma micropus* in Texas, EADS & HIGHTOWER J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 89.

Lobatorobius gen. nov. [Oxyuridae Oxyurinae] type *Lobatorobius scleratus* (Travassos, 1925) p. 45, *Lobatorobius scleratus* (Travassos, 1925) n. comb. syn. *Enterobius scleratus* Travassos, 1925, p. 47, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951.

Longicyatholaimus lineatus sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 547 fig.

Longidorus nudus sp. nov. Uzbekistan, KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951 p. 649 fig.

Longistriatinae subfam. nov. [Heligmosomatidae], SKRJABIN & SHULTZ in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 530.

Longistriatea trib. nov. [Longistriatinae] type *Longistriata* (Schulz, 1926), SKRJABIN & SCHULTZ in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 532.

Longistriata schulzi sp. nov. *Glis glis*, intestine, Vartashen, Azerbaidjan S.S.R. p. 70 figs.; *L. elpatievskii* sp. nov. int. *Glis glis*, Vartashen, Azerbaidjan, S.S.R. p. 73 figs., SHAKHNAZAROVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949; *L. neotoma* sp. nov. small int. *Neotoma floridana osagensis* Payne Co., Oklahoma, MURPHY Amer. Midl. Nat. 48 1952 p. 213 figs.

Longistriata (Longistriata) *pulchrum* (Travassos, 1935) n. comb. for *Pintonema pulchra* Travassos, 1935; *L. (L.) securati* Travassos & Darriba, 1929 nom. nov. for *Heligmosomum laeve* Seurat nec Dujardin, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 542.

Loxodontofilaria van den Berghe & Gillain, 1939 syn. of *Dipetalonema* Diesing, 1861, CHABAUD 204 p. 255.

Macrolaimus papillatus (Rahm, 1928) n. comb. syn. *Diastolaimus papillatus* Rahm, 1928, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 63.

Mammanidula gen. nov. [Heligmosomatidae] type *M. asperocutis* sp. nov. in *Sorex* sp., SADOVSKAYA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 796.

Mammonogamus dispar (Diesing, 1851) n. comb. for *Syngamus dispar* Diesing, 1851 p. 80, *M. felis* (Cameron, 1931) n. comb. for *S. felis* Cameron, 1931, p. 81, *M. hippopotami* (Gedoelst,

1924) n. comb. for *S. hippopotami* Gedoelst, 1924 p. 82, *M. ierei* (Buckley, 1934) n. comb. for *S. ierei* Buckley, 1934, p. 84, *M. indicus* (Mönnig, 1932) n. comb. for *S. indicus* Mönnig, 1932 p. 86, *M. loxodontis* (Vuylsteke, 1935) n. comb. for *S. loxodontis* Vuylsteke, 1935 p. 87, *M. okapiae* (Berghe, 1937) n. comb. syn. *S. okapiae* Berghe, 1937 p. 88, RIZHIKOV in Skrjabin's Principles of Nematology 1 1949.

Marshallagia orientalis Bhalerao syn. of *M. marshalli*, SARWAR 1103 p. 70 and 1106 p. 125.

Mastophorus Diesing, 1853 syn. of *Protospirura* Seurat, 1914, READ & MILLEMAN 1025 p. 21.

Mehdiella dubinini sp. nov. in *Testudo horsfieldi*, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 p. 134.

Meloidogyne Goeldi 1887 emended [Heteroderinae], ALLEN 20 p. 47; *M. arenaria thamesi* subsp. nov. in *Bochmeria utilis*, CHITWOOD in Chitwood, B. G., Sprecht, A. W. & Havis, L. Plant and Soil 4 1952 p. 95 (footnote).—*M. vialae* n. comb. syn. for *Anguillula vialae* Laverigne, CHITWOOD & OTEIFA Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 6 1953 p. 157.

Mesacanthion hirsutum sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 536 fig.

(*Mesorhabditis*) subgen. nov. of *Rhabditis* type *Rhabditis spiculigera* Steiner, 1936, OSCHKE Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 81 1952 p. 265.

Metabronemea trib. nov. type *Metabronemea* Yorke & Maplestone, 1926, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 216.

Metadesmolaimus aversivulva sp. nov. Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 614 fig.

Metangusticaecum gen. nov. (nom. nud.) [Angusticaecinae], MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 268; type *M. brasiliense* (Schuermans-Stekhoven, 1937) n. comb., syn. *Angusticaecum brasiliense* (Schuermans-Stekhoven, 1937) type of *M. mozgovoi*, 1950, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 548.

Metanisakis nom. nov. for *Pseudanisakis* Yamaguti, 1941 nec Layman & Borovkova, 1926, MOZGOVOI Trud.

gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 268; *M. rajae* (Yamaguti, 1941) n. comb. syn. *Pseudanisakis rajae* Yamaguti, 1941 type of *Metanisakis* Mozgovoi, 1950, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 499.

Metastrongyloidea classification revised, SHULTZ 1173 pp. 293-296.

Metathelazia trs. to Spiruroidea p. 399, *M. skinker* 1931 (Metastrongylidae) key to species p. 398, *M. exilis* sp. nov. bronchioles of *Herpestes caffer* (Gmelin, 1788) in Eritrea p. 394 figs., BIOCCHA & CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. 27 1952; *M. ascaroides* (Linstow, 1879) Dougherty, 1943 trs. to *Vogeloides*, p. 59, *M. capsulata* Gerichter, 1948 trs. to *Pneumospirura*, p. 60, *M. massinoi* Davtian, 1933 trs. to *Vogeloides* p. 59, *M. oesophaga* Gerichter, 1948 trs. to *Vogeloides* p. 59, *M. servalis* Chabaud & Bioccha, 1950, trs. to *Vogeloides*, p. 59, *M. zorillae* (Seurat, 1919) Chabaud, 1949 trs. to *Vogeloides*, p. 59, DOUGHERTY 313.

Microfilaria of *Litomosoides* in blood of *Neotoma micropus*, Texas, EADS & HIGHTOWER 339 p. 89.

Microfilaria sp. innom. in *Citellus mexicanus*, Texas, *M. sp. innom.* *Peromyscus leucopus*, Texas, *M. sp. innom.* in *Sigmodon hispidus*, Texas, EADS & HIGHTOWER 339 p. 89.

Microaimus crassiceps sp. nov., Italian Coast, p. 573 fig., *M. microseta* sp. nov., Italian Coast, p. 579 fig., *M. monstrosus* sp. nov., Italian Coast, p. 576 fig., *M. undulatus* sp. nov., Italian Coast, p. 575 fig., GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952.

Micropleura indica sl. nov. in *Trionyx gangeticus*, India, KHERA, Indian J. Helm. 3 1951 p. 55 5 figs.

Microstrongylea trib. nov. [Citellinematinae] type *Microstrongylus* Cameron, 1927, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 392.

Microtetrameres sp. No. 1 in *Turdus musicus*, *M. sp. No. 2* in *Molacilla alba*, *M. sp. No. 3* in *Turdus musicus* and *T. ruficollis atrogularis*, GUSHANSKAYA 455a p. 72.

Monhystra somerceni sp. nov., ALLGÉN Ark. Zool. 3 1952 p. 154 fig.

Monnigofilaria gen. nov. type *Filaria setariosa* Mönnig, 1927, *M. setariosa* (Mönnig, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Filaria setariosa* Mönnig, 1927, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Filariæ of Animals and Man 1948 p. 247.

Mononchus ibitiensis sp. nov., CARVALHO Bragantia 11 (1/3) 1951 p. 53 fig.; *M. vorax* Rahm, 1938 renamed *Mononchus (M.) hainanensis* Rahm (1938), GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 267.

Mononchus (Mononchus) ctenodentatus (Tysowki, 1915) n. comb. syn. *M. ctenodentatus* Tysowski, 1915, *M. (M.) hainanensis* (Rahm 1938) nom. nov. syn. *M. vorax* Rahm, 1938, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 267.

(*Multicaecum*) subgen. nov. of *Multicaecum* [Anisakidae] type *Multicaecum (Multicaecum) agile* (Wedl, 1862) Baylis, 1923, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 501.

Murielea trib. nov. [Longistriatinae] type *Murielus* Dikmans, 1939, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 564.

Myolaimus stammeri sp. nov., HIRSCHMANN Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 71 1952 p. 287 figs.

*Nematodirus dartiani*¹ sp. nov. int. *Capra aegagrus*, GREGORYAN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 308.

Nematozynema gen. nov. [Amblyonematinae] type *N. piscicola* (Linstow, 1907) n. comb. syn. *Nematoxys piscicola* Linstow, 1907, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 156.

Nematoxys piscicola Linstow, 1907 trs. to *Nematozynema*, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 156.

Neodiplogasterinae subfam. nov. [Diplogasteridae] type *Neodiplogaster* Cobb, 1924, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 351.

Neodiplogaster cryptolaimus sp. nov. potatoes, Russia, PARAMONOV Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951 p. 610 figs.

Neotylenchus abulbosus Steiner, 1931 syn. of *Hexatylus viviparus* Goodey, 1926, ANDRÁSSY 40 p. 54.

Neurofilaria gen. nov. p. 131, type *N. cornellensis* sp. nov. spinal cord of sheep, U.S.A., p. 126 figs., WHITLOCK Cornell Vet. 42 1952.

Nochtiinae subfam. nov. [Trichostrongylidae] type *Nochti* Travassos & Vogelsang, 1929, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 472.

Nygolaimus plan-posae sp. nov., ALTHERR Ergebn. Wiss. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat. Parks 3 1952 p. 342 fig.

Odocoileostrongylus gen. nov. (Capreolinae) p. 295, type *O. tenuis* (Dougherty, 1945) n. comb. syn. *Pneumoststrongylus tenuis* Dougherty, 1945, p. 293, SHULTZ C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 80 1951.

Odontorobius gen. nov. (Oxyurinae) type *O. atelis* (Cameron, 1929) n. comb. syn. *Enterobius atelis* Cameron, 1929, *O. duplicidens* (Buckley, 1931) n. comb. syn. *Enterobius duplicidens* Buckley, 1931, *O. lagothricis* (Buckley, 1931) n. comb. syn. *Enterobius lagothricis* Buckley, 1931, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 47.

Oesophagostomum sp. innom. in man in Uganda, ELMES & McADAM East African Med. J. 28 1951 p. 333.

Oigolaimella gen. nov. [Diplogasteridae] type *O. winchesi* (Goodey, 1929). *O. asymmetrica* (Steiner, 1927) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster asymmetricus* Steiner, 1927, *O. brasiliica* nom. nov. syn. *Diplogaster filicaudatus* (Butschli) Rahm, 1929, *O. winchesi* (Goodey, 1929) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster winchesi* Goodey, 1929, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 349.

Ollulanidae fam. nov. [Trichostrongyloidea] for *Ollulanus* Leuckart, 1865 and *Bidigiticauda* Chitwood, 1938, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Parasitic Nematodes 3 1952 p. 600.

Omeiinae subfam. nov. [Thelaziidae] type *Omeia hoeppli* Hsü, 1932, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 202.

Onchocerca cervicalis Railliet & Henry, 1910 syn. of *O. reticulata* Dies., 1841, MOIGNOUX 853 p. 575.

Onisciculidae fam. nov. for Onisciculinae, SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin's Parasitic Nematodes and the Diseases caused by them 1, Oxyurata, Moscow 1949.

Opailaimidae fam. nov. [Dorylaimoidea] type *Opailaimus* gen. nov., KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951 p. 646.

Opailaimus gen. nov. [= Opeilaimidae] type *O. mirus* sp. nov., KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951 p. 646.

Ornithofilaria rotundicephala sp. nov. eye cavity *Garrulus glandarius*, Premore, Russia, OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 184 fig.

(*Ornithogamus*) subgen. nov. [? Rizhikov, 1948] of *Syngamus* type *Syngamus microspiculum* Skrjabin, 1915, RIZHIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 282.

(*Ornitocaecum*) subgen. nov. of *Contracaecum* type *Contracaecum* (*Ornitocaecum*) *praestriatum* Mönnig, 1923, MOZGOVOR in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 p. 491.

(*Ortoanisakis*) subgen. nov. of *Paranisakis* [Anisakidae] type *Paranisakis* (*Ortoanisakis*) *lophii* Yamaguti, 1935, MOZGOVOR in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 513.

Osteroidea: nomenclatural status discussed, O. of Skrjabin, 1933 syn. of *Metathelazia* Skinker, 1931, O. of Orlov Davtian & Liubimov, 1933 nom. nud. a subjective syn. of *Vogeloides* Skrjabin, 1933, DOUGHERTY Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 pp. 61-63.

Ostertagia (*Costarcuata*) *muraschkinzevi* subgen. nov. sp. nov. small int. *Nemorhaedus goral*, Sudzukhin game reserve, Far East, SHULTZ & KADENATZI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 155 fig.

Ostertagia (*Grosspiculugia*) *aegagri* sp. nov. int. *Capra aegagrus*, GREGORYAN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 308; *O. (G.) nemorhaedi* sp. nov. abomasum, int. *Nemorhaedus goral*, Sudzukhin game reserve, Far East, SHULTZ & KADENATZI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 153.

Ostertagia (*Ostertagia*) *davtianii* sp. nov. Armenian sheep, GREGORYAN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 309; *O. (O.) neveulemairei* sp. nov. int. bovines, ovines, *Hippotragus equinus*, *Bubalis* sp.

and *Ourebia ourebia*, Belgian Congo, BRITO GUTTERRES Thesis Lisbon 1947. An. Inst. med. trop. Lisbon 9 1952 p. 1320 figs.

Oswaldocruzinae subfam. nov. [Trichostrongylidae] type *Oswaldocruzia* Travassos, 1917, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 486.

Oswaldocruzia filiformis (Goeze, 1782) of Travassos, 1917 renamed *O. goezei* sp. nov., SKRJABIN & SHULTZ in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 p. 492; *O. iranizkii* nom. nov. syn. *O. skrjabini* Ivanizky, 1940 preocc., SUDARIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 328.

Ottolaimus gen. nov. [Opailaimidae] p. 649 type *O. otiosus* sp. nov., Uzbekistan p. 647 figs., KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951.

Oxyascaridae fam. nov. [Atractoidea] [but preocc. by Oxyascaridae Trav. 1920], SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 p. 8.

Oxyspirura (*Oxyspirura*) *cochlearispiculata* sp. nov. in *Cassiculus melanicterus*, Chiapas, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mex. 22 1951 p. 485 figs.

Oxyspirura (*Yorkeispirura*) *crassa* (Caballero, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Oxyspirura crassa* Caballero, 1938, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 185.

Panagrolaimus paralongicaudatus (Altherr, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Cephalobus paralongicaudatus* Altherr, 1938 p. 53; *P. thienemanni* sp. nov., HIRSCHMANN Zool. Jb. 81 1952 p. 388 fig.

Paracanthocheilus gen. nov. [Acanthocheilinae] p. 296. type *Paracanthocheilus rajae* sp. nov. in *Raja batis*, Faroe Islands p. 297 fig., KREIS Vidensk. Medd. danske Nat. Foren. 114 1952.

Paracanthonus tyrrhencus (Brunetti, 1949) n. comb. syn. *Paracantholaimus tyrrhencus* Brunetti, 1949, Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 549 fig.

Paracytholaimus tyrrhencus Brunetti, 1949 trs. to *Paracanthonus*, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 549.

Paradiplogaster gen. nov. [Diplogasteridae] type *P. similis* (Bütschli, 1876) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster similis* Bütschli, 1876, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 350.

Paranisakiopsis pectinis (Cobb, 1930) n. comb. for *Paranisakis pectinis* Cobb, 1930, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 512.

(*Paranisakis*) subgen. nov. of *Paranisakis* [Anisakidae] type *P. (Paranisakis) squatinae* Baylis, 1923, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 513.

Paraphelenchinae subfam. nov. [Aphelenchidae] type *Paraphelenchus* (Micol, 1922) Micol, 1925, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 169.

Paradiplogaster gen. nov. [Diplogasteridae] p. 350 type *P. striatulus* (Fuchs, 1933) n. comb. for *Diplogaster striatulus* Fuchs, 1933 p. 351, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952.

Paragolaimella gen. nov. [Diplogasteridae] p. 349 type *P. coprophagus* (de Man, 1876) syn. *Diplogaster coprophaga* de Man, 1876. *P. anchicoprophaga* nom. nov. for *D. coprophagus* de Man, 1876 emend. Goodey, 1929, p. 350, *P. coprophaga* (de Man, 1876) n. comb. syn. *D. coprophagus* de Man, 1876 p. 350, (?) *P. entomophaga* (Steiner, 1929) n. comb. p. 350, *P. magnibucca* Boviën, 1937 par. *Stresemanni* (Sachs, 1950) n. comb. p. 350, *P. stercorarius* (Borlen, 1937) n. comb. syn. *Diplogaster stercorarius* Boviën, 1937, p. 350, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952.

Pentadentoptera gen. nov. p. 81, type *P. skrjabini* sp. nov. stomach *Sylvaemus sylvaticus*, Kakhsk region, Azerbaidjan, S.S.R. p. 84 figs., SHAKHNAZAROVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949.

Petroriprocta gen. nov. [Aproctidae], type *P. vigissi* sp. nov. from thoracic cavity of *Nycticorax nycticorax*, SHAKHTINSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 162 figs.; *P. vigissi* Schachtinskaya, 1951 syn. *Avioserpens galliardi* Chabaud & Campana, 1949, CHABAUD 206 p. 482.

Petrovospirura gen. nov. [Thelaziidae] p. 315 type *P. lynxi* sp. nov. in *Lynx lynx* and *Otocolabus manul* p. 315 fig., MATSCHULSKI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952.

Pharyngodon mearnsi sp. nov. in *Streptosaurus mearnsi*, EDGERLY Trans. Amer. Micro. Soc. **71** 1952 p. 290 figs.

Pharyngosetaria butoridi sp. nov. in airsacs of *Butorides striatus*, OSHMARIN & BIELOUS Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **5** 1951 p. 125 figs.

Pharyngostrongylea trib. nov. [Mushridiinae] type *Pharyngostrongylus* Yorke & Maplestone, 1926, POPOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **3** 1952 p. 284.

Physaloptera dogieli sp. nov. stomach *Erythraurus caucasicus*, Baku, SHAKHNAZAROVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **2** 1949 p. 81 figs.; *P. schulzy* Lubimov, 1935 trs. to *Physalopteriatia* p. 89, *P. venancioi* Lent, Freitas & Proença, 1946 trs. to *Physalopteroides* p. 101, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **1** 1949.

Physalopteriatia gen. nov. [Physalopterinae] type *P. schulzy* (Lubimov, 1935) n. comb. syn. *Physaloptera schulzy* Lubimov, 1935, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **1** 1949 p. 89.

Physalopteroidea Sobolev, 1949 *superfam. nov.* for *Physalopteridae* Leiper, 1908 and *Gnathostomatidae* Railliet, 1895, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **1** 1949 p. 77.

Physalopteroides venancioi (Lent, Freitas & Proença, 1946) n. comb. syn. *Physaloptera venancioi* Lent, Freitas & Proença, 1946, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **1** 1949 p. 101.

Plectonchus extrematus sp. nov. in compost, GUNHOLD Bonner Zool. Beitr. **3** 1952 p. 155 fig.

Plectus gisláni sp. nov. Falkland Island p. 179 fig., *P. grahami* sp. nov. Falkland Island p. 178 fig., ALLGÉN K. fysiogr. Sallsk. Lund Forh. **21** 1952; *P. kenyanus* sp. nov., ALLGÉN Ark. Zool. **3** 1952 p. 152 fig.; *P. longicaudatus* var. *opisthocirculus* var. nov., ANDRÁSSY An. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungarici N.S. **2** 1952 p. 25; *P. submersus* sp. nov., HIRSCHMANN Zool. Jahrb. (Abt. Syst.) **81** 1952 p. 375 figs.

Plicatolabia gen. nov. [nom. nud.] [Heterocheilinae], MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **4** 1950 p. 268; *P. hagen-*

becki (Khalil & Vogelsang, 1932) n. comb. type of *P. Mozgovoi*, 1950 syn. *Typhlophorus hagenbecki* Khalil & Vogelsang, 1932, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **2** 1951 p. 562.

Pneumospirura capsulata (Gerichter, 1948) n. comb. syn. *Metathelazia capsulata* Gerichter, 1948, DOUGHERTY Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. **19** 1952 p. 60.

Pneumostrongylus tenuis Dougherty, 1945 trs. to *Odocoileostrongylus*, SHULTZ **1173** p. 293.

Polydelphis najae sp. nov. in *Naja* sp., MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **2** 1951 p. 453.

Porrocaecum azarasi sp. nov. in Japanese Seal *Histiophoca fasciata* (Zimm.) Saghalin, YAMAGUTI & ARIMA Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. **17** p. 113 figs.; *P. brevicapitatum* p. 541 (Linton, 1901) Baylis, 1931 and *P. crocodili* Taylor, 1924 trs. to *Terranova* (*Sauro-nema*) p. 242, MOZGOVOI in **1200**; *P. callotariae* sp. nov. stomach, *Callotaria ursina* (L.), Pacific, YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama **7** 1951 p. 297 figs.; *P. flammei* sp. nov. int. *Asio flammeus*, Siberia, KAROKHIN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 132 fig.; *P. laymani* sp. nov. stomach and spiral intestine *Urolopsis giganteus*, *Dasyatis akajei*, Pre-more, Peter the Great Bay, p. 106 fig.; *P. tamari* sp. nov. int. *Garrulus glandarius*, White Russia Forest of Bialowezha game reserve, p. 98 figs., MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **3** 1950; *P. pseudodepressum* sp. nov. stomach *Aesalon columbarius*, Siberia, KAROKHIN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 137 fig.; *P. secundum* Chandler, 1935 and *P. trichiuri* Chandler, 1935 trs. to *Terranova*, OLSEN **923** p. 188; *P. skrjabinensis* sp. nov. *Turdus merula*, *T. viscivorus*, intestine, oesophagus Dzhal-Abad territory, Kirgizia, MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **2** 1949 p. 41 figs.; *P. sp. innom.* in *Lophius piscatorius* Arnefjord, Faroe Islands, KREIS Vidensk Medd. danske Nat. Foren. **114** 1952 p. 261 fig.; *P. sp. innom.* in *Sorex araneus*, SOLTYS Ann. Univ. Mario-Sklod. **6** 1952 p. 182 fig.

Porrocaecum (*Laymanicaecum*) *laymani* (Mosgovoy, 1950) n. comb. syn. *Porrocaecum laymani* Mosgovoy, 1950, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes **2** 1951 p. 524.

(*Porrocaecum*) **subgen. nov.** of *Porrocaecum* type *Porrocaecum* (*P.*) *crassum* (Deslongschamps, 1924) Railliet & Henry, 1912, KAROKHIN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 140.

Pratylenchus brachyurus (Godfrey, 1929) **n. comb. syn.** *Tylenchus brachyurus* Godfrey, 1929, *P. coffeae* (Zimmermann, 1898) **n. comb. syn.** *T. coffeae* Zimmermann, 1898; *P. obtusus* (Bastian, 1865) **n. comb. syn.** *T. obtusus* Bastian, 1865, *Anguillulina obtusus* Bastian, 1865 of Goodey, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 114; *P. neglectus* (Rensch) **n. comb.**, CHITWOOD & OTEIFA Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 6 1952 p. 162; *P. sp. innom.* in roots of *Helleborus niger*, U.S.A., ANDERSON & JENSEN Plant. Dis. Rep. 36 1952 p. 253.

Prismatolaimus verrucosus **sp. nov.**, HIRSCHMANN Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952 p. 368 fig.

Pristionchus aerivora (Cobb, 1916) **n. comb. syn.** *Diplogaster aerivora* Cobb, 1916, *P. brevicauda* (Ellinger, 1928) **n. comb. syn.** *D. brevicauda* Ellinger, 1928, *P. clausii* (Bütschli, 1873) **n. comb. syn.** *D. clausii* Bütschli, 1873, *P. gallicus* (Steiner, 1914) **n. comb. syn.** *D. gallicus* Steiner, 1914, *P. horticola* (Fuchs, 1929) **n. comb. syn.** *D. horticola* Fuchs, 1929, *P. inermis* (Bütschli, 1874) **n. comb. syn.** *D. inermis* Bütschli, 1874, *P. labiata* (Cobb, 1916) **n. comb. syn.** *D. labiata* Cobb, 1916, *P. lheritieri* (Maupas, 1919) **n. comb. syn.** *D. lheritieri* Maupas, 1919, *P. linstovi* (Potts, 1910) **n. comb. syn.** *D. linstovii* Potts, 1910, *P. longicauda* (Claus, 1863) **n. comb. syn.** *D. longicauda* Claus, 1863, *P. macrura* (Hoepli, 1926) **n. comb. syn.** *D. macrurus* Hoepli, 1926, *P. maupasi* (Potts, 1910) **n. comb. syn.** *D. maupasi* Potts, 1910, *P. microcerca* (Wollenweber, 1921) **n. comb.**, *P. ottoii* (Bütschli, 1876) **nom. nov. syn.** *D. longicauda* Claus, 1863 of Bütschli, 1876, *P. robustus* (Maupas, 1900) **n. comb. syn.** *D. robustus* Maupas, 1900, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 349.

Probstmayriinae **subfam. nov.** [*Cosmocercidae*] for *Probstmayria* Ransom, 1907, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 6.

Procamacolaimus dolichostylum **sp. nov.**, Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 602 fig.

Procamallanus amorali, *P. barrosli-mai*, *P. caerensis*, *P. fariasi*, *P. fulvidracomis*, *P. hilarii*, *P. iheringi*, *P. inopinatus*, *P. kerri*, *P. murrayensis*, *P. parasiluri*, *P. pereirdi*, *P. rapus*, *P. spiralis* Baylis, 1923, *P. wrighti*, *P. xenopodis* all trs. to *Spirocamallanus*, OLSEN 923 p. 196.

Prochromadorella subterranea **sp. nov.** Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 591 fig.

Prodesmodora terricola **sp. nov.**, ALTHERR Ergebn. Wiss. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat. Parks 3 1952 p. 348 fig.

Proleptinea **trib. nov.** [*Proleptinae*] to contain (1) *Proleptus* Dujardin, 1845, (2) *Ortleppina* Schulz, 1927, (3) *Heliconema* Travassos, 1919, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 94.

Proleptus urolophi **sp. nov.** in *Urolophus testaceus*, Port Jackson, N.S.W., JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 74 1951 p. 23 figs.

(*Protorhabditis*) **subgen. nov.** of *Rhabditis*, type *Rhabditis xylocola* Korner, 1952, OSCHKE Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952 p. 267.

Protospirura Seurat, 1914 **syn.** of *Mastophorus* Diesing, 1853, READ & MILLEMAN 1025 p. 21.

Protostrongylus systematics and key to species, BOEV 115 pp. 64-67; *P. andrejevi* **sp. nov.** lungs *Nemorhaedus goral*, Sudzukhin game reserve, Far East, SHULTZ & KADENATZI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 157 fig.

(*Protostrongylus*) **subgen. nov.** of *Protostrongylus* type *Protostrongylus* (*Protostrongylus*) *tauricus* Shultz & Kadenatzi, BOEV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 65.

Psammomermis buzuluk **sp. nov.**, Buzuluk Forest, POLOZHENTZEV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 380.

Pselionema longissimum **sp. nov.**, Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 568 fig.

Pseudanisakis Yamaguti, 1941 **nec** Layman & Borovkova, 1926, renamed *Metanisakis* **nom. nov.**, MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 268; *P. rajae* Yamaguti, 1941 trs. to *Metanisakis*, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 499; *P.*

rotundata (Rudolphi, 1819) **n. comb. syn.** *Ascaris rotundata* Rd. 1819, MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 18 figs.

Pseudaprocta sichote-alinensis **sp. nov.** in thoracic cavity of *Oriolus sinensis*, OSHMARIN & BELOUS Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 123 figs.

Pseudolaeuris waltoni **sp. nov.** in *Xantusia riversiana riversiana*, U.S.A., READ & AMREIN J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 382 figs.

(*Pseudogoezia*) **subgen. nov.** of *Goezia* type *Goezia* (*Pseudogoezia*) *sigalasi* Stefanski, 1938, MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 358.

Pseudoheligosomatea **trib. nov.** (*Viannaiinae*) type *Pseudoheligosomum* Travassos, 1937, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 597.

Pseudophysaloptera **subfam. nov.** type *Pseudophysaloptera* Baylis, 1934, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 93.

Pseudorhabditis acuminatus Kreis, 1929, *P. labiatus* Kreis, 1929, trs. to *Triccephalobus*, GOODEY 452 p. 58.

Pseudostenurus **gen. nov.** [*Pseudatiidae*] p. 305, type *P. sunameri* **sp. nov.** accessory nasal sinus of *Neomeris hacoenoides* Cuvier, Akasi, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan, p. 303 figs., YAMAGUTI Arb. med. Fak. Okayama 7 1951.

Pseudoterranova **nom. nov.** [nom. nud.] (*Anisakinae*), MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 268.—*P. logiae* (Johnston & Mawson, 1939) MOZGOVOI, 1951 type of *Pseudoterranova* MOZGOVOI, 1950 [nom. nud.], MOZGOVOI in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 531.

Pseudothelandros **gen. nov.** type *P. sceleratus* (Travassos, 1903) syn. *Theandros sceleratus* Travassos, 1903, READ, AMREIN & WALTON J. Parasit. 38 (4 sect. 2) 1952 p. 21.

Psilenchus key to species p. 54, *P. duplexus* **sp. nov.** p. 52, *P. terextremus* **sp. nov.** p. 52, HAZEMEYER & ALLEN Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952.

Pudicaea **trib. nov.** [*Longistriatinae*] type *Pudica* Travassos & Darriba, 1929, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 564.

Pulmonema cantonensis Chen, 1935 trs. to *Rattostrongylus*, SHULTZ 1173 p. 296.

Ransomnema christiei **sp. nov.** in *Rhinocricus cachogirensis*, São Paulo, DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952 p. 189 figs.

Raphidascaris diodonis Thwaite, 1927 trs. to *Raphidascaroides* p. 186; *R. lutiani* **sp. nov.** in *Lutianus analis* (Cuvier & Valenciennes) p. 184 figs., OLSEN Publ. Inst. Marine Sci. 2 1952.

Raphidascaroides diodonis (Thwaite, 1927) **n. comb. syn.** *Raphidascaris diodonis* Thwaite, 1927, OLSEN Publ. Inst. Mar. Sci. Univ. Tex. 2 2 1952 p. 186.

Rattostrongylus **gen. nov.** [*Angiostrongylinae*] type *R. cantonensis* (Chen, 1935), *R. cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) **n. comb. syn.** *Pulmonema cantonensis* Chen, 1935, *Haemostrongylus ratti* Yokogawa, 1937, SCHULTZ C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 80 1951 p. 296.

Rhabdias mucronata **sp. nov.**, duodenum and stomach of *Leptodactylus ocellatus*, Argentina p. 320 fig., *P. truncata* **sp. nov.** (larva) in *Telamatoebius schreiteri* Argentina, p. 322 fig., SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN JR. Acta Zool. lilloana 10 1952.

Rhabditella Cobb, 1929; of Chitwood, 1930 trs. to *Rhabditis*; *R. macrocerca* (Kreis & Faust, 1933) Steiner, 1943 syn. of *R. elongata* Schneider, 1866, OSCHKE 935 p. 253, *R. multipara* **sp. nov.** in Latrines, Peking, LI Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 19 1951 p. 363.

Rhabditis, systematics and phylogeny, pp. 190-280, *R. briggsae* Dougherty & Nigon, 1949 syn. of *Rhabditis clavopapillata* Kreis of Faust, 1933, p. 254, *R. broughton-alcocki* Buckley, 1931 syn. of *R. producta* Schneider, 1866, p. 254, *R. chilensis* Steiner, 1933 syn. of *R. elongata* Schneider, 1866, p. 253, *R. cobbi* Hnatewytch, 1928 trs. to *Cephalobus*, p. 254, *R. crenata* Paesler, 1946 syn. of *R. longicaudata* Bastian, 1865, p. 254, *R. demani* Hnatewytch, 1929 syn. of *R. oxyerca* de Man, 1895, p. 254, *R. herfsi* Rahm, 1924 syn. of *R. dolichura* Schneider, 1866, p. 254, *R. hominis* Kobayashi, 1920 syn. of *R. inermis* Schneider, 1866 p. 254, *R. lacensis* Rahm, 1924 trs. to *Cephalobus*, p. 254, *R. leptura* Cobb, 1929 syn. of *R. octopleura* Steiner, 1929, p. 255, *R. longi-*

cauda fertilior Schönberg, 1942 syn. of *R. longicauda* Bastian, 1865, p. 255, *R. macrocerca* Kreis & Faust, 1933 syn. of *R. elongata* Schneider, 1866, p. 255; *R. microbursaris* Steiner, 1929 trs. to *Tricaphalobus*, p. 255, *R. mutatoris* Fuchs, 1931 syn. of *R. icosiensis* Maupas, 1916, p. 255, *R. neuhausi* Sachs, 1950 syn. of *R. cylindrica* Cobb, 1898, p. 255, *R. örelyi* Völk, 1950 syn. of *R. oxycerca* de Man, 1895, p. 255, *R. ploenensis* Schneider, 1925 syn. of *R. butschlii* de Man, 1876, p. 255, *R. teres* Schneider, 1866 syn. of *R. terricola* Dujardin, 1845, p. 255, *R. tricinata* Paesler, 1946 syn. of *R. elongata* Schneider, 1866, p. 255, *R. variabilis* Fuchs, 1931 syn. of *R. oxycerca* de Man, 1895, p. 255, Osche 935; *R. ikadai* sp. nov. in *Meillaria confusa*, TADANO Zool. Mag. 59 1950 p. 289; *R. mathesoni* (van der Linde, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Cuticularia mathesoni* van der Linde, 1938, Goodey Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 6.

Rhabditis (*Caenorhabditis*) subgen. nov. type *Rhabditis elegans* Maupas, 1900 p. 265, *R. (Caenorhabditis) korneri* sp. nov. p. 273 figs., Osche Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952.

Rhabditis (*Choriorhabditis*) subgen. nov. type *R. longicauda* Bastian, 1865 p. 258; *R. (C.) Curvicauda* group (6 spp.) p. 268, *R. (C.) Elongata* group (25 spp.) pp. 273-274, *R. (C.) cristata* sp. nov. p. 383 figs., *R. (C.) friderici* sp. nov. p. 385 figs., *R. (C.) korneri* sp. nov. p. 273 figs., *R. (C.) Longicauda* group (23 spp.) p. 268, *R. (C.) Maupasi* group (18 spp.) p. 268, *R. (C.) Pellio* group (16 spp.) pp. 190-380, Osche Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952.

Rhabditis (*Mesorhabditis*) subgen. nov. type *Rhabditis spiculigera* Steiner, 1936, Osche Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952 p. 265.

Rhabditis (*Protorhabditis*) subgen. nov. type *R. xylocola* Körner, 1952, Osche Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952 p. 267; *R. (P.) elaphri* sp. nov. p. 379 figs., *R. (P.) tristis* sp. nov. p. 381 fig., HIRSCHMANN Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952.

Rhabditis (*Rhabditis*) subgen. nov. type *R. teres* Schneider, 1866 p. 256, *R. (R.) Coarotata* group (23 spp.) p. 268, *R. (R.) Cylindrica* group (3 spp.) p. 268, *R. (R.) Lambdiensis* group (2

spp.) p. 268, *R. (R.) teres* group (8 spp.) p. 268, Osche Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 81 1952; *R. (R.) limicola* sp. nov., HIRSCHMANN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 81 1952 p. 386 fig.; *Rhabditis* (*Telorhabditis*) subgen. nov. type *R. longispina* Reuter, 1928 p. 264, *R. (T.)* subgen. nov. type *R. dentifera* Völk, 1950 p. 264, *R. (T.) hermaphrodita* sp. nov. p. 276 fig., *R. (T.) inermiformis* sp. nov. p. 273 figs., Osche Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952.

Rhabditoides Goodey, 1929 trs. to *Rhabditis*, Osche 935 p. 253.

Rhapidascaris diodonis Thwait, 1927 trs. to *Ryjikovascaris*, Mozhovoi in Skryabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 537.

Rhigonema glabrum sp. nov. int. *Rhinocricus cachoeirensis* and *R. padbergi* at São Paulo p. 180 4 figs., *R. longicaudatum* sp. nov. int. *Leptodesmus paulistus* São Paulo and *L. jucundus*, Brazil p. 172 figs., *R. subtruncatum* sp. nov. int. *Gymnostreptus* sp. and *Hemigymnostreptus* sp., Santa Adelia, São Paulo p. 171 figs., DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952.

Rhynconema brevitiba sp. nov., Italian Coast, p. 632 fig., *R. longituba* sp. nov., Italian Coast, p. 634 fig., GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952.

Rictularia microti sp. nov. in *Microtus oeconomus inuitus* and *M. mivrus paneki*, Alaska, p. 2, *R. sp. innom.* in *Neotoma magister*, Indiana, U.S.A., p. 6, McPHERSON & TINER Nat. Hist. Miscell. Chicago No. 108 1952.

Rinaldia gen. nov. [*Trichostrongylidae*] type *R. schulzi* sp. nov. in *Capreolus capreolus*, GREGORYAN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 309.

(*Rodentogamus*) subgen. nov. of *Syngamus* type *Syngamus (Rodentogamus) ryjikova* Sadovskaya, 1950, SADOVSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 209.

Rondonema (?) gen. *pseudonannolenou* sp. nov. int. of *Pseudonannolenou tricolor* São Paulo, DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952 p. 194 figs.

Rotylenchus coheni sp. nov. in roots of *Hippeastrum* sp., J. B. GOODEY J. Helminth. 26 1952 p. 91 figs. and pls.

Ryjikovascaris gen. nov. [nom. nud.] (*Anisakinae*), Mozhovoi Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 268; *R. diodonis* (Thwait 1927) type of *Ryjikovascaris* Mozhovoi,

1950 [nom. nud.], *R. diodonis* (Thwaite, 1927) **n. comb.** syn. *Rhapidascaris diodonis* Thwaite, 1927, *Mozgovoi* in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 537.

Sauricolinae **subfam. nov.** [Trichonematidae] type *Sauricola* Chapin, 1924, *POPOVA* in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 270.

(*Sauronema*) **subgen. nov.** of *Terranova* [Anisakidae] type *Terranova* (*Sauronema*) *crocodili* (Taylor, 1924), *Mozgovoi* in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 542.

Scaphidascaris butiani **sp. nov.** in *Lutianus analis*, Tortugas, Florida, *OLSEN* Publ. Inst. Marine Sci. Univ. Texas 2 1952 p. 184.

Scaptrella brevicaudata **sp. nov.**, Italian coast, *GERLACH* Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 630 fig.

Schrankia brasili *Travassos*, 1927 trs. to *Schrankiana*, *S. larvata* *Vaz*, 1933 trs. to *Schrankiana*, *FAHEL* 360 p. 403.

Schrankiinae **subfam. nov.** [Cosmocercoidea] for *Schrankia* *Travassos*, 1925, *SKRJABIN* & *SHIKHOBALOVA* Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 6.

Schrankiana brasili (*Trav.* 1927) **n. comb.** syn. *Schrankia brasili*; *Schrankiana larvata* (*Vaz*, 1933) **n. comb.** syn. *Schrankia larvata* *Vaz.*, *FAHEL* Ann. Acad. bras. Sci. 24 1952 p. 403.

Setariidae fam. reinstalled not syn. with Dicheilonematidae, *SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN JR.* 1124 p. 373.

Seuratinea *Sobolev* **trib. nov.** [Echinuriinae] type *Seuratia* *Skrjabin*, 1916, *SOBOLEV* in *Skrjabin* et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 150.

Severianoia julicola **sp. nov.** in *Julus terrestris*, Banyuls sur Mer (Pyrenees Orientales), *DOLLFUS* Ann. Parasit. 27 1952 p. 166 figs.

(*Simplexonema*) **subgen. nov.** of *Contracaecum* type *Contracaecum* (*Simplexonema*) *clavatum* *Rud.*, *KREIS* Vidensk. medd. Dansk Nat. Foren. 114 1952 p. 265.

Sinostrongylus **gen. nov.** [Trichostrongylidae] pp. 9-12 type *S. longibursatus* **sp. nov.** in horse, China p. 9, *Hsuing & Chao* Chinese J. Agric. 1 1949.

Skrjabinagia **gen. nov.** type *Ostertagia* (*Skrjabinagia*) *popovi* *Kassimov*, 1942, *S. dagestanica* **sp. nov.** [nom. nud.] in *Ovis aries*, *ALTAEV* in *Skrjabin* et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 788.

(*Skrjabinisakis*) **subgen. nov.** of *Anisakis* type *Anisakis skrjabini* *Mozgovoy*, 1949, *Mozgovoi* Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 15.

Skrjabinobronema **gen. nov.** [Histiocephalidae] p. 40 type *S. schikhobalovi* **sp. nov.** int. *Numenius phaeopus*, *Komi*, *Kozhvin* region, *Pestchanka* village, *GUSHANSKAYA* Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 40 figs.

Skrjabinocapillaria **gen. nov.** [Capillariinae] p. 241, *S. embursata* **sp. nov.** stomach of *Chiroptera* gen.? sp.? *Russia*, *SKARBILOVITCH* in *Collect. Pap. Helminth.* 1946 p. 241 fig.

Skrjabinocara *Kuraschvili*, 1941, emend. type *S. squamata* (*Linstow*, 1883) p. 198, *S. shikhobalovi* **sp. nov.** under stomach muscles, *Phalacrocorax pygmeus*, *Kara Uzyak*, Central Asia p. 191 figs., *S. skrjabini* **sp. nov.** lungs (?) *Phalacrocorax cerbo*, Kazakhstan p. 191 figs., *S. timofejevi* **sp. nov.** stomach *Phalacrocorax pygmeus*, *Nakhitchevan*, p. 193 figs., *S. viktori* **sp. nov.** *Phalacrocorax pygmeus*, under muscles of the stomach, *Kara-Uzyak*, Central Asia, p. 196 figs., *GUSHANSKAYA* Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950.

Skrjabinocercina **gen. nov.** [Thelaziidae] p. 318, *S. petrowi* **sp. nov.** in *Alactaga saltator mongolica*, Mongolia, A.S.S.R., *MATSCHULSKI* Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 318 figs.

Skrjabinochonea **trib. nov.** [Spirurinae] type *Skrjabinochonea* *Guschanskaja*, 1931, *SOBOLEV* in *Skrjabin* et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 41.

Skrjabinomeris **gen. nov.** [Mermithidae] p. 377, type *S. sukatschevi* **sp. nov.** *Buzuluk* Forest p. 380 figs., *S. tolski* **sp. nov.**, *Buzuluk* Forest p. 377 figs., *POLOZHENTZEV* Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952.

Skrjabinomerus petrovi **sp. nov.** in *Talpa europaea*, *Kalinin* Region, *Russia*, *SAVINOV* Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 150.

(*Skrjabinoststrongylus*) **subgen. nov.** of *Protostrongylus* type *Protostrongylus*

(*Skrjabinostromylus*) *skrjabini* (Boev, 1936) Dikmans, 1945, BOEV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 65.

Smirnovia gen. nov. [Oxyuridae] p. 165 type *S. gregori* sp. nov. int. *Microtus* (*Phaiomys*) *brandii*, Mongolia p. 161 figs., SHULTZ & ANDREEV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950.

Sobolevingylinae subfam. nov. [Pseudaliidae] type *Sobolevingylus* gen. nov., ROMANOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 330.

Sobolevingylus gen. nov. [Pseudaliidae] p. 327, *S. petrovi* sp. nov. in *Martes zibellina*, Krasnoyarsk, p. 327 fig., ROMANOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952.

Soboliphyme jamesoni sp. nov. in *Sorex vagrans*, California, READ J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 203 fig.

Sphaerolaimus asetosus sp. nov., S. Georgia, p. 190 figs., *S. duplex* sp. nov., Antarctic p. 189 fig., ALLGEN Zool. Anz. 149 1952.

Sphaeronematinae subfam. nov. [Criconematidae], RASKI & SHER Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 p. 78.

Sphaeronema gen. nov. [Criconematidae] p. 78 type *S. californicum* sp. nov. in roots of *Umbellularia californica* Nutt. and *Arctostaphylos* sp. p. 78 fig., RASKI & SHER Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952.

Spiculopteragia alcis sp. nov. in *Alees (alees) alees*, *Alees (alees) bedfordi* and *Capreolus capreolus*, SHULTZ, KADENATZI EVRANOVA & SCHALDYBIN in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 370.

Spinicauda mathevossianae sp. nov. int. *Rana* sp., Bufo sp., Kirgiz Republic (Arkit), SKARBLOVITCH Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 112 figs.

Spirocamallanus gen. nov. type *Procamallanus spiralis* Baylis, 1923; *S. amarali* n. comb. syn. *P. amarali*; *S. barroslimai* n. comb. syn. *P. barroslimai*, *S. caerensis* n. comb. syn. *P. caerensis*, *S. fariasi* n. comb. syn. *P. fariasi*, *S. fulvidraconis* n. comb. syn. *P. fulvidraconis*, *S. hilarii* n. comb. syn. *P. hilarii*, *S. iheringi* n. comb. syn. *P. iheringi*, *S. inopinatus* n. comb. syn. *P. inopinatus*, *S. kerri* n. comb. syn. *P. kerri*, *S. monotaxis* sp. nov. int. *Monotoxis grandoculis* (Forskal) Honolulu (p. 197 pl.), *S. murrayensis* n. comb.

syn. *P. murrayensis*, *S. parasiluri* n. comb. syn. *P. parasiluri*, *S. pereirai* n. comb. syn. *P. pereirai*, *S. rapus* n. comb. syn. *P. rapus*, *S. rarus* n. comb. syn. *P. rarus*, *S. spiralis* (Baylis, 1923) n. comb. for *P. spiralis* Baylis, 1923, *S. wrighti* n. comb. syn. *P. wrighti*, *S. xenopodis* n. comb. syn. *P. xenopodis*, OLSEN Publ. Inst. Marine Sci. Univ. Texas 2 1952 p. 196.

Spirocera vigisiana sp. nov. in *Vulpes corsac*, KADENATZI in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 127 2 figs.

Spirura (s.l.) sp. innom. in *Hydromys chrysogaster*, Lower Murray River, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust. 75 1952 p. 36 fig.

Spiruracercinae Sobolev, 1949 [Spiruridae] type *Spiruracera* Erickson, 1938, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 55.

Spirurea trib. nov. [Spirurinae] type *Spirura* Blanchard, 1849, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 37.

Splendidofilaria verrucosa sp. nov. cavum cordis *Garrulus glandarius*, Premore, OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 186 fig.

Squamastrongylea trib. nov. [Longistriatinae] type *Squamastrongylus* Travassos, 1937, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 570.

Squamofilaria macroovata sp. nov. air sacs *Sterna hirundo*, *Hydroprogne tsche-grava*, Barabinsk lakes, SERKOVA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 p. 227 figs.

Stephanolaimus parafevensis sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 607 fig.

Stephanurus dentatus Diesing, 1839 status of trivial name, DOLLFUS 305; LUCKER 766; MCINTOSH 781; MANTER 801 pp. 141-144.

STRONGYLATA, Phylogenesis, SHULTZ 1173 pp. 293-296.

Strongyluris riversidensis sp. nov. in *Streptosaurus mearnsi*, EDGERLY Trans. Amer. micro. Soc. 71 1952 p. 288 figs.

Stunkardionemata trib. nov. [Nematodirinae] type *Stunkardionema* Arnold, 1941, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 470.

(*Syncuaria*) **subgen. nov.** of *Syncuaria* type *S. (S.) ciconiae* (Gilbert 1927) **n. comb.**, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 122.

Syncuariinae Sobolev, 1949 **trib. nov.** to contain (1) *Syncuaria* Gilbert, 1927, (2) *Chevreauxia* Seurat, 1948, (3) *Skrjabinocara* Kuraschwili, 1941, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 121.

Syngaminae **subfam. nov.** [= *Syngaminae* Baylis & Daubney, 1926], RIZHIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 pp. 282-284.

Syngamus dispar Diesing, 1851, p. 81, *S. felis* Cameron, 1931, p. 81, *S. hippopotami* Geddoelst, 1924, p. 82, *S. ierai* Buckley, 1934, p. 84, *S. indicus* Mönnig, 1932, p. 86, *S. loxodontis* Vuylsteke, 1935, p. 87, *S. okapiae* Berghé, 1937 p. 88, all trs. to *Mammonogamus*, RIZHIKOV 1955; *S. gracilis* syn. of *S. trachea* (Montagu, 1811), *S. skrjabini* syn. of *S. trachea* (Montagu, 1811), MADSEN 789 p. 11.—*S. skrjabinomorpha* **sp. nov.** trachea, geese and chickens, Samtredi, Gruzia, p. 62 figs., *S. taiga* **sp. nov.** trachea, *Nucifraga caryocatactos*, *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*, *Motacilla alba*, Ust-Usa, Petchora river, Ust-Shtchugor, Kaninsk region, Armenian S.S.R., p. 63 2 figs., RIZHIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949.

Syngamus (Ornithogamus) gibbocephalus **sp. nov.** trachea of *Capella stenura*, RIZHIKOV in Skrjabin's Principles of Nematology 1 1949 p. 66 figs.

Syngamus (Rodentogamus) ryjikovi **subgen. nov.**, **sp. nov.** bronchi *Apodemus agrarius*, *A. speciosus*, "Kedrovaya Pad," Premorsk Land, SADOVSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 207 figs.

(*Syngamus*) **subgen. nov.** [= Rizhikov 1948], RIZHIKOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 3 1950 p. 282.

Syngamus (Syngamus) anterogonimus **sp. nov.** trachea of *Calidris subminuta* p. 46 fig., *S. (S.) palustris* **sp. nov.** trachea of *Philomachus pugnax* and *Tringa erythropus* p. 50, RIZHIKOV in Skrjabin's Principles of Nematology 1 1949.

Synhimantea Sobolev, 1949 **trib. nov.** to contain (1) *Synhimantus* Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912, (2) *Pectinospirura*

Wehr, 1933, (3) *Cosmocephalus* Molin, 1858, (4) *Sexansocara* Sobolev & Sudarikov, 1939, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 128.

Synhimantus rhopalcephalus **sp. nov.** in *Sorex araneus*, Europe, SOLTYS An. Univ. Marie Curie-Sklod. 6 1952 p. 172 figs.

Synodontium monhystera **sp. nov.**, Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 598 fig.

(*Synthetonema*) **subgen. nov.** of *Contracaecum* type *Contracaecum (Synthetonema) osculatum* (Rud.), KREIS Vidensk. Medd. Danske Nat. For. 114 1952 p. 265.

Syphacia obrubra Baylis, 1936 trs. to *Syphaciuris*, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 112.

Syphaciellinae **subfam. nov.** *Cosmocercidae*] for *Syphaciella* Mönnig, 1924, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 6.

Syphaciidae **fam. nov.** [Oxyuroidea] to contain *Syphaciinae*, *Tachygone-triinae* and *Laurotravassoxyurinae*, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 6.

Syphaciuris **gen. nov.** [*Syphaciinae*] p. 110, type *S. obubra* (Baylis, 1936) **n. comb.** syn. *Syphacia obubra* Baylis, 1936 p. 112, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951.

Syringolaimus caspersi **sp. nov.** [nom. nov.] for *Syringolaimus casperi* Gerlach, 1951, Black Sea, GERLACH in Caspers. Zool. Anz. 148 1952 p. 244.

Tachygone-trinae **subfam. nov.** [*Syphaciidae*] type *Tachygone-tria* Wedl, 1862, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 7.

Tachygone-tria lobata **sp. nov.** colon *Testudo horsfieldi* Stalinabad, Tadzhikistan, USSR p. 75 figs., *T. thapari* **sp. nov.** *Testudo horsfieldi* Stalinabad, Tadzhikistan, USSR = *Oxyuris* **sp.** Thapar (1925) in *Testudo graeca* p. 76 fig., DUBININA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 11 1949.

Tarvaia angusta **sp. nov.**, Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 600 fig.

(*Telorhabditis*) subgen. nov. of *Rhabditis* type *R. longispina* Reiter, 1928. *OSCHE Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 81 1952 p. 264.

(*Teratorhabditis*) subgen. nov. of *Rhabditis* type *R. dentifera* Völk. 1950. *OSCHE Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.)* 81 1952 p. 266.

(*Terranova* Leiper & Atkinson, 1914) subgen. nov. of *Porrocaecum* type *P. (Terranova) decipiens* (Krabbe, 1878) Baylis, 1920. KAROKHIN in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 140.

Terranova draschei (Stossich, 1896) Johnston & Mawson, 1945 trs. to *T. (T.) serrata* (Drasche, 1884). *MOZGOVOI* 1200 p. 542; *T. ginglymostomae* sp. nov. stomach of *Ginglymostoma cirratum* (Gmelin) Tortugas, Florida p. 186 figs., *T. secundum* (Chandler, 1935) n. comb. syn. *Porrocaecum secundum* Chandler, 1935, p. 188. *T. trichiuri* (Chandler, 1935) n. comb. syn. *Porrocaecum trichiuri* Chandler, 1935, p. 188. OLSEN Publ. Inst. Marine Sci. Univ. Texas 11 1952; *T. petrovi* sp. nov. stomach *Raja longirostris*, Kurile Strait, Kamtehatka. *MOZGOVOI Trud. gel'mint. Lab.* 3 1950 p. 102 figs.

Terranova (Sauronema) crocodile (Taylor, 1924) n. comb. syn. *Porrocaecum crocodile* Taylor, 1924. *MOZGOVOI* in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 542.

Terranova (Terranova) brevicapitata (Linton, 1901) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris brevicapitata* Linton, 1901. *Porrocaecum brevicapitatum* (Linton, 1901) Baylis, 1931, *T. (T.) circularis* (Linstow, 1907) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris circularis* Linstow, 1907, *T. (T.) serrata* (Drasche, 1884) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris serrata* Drasche, 1884. *Porrocaecum draschei* (Stossich, 1896) Baylis, 1927, *Terranova draschei* (Stossich, 1896) Johnston & Mawson, 1945, *T. (T.) petrovi* n. comb. syn. *T. petrovi* Mosgovoy, 1950, *T. (T.) quadrata* (Linstow, 1904) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris quadrata* Linstow, 1904 nec 1905. *MOZGOVOI* in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 pp. 541-542.

Tetrameres crami Puchov, 1939 syn. of *T. puchovi* Gushanskaya, 1949, a homonym of *T. crami* Swales, 1933. GUSHANSKAYA 485a p. 71; *T. grusi* sp. nov. int. *Grus grus*, SHUMAKOVICH in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 293 fig.;

T. limicollis sp. nov. *Recurvirostra avocetta*, *Vanellus vanellus*, *Charadrius dubius*, glandular part of stomach ♂ and of Barabinsk lakes, SERKOVA Mag. Parasit., Moscow 10 1948 p. 222; *T. sp. No. 1* in *Anas crecca* p. 70 fig., *T. sp. No. 2* in *Anas crecca*, *A. penelope*, *A. platyrhynchos*, *Emberiza aureola*, p. 71. GUSHANSKAYA 485a.

Tetrapetalonema Faust, 1935 syn. of *Dipetalonema* Diesing, 1861, CHABAUD 204 p. 254; *T. berghei* sp. nov. in man, Belgian Congo. CHARDOME & PEEL Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop. 31 1951 p. 577 pls.

Tetylenchus dimidiatus sp. nov., Uzbekistan, KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1951 p. 645 fig.

Theileriana trib. nov. [Murshidiinae] type *Theileriana* Mönnig, 1924. POPOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 288.

Thelandros spp. trs. to *Pseudothelandros* gen. nov., READ, AMREIN & WALTON 1024 p. 21, *T. bicaudatus* sp. nov. in *Xantusia r. riversiana* p. 381, *T. californicus* in *X. vigilis* and *X. henshawi*, California p. 379 figs., *T. minutus* sp. nov. in *Batrachoseps a. attenuata*, U.S.A. p. 381 figs., *T. waltoni* sp. nov. syn. *Thelandros* sp. Walton, 1941, READ & AMREIN J. Parasit. 38 1952; *T. avis* Maplestone, 1940 syn. of *T. alatus*, *T. micruris* Rauther, 1918 syn. of *T. alatus*, *T. saharensis* Baylis, 1930 syn. of *T. alatus*, LUCKER 767 p. 71.

Thelastoma bulhøsi sp. nov. in *Gymnostreptus* sp. p. 164 figs., *T. galliardi* sp. nov. in *Glomeris* sp., Indre et Loire p. 156 figs., *T. glomericola* sp. nov. in *Glomeris annulata* p. 159 figs., *T. pterolon* sp. nov. in *Julus* (s.l.), Dalao, Ivory Coast p. 160 figs., DOLLFUS Ann. Parasit. 27 1952.

Thelazioidae superfam. nov. [Spirurata] to contain (1) *Thelaziidae* Skrjabin, 1915, (2) *Crassicaudidae* Skrjabin & Andreeva, 1934, (3) *Rictulariidae* Raillet, 1916, (4) *Gongylonematidae* Sobolev, 1949, (5) *Rhabdochonidae* Skrjabin. SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 175.

Thelazia bubalis sp. nov. conjunctival sac of *Bos bubalis*, Madras State, India, RAMANUJACHARI & ALWAR Indian Vet. J. 29 1952 p. 100 figs.; *T. longicaudata* sp. nov. eye of *Strix rufipes rufipes*,

Argentina, SCHUURMANS - STEKHOVEN Jr. *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 10 1952 p. 342 fig.

Theristus curvispiculum sp. nov. p. 616 fig., *T. heterospiculoides* sp. nov. p. 624 fig., *T. inermis* sp. nov. p. 620 fig., *T. microspiculum* sp. nov. p. 618 fig. all Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. zool. Ital. 37 1952; *T. longicaudatus-viviparus* sp. nov. S. America, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. 149 1952 p. 140 fig.

Thominx marii sp. nov. oes. of musk shrew, RUKHLYADEV in Collect. Pap. Helminth. 1946 p. 223 fig.

Thubunaeina trib. nov. [Proleptinae] to contain (1) *Thubunaea* Seurat, 1914, (2) *Physalopteroides* Wu & Liu 1940, SOBOLEV in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 1 1949 p. 97.

Thubunaea key to spp. with asymmetrical lips, p. 115, *T. quadridentata* sp. nov. [Physalopterinae] in *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, India p. 111 figs., KHERA Indian J. Helm. 3 1951.

Toxascaris melursus sp. nov. in *Melursus ursinus*, India, KHERA Indian J. Helm. 3 1951 p. 67 figs.

Toxocara cynonycteridis (Parona, 1889) n. comb. syn. *Ascaris cynonycteridis* Parona, 1889, МОЗГОВИ in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 2 1951 p. 544.

Travnematinae subfam. nov. [Oxyuridae] for *Travnesia* Pereira, 1938, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 7.

Tricephalobus acuminatus (Kreis, 1929) n. comb. syn. *Pseudorhabditis acuminatus* Kreis, 1929, *T. labiatus* (Kreis, 1929) n. comb. syn. *P. labiatus* Kreis, 1929, GOODEY 452 p. 58; *T. longicaudatus* Bütschli of Steiner renamed *T. steineri* nom. nov., ANDRÁSSY Ann. hist. nat. Mus. Hung. (N.S.) 2 1952 p. 49; *T. microbursaris* Steiner, 1929 n. comb. syn. *Rhabditis microbursaris* Steiner, 1929, OSCHKE Zool. Jb. Syst. 81 1952 p. 255.

Trichocephalus concolor sp. nov. in a puma, Asia, BOURDELOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 141 figs.; *T. surka* sp. nov. int. marmot, South Kirgizia, GARKAVI Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950 p. 72 fig.

Trichohelicea trib. nov. [Cooperiinae] type *Trichohelix* Ortlepp, 1922,

SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 414.

Trichosoma protractum Duj., 1845 (= *T. trilobum* v. Linstow, 1875) syn. of *Capillaria vanelli* Rud., 1819, CHABAUD 205 p. 401.

Trichostrongylus andreevi sp. nov. in European Deer, GREGORYAN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 309; *T. mōnnigi* sp. nov. int. cattle, sheep and *Hippotragus equinos* Belgian Congo, BRITO GUTTERRES Thesis, Lisbon 1947 An. Inst. med. trop. Lisbon 9 1952 p. 1315 figs.

Trichromadora ariminiensis sp. nov., Italian Coast, GERLACH Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 586 fig.

Trichuris, key to Indian species p. 91, *T. cynocephalus* sp. nov. from *Cynocephalus hamadaryas* Linn., India, p. 87 figs., KHERA Indian J. Helm. 3 1951.

Tricoma sp. innom., South Georgia, p. 97 fig., *T. suilla* sp. nov., Antarctica, p. 96 fig., ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. 148 1952.

Trilobus höhnleensis sp. nov. Mt. Kenya, E. Africa p. 145 fig., *T. telekiensis* sp. nov. Mt. Kenya, E. Africa p. 146 fig., ALLGÉN Ark. Zool. 3 1952.

Trypanoxyuris sp. nov. [innom.] in Kangaroo Rats, U.S.A., READ & MILLEMAN J. Parasit. 38 (1952) p. 21.

Trypla sp. innom., ALLGÉN Ark. Zool. 3 1952 p. 140 fig.

Tylenchidae, systematics, WACHEK 1381.

Tylencholaimellus cornelli (van der Linde, 1938) n. comb. syn. *Tylencholaimus cornelli* van der Linde, 1938, GOODEY Soil and Freshwater Nematodes 1951 p. 355.

Tylenchorhynchus dubius Steiner, 1937 syn. of *T. claytoni* Bütschli, 1873, ANDRÁSSY 40 p. 49; *T. graminicola* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 640 fig., *T. paucus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 642 fig., KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1952; *T. tessellatus* sp. nov. in turf, England, J. G. GOODEY J. Helminth. 26 1952 p. 87 figs.

Tylenchus aberrans sp. nov., ALTHERR Ergebn. wiss. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat. Parks 3 1952 p. 353 fig.; *T. sachsii* sp. nov., HIRSCHMANN Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) 81 1952 p. 399 fig.; *T. brachyurus*.

Godfrey, 1929, *T. coffeae* Zimmermann, 1898, and *T. obtusus* Bastian, 1865 all trs. to *Pratylenchus*, GOODEY 452 p. 114; *T. inachus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 643 fig., *T. uncinatus* sp. nov. Uzbekistan p. 642 fig., KIRYANOVA Trud. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. USSR 9 1951.

Tylopharyngidae fam. nov. for Tylopharynginae Fil. & Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1941, PARAMONOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6 1952 p. 347.

Typhlophorus hayenbecki Khalil & Vogelzang, 1932 trs. to *Plicatolabia*, MORGONOV in 1200 p. 562.

Ularofilaria gen. nov. [Aproctinae] p. 169, type *U. papilloserca* sp. nov. subcut. tissues of *Tetraogallus altaica* p. 169 fig., LUBIMOV in Collect. Pap. Helminthology 1946.

Viannaia trib. nov. [Viannaiinae] type *Viannaia* Travassos, 1914, SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 584.

Viannaiinae Neveu-Lemaire, 1934 emend., SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 584.

Viannellea trib. nov. [Viannaiinae], SKRJABIN & SHIKHOBALOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 593.

Viktorocaru gen. nov. [Spiruridae] p. 44 type *V. schejkini* sp. nov. glandular and muscular stomach *Terekia cinerea*, Komi, Kozhvin'sk region, Pestchanke Village, Russia p. 44 figs., GRISHANSKAYA Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 4 1950.

Vogeloides ascaroides (v. Linstow, 1879) n. comb. syn. *Filaria ascaroides* (v. Linstow, 1879), syn. *Metathelazia ascaroides* (v. Linstow, 1879) Dougherty, 1943, *V. massinoi* (Davtian, 1933, emend. Dougherty, 1949) n. comb. syn. *Metathelazia massinoi* (Davtian, 1933), *V. oesophagea* (Gerichter, 1948) n. comb. syn. *Metathelazia oesophagea* Gerichter, 1948, *V. servalis* (Chabaud & Bioeca, 1950) n. comb. syn. *Metathelazia servalis* Chabaud & Bioeca, 1950, *V. zorillae* (Seurat, 1919) n. comb. syn. *Hartertia zorillae* Seurat, 1919, syn. *Metathelazia zorillae* (Seurat, 1919) Chabaud, 1949, DOUGHERTY Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. 19 1952 p. 59.

Vogeloidinae Dougherty, 1951 emended, DOUGHERTY 313 p. 58.

Xiphinema brasiliense sp. nov. in *Solanum tuberosum*, L., S. Amer., LORDELLO Bragantia 11 1951 p. 87 7 figs.

Zoniolaiminae subfam. nov. [Cloacinaidae] type *Zoniolaimus* Cobb, 1898, POPOVA in Skrjabin et al. Descript. Cat. Nematodes 3 1952 p. 170.

NEMATOMORPHA

Acutogordius gen. nov. [Gordiidae] type *A. feae* (Camerano, 1897), HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952 p. 201; *A. doriae* (Camerano, 1897) n. comb., syn. *Gordius feae* Camerano, 1897, *A. insertus* (Villot) n. comb., HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952 p. 202.

Beatogordius deshayesi (Villot) n. comb. syn. *Gordius deshayesi* Villot, HEINZE 517 p. 185.

Chordodes anthophorus sp. nov. p. 259, *C. aqueductus* sp. nov. p. 260, *C. baeri* (Camerano, 1896 (partim) and *C. gigliotosi* Camerano trs. to *Sphinochordodes* p. 266, *C. devius* sp. nov. p. 263, KIRYANOVA Trud. Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. USSR 9 1950; *C. baeri* (Camerano, 1896 trs. to *Neochordodes* HEINZE 517 p. 185; *C. fukuii* n. comb. syn. *Gordius fukuii*, *C. japonensis* n. comb. syn. *G. japonensis*, *C. silvestri* n. comb. syn. *G. silvestri*, INOUE 567 p. 32; *C. japonicus* sp. nov. in *Tenodera sinensis* and *T. angustifrons*, Japan, INOUE Annot. zool. jap. 25 1952 p. 400 figs.; *C. lichyi* sp. nov. in *Microcentrum* sp. Venezuela, SCORZA Acta Biol. Venez. 1 p. 49 fig.

Gordionus austriacus sp. nov. p. 195 p. 195 figs., *G. conglomeratus* sp. nov. p. 192 figs., *G. fragmentarius* sp. nov. p. 194 figs., *G. scripturus* sp. nov. p. 188 figs., *G. subalpinus* sp. 190 figs., HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952.

Gordius abbreviata Villot trs. to *Paragordionus* p. 186, *G. deshayesi* Villot trs. to *Beatogordius* p. 185, *G. doriae* (Camerano, 1897, *G. feae* Camerano, 1897 and *G. incertus* Villot p. 202 trs. to *Acutogordius*, HEINZE 517; *G. fukuii*, *G. japonensis* and *G. silvestri* trs. to *Chordodes*, INOUE 567 p. 32; *G. parvaquaticus* sp. nov. p. 199 figs., *G. plicatissimus* sp. nov. p. 197 figs., *G. tellinii* Camerano trs. to *Neochordodes* p. 185, HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952, *G. solaris* sp. nov. Zeravstian River Basin,

KIRYANOVA Trud. Zool. Inst. 9 1950 p. 279 fig.; *Heterophus* preocc. all spp. trs. to *Mediorhynchus*, DAS 269 pp. 55-66.

Lanochordidae fam. nov., KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1950 p. 275.

Lanochordodes gen. nov. type *L. zeraushanicus* sp. nov., KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1950 p. 275 figs.

Neochordodes gen. nov. [Chordodidae] p. 183, type *N. europaeus* sp. nov., *N. baeri* (Cam.) n. comb. p. 185, *N. europaeus* sp. nov. p. 183 figs., *N. tellinii* (Cam.) n. comb. p. 185, HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952.

Paragordionus abbreviata (Villot) n. comb. syn. *Gordionus abbreviata* Villot, HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952 p. 186.

Semigordionus gen. nov. [Parachordodinae] type *S. circumannulatus* sp. nov., HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 15 1952 p. 186.

Spinochordodidae fam. nov. type *Spinochordodes* gen. nov., KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1950 p. 265.

Spinochordodes gen. nov. [Spinochordodidae] p. 265, *S. actiniphorus* sp. nov. p. 268 figs., *baeri* (Camerano, 1896) n. comb. for *Chordodes baeri* Camerano, 1896 (partim ♀) p. 266, *S. cameranoi* sp. nov. p. 267 figs., *S. gigliotosi* (Camerano) for *Chordodes gigliotosi* Camerano p. 266, *S. piliferus* sp. nov. p. 273 fig., *S. vitiferus* sp. nov. p. 271 figs., KIRYANOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 9 1950.

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Acanthosentis maroccanus sp. nov. int. *Barbus setivimensis*, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951 p. 217 figs.

Apororhynchus bivolucrus sp. nov. int. of *Neophron perenopterus* (Linn.), India, DAS Rec. Indian-Mus. 48 1952 p. 43 pl. and figs.

Arhythmorhynchus macracanthus sp. nov. mesentery *Umrina roncadore*, U.S.A., WARD & WINTER Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 71 1952 p. 154 figs.

Bolbosoma bobrovoi sp. nov. in *Calorhinus ursinus curilensis*, KROTOV & DELYAMURE Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 6

1952 p. 283 fig.; *B. sp. innom.* in Whales, OSHMARIN Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 212.

Centrorhynchus batrachus sp. nov. *Rana trigina* India, DAS Rec. Indian Mus. 50 1952 p. 147 pls.; *C. lanceoides* sp. nov. int. *Turdus merula intermedius* Kirgizia p. 117 fig., *C. skrjabini* sp. nov. int. *Corvus corone orientalis*, *Turdus merula intermedius*, *T. viscivorus*, *Pica pica* Kirgizia p. 114 figs., PETROTCHENKO Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949; *C. undulatus* sp. nov. in *Circuetus gallicus* Rabat, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1951 p. 206 figs.

Echinorhynchus orientalis sp. nov. in *Schizothorax* Kashmir, KAW Indian J. Helminth. 3 (2) 1951 p. 118 figs.

Eosentis Van Cleave, 1928 all spp. tr. *Nenechinorhynchus*, Hamann, 1892, KAW 629 p. 126.

Leiperacanthus syn. of *Mediorhynchus*, DAS 269 p. 55-66.

Mediorhynchus corcoracis sp. nov. *Corcorax melanorhampus* Queensland, JOHNSTON & EDMONDS Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 74 (4) 1951 p. 1 figs.; *M. passerus* sp. nov. in *Passer domesticus indicus*, India, DAS Rec. Indian Mus. 49 1951 [1952] p. 55 figs.

Neoechinorhynchus cyanophlyctis sp. nov. in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, India p. 130 figs., *N. manasbalensis* sp. nov. in *Oreinus sinuatus* India p. 126 figs., KAW Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951; *N. prolizus* sp. nov. in *Carpiodes carpio* (Raf.), Lake Texoma, VAN CLEAVE & TIMMONS J. Parasit. 38 1952 p. 54 figs.

Nephridiorhynchus major (Bremser, 1811) Meyer, 1931 forma *maroccana* nov. int. of *Aethechinus algerus*, Casablanca, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Maroc 4 1951 p. 212 fig.

Onicicola skrjabini sp. nov. in *Canis lupus* L., MOROSOV Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 5 1951 p. 147 figs.

Polymorphus actuganensis sp. nov. int. *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Nettion crecca* p. 125 figs., *P. kostylevi* sp. nov. int. *Oidemia fusca* p. 120 fig., *P. mathevossinae* sp. nov. int. *Oidemia fusca* all in Kazakhsk Republic, PETROTCHENKO Trud. gel'mint. Lab. 2 1949.

Pomporhynchus sp. [Pomporhynchinae] encysted in *Botia berdi*, Kashmir, KAW Indian J. Helminth. 3 1951 p. 123 figs.

Spirorhynchidae Harada, 1942 syn. of *Pomphorhynchidae* Yamaguti, 1939, JOHNSTON & EDMONDS 598 p. 5.

Spirorhynchus Harada and *Spirorhynchoides* Strand syn. of *Longicollum* Yamaguti, 1935, JOHNSTON & EDMONDS 598 p. 5.

Tenuiproboscis sergenti sp. nov. in dog at Algiers, CHOQUETTE, GAYOT & POUL Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algeria 1952 p. 51 figs.

ECHINODERIDA

ROTIFERA

GASTROSTRICHA

CHAETOGNATHA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Taxonomy: Systematics.—The entirely marine Rotifers of Norway listed, BÉRZINŠ 101; Key to Indian species of *Sagitta* and to genera of Indian coastal Chaetognatha, GEORGE 419; Systematics of Chaetognatha of the Gulf of Naples, GHIRARDELLI 427; Catalogue of Belgian rotifera, GILLARD 434; *Sagitta lyra gazellae* a developmental form of *S. lyra*, HAMON 492; Phylogeny and taxonomic characters of Echinoderida, LANG 714.

Expeditions.—Rotifers of the German Limnological Sunda Expedition, RUTNER 1088; Rotifers in the plankton of the Fulda Expedition 1946, SABANOFF 1089; Chaetognatha collected on the "Balpende" and "Vega" Cruise to Trinidad, VANNUCCI & HOSOE 1355.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—*Sagitta bipunctata* and *S. friderici* redescribed, FAURE 366; Morphology of the digestive apparatus of *Sagitta minima*, GIRARDELLI 425; Hooklets of *Sagitta lyra*, HAMON 492; Polarisation studies of *Sagitta setosa* and *S. hexaptera*, SCHMIDT 1121; *Proales vernecki* described, WEIDNER 1395; Ciliation of *Stephanoceros fimbriatus*, WRIGHT 1428.

PHYSIOLOGY

Environmental studies.—The feeding of some Rotifera, BÉRZINŠ 100; Effect of hexachloreyclohexane on rotifers at Leopoldville, Bervoets 102; Cycle of sexual maturity of the gonads of *Sagitta inflata*, GHIRARDELLI 426; Water-economy of freshwater rotifera, LÜRMAN 771; Influence of evaporation velocity on the desiccation death of the rotifer, UMAZAWA 1340; Nutrition of Rotifers, WULFERT 1431.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Variation.—A factor in the variability of *Brachionus*, BEAUCHAMP 80; Variations in *Brachionus*, BEAUCHAMP 81; Morphological variations in *Sagitta bipunctata*, FAURE 366.

ETHOLOGY

Ecology.—Seasonal fluctuation in Chaetognatha in Bombay waters, BAL & PREDHAN 67; On the incidence of some Brachions, BEAUCHAMP 79; Norwegian habitats of *Pseudonotholca japonica*, BÉRZINŠ 101; Effect of hexachloreyclohexane on Rotifera, Bervoets 102; Number of rotifers in a litre of water from Lake Turmiem in the Amazon region, BRAUN 137; Incidence of *Dissotrochia* in the 'Geistsee,' BUREN 155; Observations on *Sinantherina semibullata* and other colonial rotifers, CANELLA 189; Seasonal incidence of *Sagitta elegans* in Block Island Sound, DEAVEY 279; Soil rotifers in winter, DONNER 310; Slime algae and Rotifera, ENGEL 352; Biology of *Sagitta bipunctata* and *S. friderici*, FAURE 366; Seasonal fluctuations of Chaetognatha along the Malabar coast, GEORGE 419; Biology of Chaetognatha in Gulf of Naples, GHIRARDELLI 427; Biology of Chaetognatha in the Labrador Sea, KIELHORN 649; Rotifera in Slovak turf, KONIAR 677; Rotifers in stagnant waters of Bajo Urgel, Lérida, MARGALEF 810; Ecological relationships of rotifers in Minorca, MARGALEF 811; *Arthrorhynchus acrandros* n. sp. on *Nycteribia (Celeripes)* at Salerno, MEROLA 840; Seasonal incidence of rotifers in surface plankton of 4 different types of waters in Zurich Canton, MESSIKOMMER 841; Rotifers in the artificial lake of the Rożnów Dam, SIEMIŃSKA 1180; Density of rotifers in Lake Balaton, SEBASTYÉN

1142; On the habits of *Philodina roseola*, UMEZAWA 1341; *Philodina* *paradoxus* on *Bangia atropurpurea* at Orvényes, VARGA 1356; Biology of rotifers in Italian Lakes, ZUCHELLI 1469.

Parasitism.—Nematode parasites in *Sagitta setosa* and *S. elegans*, KUME 702.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Norwegian marine rotifers listed, BÉRZINŠ 99; 6 species of marine rotifers new to Norway, BÉRZINŠ 101; Distribution map of *Sagitta friderici* in the west Atlantic, FAURE 366; Chaetognatha in the Gulf of Naples, GHIRARDELLI 427; Belgian rotifers catalogued, GILLARD 434; Pelagic rotifers in lakes in the southern Black Forest, HAUER 514; Rotifers in Slovak turf, KONIAR 677; *Sagitta setosa* and *S. elegans* in the German Bight plankton, KUNNE 701; Rotifers in the shore fauna of Lake Orédon (Hautes Pyrénées), LAGARRIGUE 707; Rotifers in Minorca, MARGALEF 811; *Arthrorhynchus acrandros* n. sp. at Salerno, MEROLA 840; Rotifers in Zurich Canton, MESSIKOMER 841; *Polyarthra* in plankton in Swiss Lakes, NIPKOW 906; Rotifera in lake at Beernem, Belgium, OYE 944; Rotifera of Belgium, OYE 945; Two new species of *Turbanella* in Kiel Bay, REMANE 1036; Rotifers in Lake Balaton listed, SEBASTYÉN 1142; Distribution of rotifers in Spanish continental waters, SELGA 1145; Rotifers in lakes of the northern highlands of Sweden, THOMASSEN 1313; *Philodina* *paradoxus* from neighbourhood of Lake Balaton, VARGA 1356; *Brachionus sessilis* n. sp. from Lake Balaton, VARGA 1357; *Sagitta elegans* in the Irish Sea, WILLIAMSON 1416; Rotifers in Italian lakes, ZUCHELLI 1469; Rotifera in plankton of small Italian alpine lakes, ZUCHELLI 1470.

Africa.—*Sagitta minima* and *S. decipiens* n. spp. in Bay of Algiers, HAMON 491.

Asia.—Chaetognatha in Bombay waters, BAL & PREDHAN 67; Chaetognatha along the Malabar coast, GEORGE 419; Rotifers from marine and brackish waters in Japan, HADA 487; Chaetognatha of the Indo-Pacific, TOKIOKA 1327; Six new rotifera from Japan, YAMAMOTO 1444; *Sagitta delicata* in Japanese inlet waters, YAMAZI 1453.

N. America.—*Echinoderella steineri* in Texas, CHITWOOD 224; *Sagitta elegans* in Block Island Sound, DEEVEY 279; Chaetognatha in the Labrador Sea, KIELHORN 649.

S. America.—Rotifers in lakes in the Amazon region, BRAUN 137.

Australasia.—Six rotifers in plankton of Lake Hayes, New Zealand, JOLLY 603; Addition to the rotifers of New Zealand, RUSSELL 1087.

Arctic.—*Sagitta* in winter plankton of White Sea, KAMSHILOV 619.

Antarctica.—Echinoderida collected by Swedish Antarctic Expedition, LANG 714.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ECHINODERIDA

Campyloderidae (= Mesitoderidae) incorporated with Centroderidae, LANG 714 p. 14.

Echinoderella steineri sp. nov., CHITWOOD Texas J. Sci. 3 1951 p. 113 fig.

Echinoderes pilosus sp. nov. in washings of kelp, cast ashore, S. Georgia, LANG Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped. 4 2 1949 p. 17 fig.

Pycnophyes odhneri sp. nov. S. Georgia, off North of Cumberland Bay p. 18 fig., *P. sculptus* sp. nov. S. Georgia, off May Bay and Moreina Bay p. 19 figs., *P. calmani* syn. of *P. communis* p. 14, LANG Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped. 4 2 1949.

Trachydemidae incorporated with Pycnophidae, LANG 714, p. 14.

Trachydemus spinosus sp. nov. Falkland Islands, Berkeley Sound, Port Louis, LANG Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped. 4 2 1949 p. 21 fig.

ROTIFERA

Arthrorhynchus acrandros sp. nov. on *Nycteribia (Celeripes)*, Salerno, MEROLA Boll. Soc. Napoli 60 1952 Suppl. p. 4 1 pl. figs.

Brachionus sessilis sp. nov. Lake Balaton, VARGA Ann. Inst. Biol. Tihany 20 1951 p. 217 figs.

Leane curvicauda sp. nov. Japan p. 158 figs., *L. hegurenensis* sp. nov. Japan p. 158 figs., *L. uenoi* sp. nov. Japan p. 157 figs., *L. triloba* sp. nov. Japan p. 160 fig., YAMAMOTO Annot. Zool. Jap. 24 1951 p. 160 fig.

Lepadella serrata sp. nov. Japan, YAMAMOTO Annot. Zool. Jap. 24 1951 p. 161 fig.

Polyarthra dissimulans sp. nov. Lake Zurich, Switzerland, NIPKOW Schweiz. Ztschr. Hydrol. 14 1952 p. 167.

Testudinella brevicaudata sp. nov. Japan, YAMAMOTO Annot. Zool. Jap. 24 1951 p. 161 figs.

GASTROTRICHA

Turbellaria lutheri sp. nov. Kiel Bay p. 62 pl., *T. petiti* sp. nov. Kiel Bay p. 94 fig., REMANE Kieler Meeresforsch. 9 1952.

CHAETOGNATHA

Pterosagitta besnardi sp. nov., VANUCCI & HOSOE Boll. Inst. Oceanogr. S. Paulo 3 1952 p. 20 pl. and figs.

Sagitta decipiens sp. nov., *S. minima* sp. nov., HAMON Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord 41 1950 pp. 10-14.

ANNELIDA

GEPHYREA

CONODONTA

SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Text-books; Monographs; Reviews.—The leech as surgeon's companion in olden times, BERNSTEIN 99; Popular account of the anatomy and life history of *Nereis diversicolor*, BOGUCKI 117; DECHASEAUX in Piveteau *Traité de Paleontologie* 278; Prof. A. E. Verrill's freshwater leeches reviewed, MOORE 859; Invertebrate fossils, MOORE ET AL. 861; ROGER in Piveteau *Traité de Paleontologie* 1068; Text-book of Paleontology, TERMIER 1305; Initiation à la Paleontologie, TERMIER, H. & G. 1305.

Bibliography.—Annotated bibliography of Conodonts, FAY 373; Bibliography of New Zealand Polychaetes, FIFE 398; Bibliography of *Trocheta* Dutrochet, 1817, PERRET 976.

Taxonomy.—New arrangement of the orders of Hirudinea, CABALLERO 170; Taxonomy of Conodonts: key to genera, FAY 373; Key to *Dendrostomum* species, FISHER 385; Synonymy of New Zealand polychaetes, FIFE 398; †Synonymy of *Ophiomorpha* Lundgren, HANTSCH 497; Specific names of *Glycera* considered valid and keys to species of *Glycera*, *Nephtys*, *Aglephamus* and *Ophioglycera*, HARTMAN 503; Characteristics of *Ceratocephala* species charted, HARTMAN 504; On the identity of *Stylarioides inflata* (Treadwell), HARTMAN 506; The genus *Plerodrilus*, HOLT 534; Key to New Zealand species of *Megascolides*, LEE 723; Revision of British Hirudinea, MANN 798; Taxonomy of 30 spp. and varieties of leeches in Verrill's Synopsis of N. American Freshwater Leeches, MOORE 859; Observations on the genus *Trocheta* Dutrochet, PERRET 977; †Classification of Pennsylvanian Conodonts, RHODES 1041.

Technique.—Extraction of leeches from the upper respiratory tract and oesophagus, KOTS 682; Electron microscopy of micromeres of *Paracentropus* and polyplasms of *Tubifex*, LEHMAN 724; Breeding of Annelids, RULLIER 1083; Vital staining of mitochondria in cytoplasmic overflow of earthworm eggs, TAKAGI 1281; Elective vital staining of Nephridia of *Tubifex tubifex*, TEICHMANN-AXT 1301; Polychaetes recovered from bottom fauna in Gulf of Danzig by use of diving helmet, WOJTUSIAK ET AL. 1424.

Collections.—Polychaetes collected by Dr. Aretas in the Kerguelen Islands, FAUVEL 372; Polychaetes of the Allan Hancock Pacific Expedition, HARTMAN 503; Marine Annelids of the United States Navy Antarctic Expedition, 1947-48, HARTMAN 505; Gephyrea of the Manihine Expedition to the Gulf of Aqaba, 1948-1949, STEPHEN 1251.

STRUCTURE

General.—Epithelial fibrils of cirrus in *Eulalia viridis*, ALVARADO 32; The eosinophil in *Lumbricus terrestris*, BLACK 111; Cerebro-vascular complex

of brain of *Perinereis cultrifera*, BOBIN & DURCHON 114; Histology of photogenic cells in some Scyllids, BONHOMME 121; Teeth in *Haemopsis sanguisuga*, BRAUDE 136; Anterior end of Sabellariidae, DALES 267; Glandular system of *Janice conchilega*, DEFRETIN 281; Anatomy of the thoracic nephridia of Sabellariids, DEHORNE 284; The spermathecae of *Alma nilotica*, EL DUWEINI 345; Cells of coelomic fluid of Preapulids, FÄNGE & ÅKESSON 365; Morphology of Conodonts, FAY 373; *Phascolosoma agassizii* redescribed from Mendocino, California, FISHER 385; *Allolobophora rara* redescribed, GRIB 466; Intravascular tissues in the blood system of *Serpulimorpha*, HANSON 496; *Ophioglycera gigantea* Verrill type re-examined, HARTMAN 503; Anatomical characteristics of *Ceratocephala*, HARTMAN 504; Morphology of some *Spirorbis* larvae, HÖGLUND 533; Morphology of proboscis of *Glycinde nordmanni*, HUBENDICK 545; Duplication in *Syllis gracilis*, LA GRECA 709; Morphology of *Protodrilus*, JÄGERSTEN 584; Structure of calciferous glands in *Hoplochaetella euctoria*, KASHYAP & RANADE 625; *Dino lineata* redescribed, MANN 793; Anatomy of new Piscicolidae from the Pacific, MOORE 860; Nervous system of *Allolobophora caliginosa*, NEUMIVAKA 895; Light-producing organs of *Chaetopterus variopedatus*, NICOL 897; Colonial tube-forming Polychaete *Dodecaceria fistulicola* Ehlers, REISH 1034; Observations on *Dasychna bairdi*, RIOJA 1052; Differentiation of digestive tract of *Phascolosoma elongatum*, STEHLE 1247; Significance of the seminal vesicle of Fullarton in *Tomopteris onisciformis*, TERIO 1302; Morphology of *Tomopteris (Tomopteris) ligulata*, TERIO 1304; Proboscis apparatus of *Arenicola*, WELLS 1401; Histology of oligochaetes and leeches, ZACH 1463.

PHYSIOLOGY

General.—Correlation between opercula of *Hydroides norvegica*, ABELOOS 10; Oxygen equilibrium of hemerythrin of *Arenicola cristata*, ALLEN & WYMAN 17; Physiology of annelids, ALVARADO 32; Histochemistry of digestive tube of *Phascolion strombi*, ARVY & GABE 47; Effects of repeated amputation on sexual phase of *Ophryotrocha puerilis*, BACCI 60; Neurosecretion in *Nereis*

irrorata, DEFRETIN 280; Histochemistry of the glandular system in *Janice conchilega*, DEFRETIN 281; Mucous glands in Polychaetes, DEFRETIN 282; Biochemistry of annelids, DURCHON & LAFON 337; Copulation in *Alma nilotica*, EL DUWEINI 345; Effect of organ-extracts on the gut movements of earthworms, ENDERS 351; Haemerythrin content of coelomic fluid cells of priapulids, FÄNGE & ÅKESSON 365; Catalytic activity of some Hirudinea, FERRARI & RINDI 381; Fluorescent substances in *Thoracophelia mucronata*, FOX ET AL. 389; Symbiosis and antisymbiosis in *Lumbricus terrestris* inoculated with bacilli, GIANFERRARI 428; Amino-acids in blood of *Urechis caupo*, GIORDANO ET AL. 438; Saltparabiosis of the retractors of *Phascolosoma margaritaceum*, ILINSKAYA & USHAKOV 564; Electrical stimulation of circular muscles of *Pheretima communissima*, INOUE ET AL. 569; Function of calciferous glands in *Hoplochaetella suctoria*, KASHYAP & RANADE 625; Digestion in *Tubifex* and *Limnodrilus*, KOENEN 660; Relation of nephridia of *Lycastis indica*, *Nereis chilkaensis* and *Perinereis* to osmoregulation, KRISHNAN 689; Relation of oxygen consumption to weight in *Eisenia foetida*, KRÜGER 695; Cicatrization in Serpulids, LA GRECA 711; Innervation of the excretory system in annelids, NEUMIVAKA 894; Nerve control of light production in *Chaetopterus variopedatus*, NICOL 897; Factors affecting response of *Chaetopterus variopedatus* to light, NICOL 898; Luminescent responses in *Chaetopterus* and the effects of eserine, NICOL 899; Muscle activity and drug action in body wall of *Branchiomma vesiculosum*, NICOL 900; Temperature variation in *Bosmina longirostris*, PERNER-MANEGOLD 975; Effect of sodium fluoride and monoiodoacetic acid on metabolism of *Pelosclex velutinus*, PETRUCCI 988; Anoxygenic metabolism in *Eisenia foetida*, PETRUCCI 989; Anoxygenic metabolism in *Pelosclex velutinus*, PETRUCCI 990; Effect of weak acid on the metabolism of oligochaetes, PETRUCCI 991; Significance of riboflavine and niacinamide in the skin of leeches, RINDI & FERRARI 1050; New guanidines in annelids, ROCHE ET AL. 1064; Peristalsis in earthworms, SHIMA 1165; Control of fungal growth by earthworms, SMITH 1203; Water content of

intestinal wall of earthworms, TANDAN 1284; Stimulating substance in sensory nerves of annelids, UMRATH 1342; Respiratory significance of the crown in *Sabella* and *Myxicola*, WELLS 1402; Influence of substratum on metamorphosis of *Ophelia bicornis* larvae, WILSON 1419; Biting of Indian land leech, WORTH 1427; Respiration in egg of *Urechis caupo*, ZEUTHEN 1467.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Development.—Development of operculum of *Hydroides norvegica*, ABELOOS 7; Development of teeth in *Haemopsis sanguisuga* and *Hirudo medicinalis*, BRAUDE 135; Development of *Polydora antennata*, CASANOVA 193; Development of *Thoracophila mucronata*, DALES 266; Development of anterior end of Sabelariidae, DALES 267; Metamorphosis of polychaetes, FAUVEL 370; Larval development of *Protodrilus*, JÄGERSTRIN 584; Development of Myzostoma, KATO 628; Intracoeccoon development of medicinal leech, SHUMKINA 1179; *Actinobrocha* Schneider, larva of *Phoronis pallida*, SILEN 1181.

Embryology.—Premeiotic restitution in parthenogenetic earthworms, OMODEO 926; Variability in cleavage in eggs of marine Polychaeta, WOLSKY 1425; Cell division in the egg of *Urechis caupo*, ZEUTHEN 1467.

Reproduction.—Reproduction in *Eukeria saltensis*, GAVRILOV 417; Type of reproduction in errant earthworms, OMODEO 927.

Life-history.—Life history of *Melinna cristata*, NYHOLM 909; Life history of *Xerobdella lecomtei*, REESINGER 1035.

Reproductive processes.—Scissiparity in Acolosomatidae, HERLANT-MEEWIS 520.

Sexuality.—Sexual dimorphism in *Tomopteris* (*Johnstonella*) *messania*, TERIO 1303; Sex determination and facultative parthenogenesis in *Dinophilus apatris*, RENAUD 1037.

Regeneration.—Simultaneous regeneration of opercula in *Hydroides norvegica*, ABELOOS 8; Regeneration in *Pterosyllis formosa*, ABELOOS 9; Regeneration and budding in annelids, BERRILL 98; Regeneration of parts of *Hydroides norvegica*, CRASP 261; Re-

generation in Lumbricidae, HUBL 546; Regeneration of pharynx in *Eisenia foetida*, KAWAKAMI 630; Regeneration in serpulids, LA GRECA 710; Migration phenomena in regeneration of *Tubifex tubifex* and *Lumbriculus variegatus*, STEPHAN-DUBOIS 1249.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution of polypoidy in earthworms, MULDAL 875; Polypoidy in some earthworms, OMODEO 928.

ETHOLOGY

Ecology.—Seasonal fluctuations of Polychaetes in Bombay waters, BAL & PRADHAN 67; Ecology of *Thoracophila mucronata*, DALES 266; Ecology of annelids and Gephyrea in Knysna Estuary, S. Africa, DAY ET AL. 274; Quantitative hauls of Polychaetes in Block Island Sound, DEVEY 279; Variation in number of earthworms within a field population, GUILD 471; Population variation of Lumbricidae in hill pastures, GUILD 472; Statistics of Lumbricidae in different types of soil at Tannheimental, JAHN & SCHMITSCHEK 585; Nephridia of Nereidae in relation to habitat, KRISHNAN 689; Ecological and biotic relationships of Polychaetes and Hirudinea in Minorca, MARGALEF 811; *Hirudo medicinalis* abundant in Lac des Esclanzes, Puy-de-Dôme, OLIVIER 917; Zoogeographical and ecological problems of earthworms, OMODEO 927; Ecology of Hirudinea in the region of Neuchatel, PERRET 976; A variation in the distribution of a spionid polychaete in the Woods Hole region, PLAINE 993; Leeches in caves in Italy, SCIACCHITANO 1135; Two species of *Aeolosoma* found in soil from the crater floor of Raoul Island, STOUT 1259; Dynamics of vertical distribution in polychaetes, WIESER 1411; *Nereis diversicolor* and Polychaeta sedentaria collected by diving helmet in Gulf of Danzig, WOJTUSIAK ET AL. 1424.

Bionomics.—Biology of some *Spirorbis* larvae, HÖGLUND 533; Biology of *Protodrilus*, JÄGERSTRIN 584; Biology of *Tomopteris septentrionalis* Quatre-fages in surface plankton of the boreo-arctic Atlantic ocean, KIELHORN 649; Biology of leeches in stagnant waters of Bajo Urgel, LÉRIDA, MARGALEF 810.

Parasitism: Commensalism.—Microfauna of colonies of *Mercierella*, ALEEM 14; Example of parasitism among polychaetes, ALLEN 18; *Aspidodrilus* parasitism on earthworm on Ivory Coast, BAER 62; *Pseudomonas hirudinis* a bacterial gut symbiont of *Hirudo officinalis*, BÜSING 156; Hirudinea in hibernating fishes of Volga delta, DUBININA 322; *Limnatis nilotica* as an endoparasite in man, MITCHELL 848; Commensal polychaetes in Japan, OKUDA 916; Nematodes parasitic in earthworms, VOLK 1377.

Intermediate Host.—*Lanicides vaysierei* as first intermediate host of *Cercaria hartmanae*, MARTIN 816.

Breeding habits.—Mating behaviour of leeches, LESLIE 732.

Economics.—Effect of earthworms on soil fertility, FRINCK 382; Significance of earthworms in soil fertility, KOLLMANNSPERGER 664; Are earthworms useful or poisonous, KOLLMANNSPERGER 665; Role of earthworms in New Zealand soil, LEE 721; Domestication of "soilution" earthworms, WILCKE 1412.

Control.—Some jungle pests and remedies, ADAMS 11; A repellent for terrestrial leeches, TRAUB & WISSEMAN 1331.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—The microfauna of colonies of *Mercierella* at Gran Saint-Ange (Eastern Pyrenees), ALEEM 15; Oligochaetes and polychaetes in Kiel Bay, AX 49; *Trypanosyllis ingens* Johnson rediscovered, BERKELEY 96; *Herpobdella atomaria* in the Geistsee, BÜREN 155; Polychaetes new to British waters, CLARK 236; Atypical polychaete species in the Clyde sea area, CLARK 237; 50 new records of sublittoral polychaetes of the Clyde sea area of which 9 are new to British Isles, CLARK 238; New species of Oligochaeta from Ochrida Lake, Yugoslavia, GEORGEVITCH 420; *Diurodrilus benazzi* new in the Mediterranean, GERLACH 423; Provisional list of Lumbricidae in Suffolk, GRANT 458; Russian steppe Oligochaeta, GRIB 466; Two Limicola new to Iceland, HRABE 541; Oligochaetes in soil and debris in Tannheimental, JAHN & SCHMITZCHAK 585; Oligochaetes in Veselovsk water-reservoir, Russia, KHARIN 641; *Trocheta subviridis* in Belgium, KONIETZKO 678;

Mercierella enigmatica on the Belgian coast, LELOUP & LEFEVERE 729; *Dino lineata* in Britain recorded for the first time, MANN 793; Hirudinea and Polychaeta in Minorca, MARGALEF 811; 14 species of earthworms in the Dolomite alps, OMODEO 930; Polychaetes on the Corsican coast, PERES 971; Distribution of polychaetes in the Marseilles region with 17 new records for the Mediterranean, PERES 973; Distribution of leeches in the Neuchatel Canton, PERRET 976; *Cystobranchus respirans* in Lake Neuchatel, PERRET 977; New localities for *Mercierella enigmatica* on the French coasts of the Mediterranean, PETIT & RULLIER 981; Distribution of *Xerobdella lecomtei*, REISINGER 1035; Six species of leeches including *Hirudo medicinalis*, in Islay, REYNOLDSON 1040; Inventory of annelid fauna of Roscoff, RULLIER & CORNET 1084; 4 species of Hirudinea in caves in Italy, SCIACCHITANO 1135; Phoronidea of the Gullmar Fiord area, Sweden, SILÉN 1181; 3 species of *Ophelia* from Bristol and adjacent waters, TEBBLE 1300; Annelids found in the mudflats on northern coast of Holland, VOS & REDEKE 1379; *Hirudo medicinalis* in Yorkshire, WHITEHEAD 1409; *Lumbricus festivus*, an Atlantic element in German earthworm fauna, WICKE 1414; *Tomopteris* in the Irish Sea, WILLIAMSON 1416; *Nereis diversicolor* and *Hirudo* in Gulf of Gdańsk, WOJTUSIAK ET AL. 1424.

Africa.—Annelids in the neighbourhood of Algiers, DIEUZEIDE & GOEABRISSENIERE 299; *Sipunculus nudus* on the Algerian coast, DIEUZEIDE & GOEABRISSENIERE 299; Polychaetes from the Gulf of Tadjoura, French Somaliland, FAUVAL 371; Hirudinea of the Belgian Congo, SCIACCHITANO 1134; Two new *Dichogaster* spp. on the Ivory Coast, SCIACCHITANO 1136; *Tetragnurus* discovered in South African waters, SMITH 1202; Gephyrea in the Red Sea, STEPHEN 1251; Localities of echinurids and sipunculids in Zanzibar, STEPHEN & ROBERTSON 1252; *Aspidosiphon corallicola*, *A. steenstrupi*, *Physcosoma pacificum*, *Spinculus robustus*, *S. nudus*, *Ochetostoma erythrogramma*, new records for Zanzibar, STEPHEN & ROBERTSON 1252.

Asia.—*Arenicola* at Karachi, BHATTI & SOOFI 105; Archiannelids in Indo-

Chinese seas, DAWYDOFF 273; Some earthworms from Burma, GATES 411; Extended distribution of *Stylarioides inflata*, HARTMAN 506; Polychaetes of the Arabian Sea, NAJM-UD-AZIZ 883; Commensal polychaetes in Japan, OKUDA 916; 13 species of Turkish oligochaetes listed, OMODEO 929; Oligochaeta in western Kazakhstan, Russia, TCHEKANOVSKAYA 1295.

N. America.—*Trypanosyllis ingens* rediscovered in Canada, BERKELEY 96; *Macrobdella decora* from State of Nuevo León, Mexico, CABALLERO 170; The earthworms of Arkansas, CAUSEY 197; New species of *Aspidosiphon* at Trinidad, CORDERO & MELLO-LEITÃO 250; *Autolytus* sp. and *Tomopteris* sp. found in Block Island Sound, DEEVEY 279; Sipunculids of California and Baja California, FISHER 385; New earthworms from the Arnold Arboretum, Boston, GATES 412; *Allolobophora arnoldi* a new record for New Hampshire, GATES 413; Taxonomic survey of earthworms of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, HARMAN 502; *Iphitime* and *Ceratocephala* in California, HARTMAN 504; Fouling serpulids, new to the Gulf of Mexico, HARTMAN 507; Marine annelids of Oregon, HARTMAN & REISH 508; New localities for *Pterodrilus* in Virginia, HOLT 534; Two new species of *Plutellus* in Oregon, MACNAB & McKEY-FENDER 786.

S. America.—Oligochaetes in Lago Jurucci, Amazonia, BRAUN 137; *Autophorus pectinatus*, *Dero evelinae*, *Naidium breviseta*, *Nais communis* and *Pristina evelinae*, new records for Amazonian region, MARCUS 805; Two new oligochaetes from the Amazon region, MARCUS 805; A new tubificid from Bay of Montevideo, MARCUS 806; *Pelosclex gabriellae* n. sp. a marine tubificid from Brazil, MARCUS 807.

Australasia.—New Zealand polychaetes listed in Benham's MSS., FYFE 398; Earthworm fauna of New Zealand, LEE 721, 722, 723.

Pacific Ocean.—Annelids of the Onotao Atoll, Gilbert Island, BAMNER & RANDALL 70; New Piscicolidae from the Pacific, MOORE 860; *Aeolosoma kashyapi* and *A. niveum* from crater floor of Raoul Island, STOUT 1259.

Arctic Ocean.—New polychaetes from the Arctic Ocean, ANNENKOVA 41.

Antarctica.—Marine annelids collected by the U.S. Navy in the Antarctic, HARTMAN 505; *Lanicides vaysierei* (1st int. host. of *Cercaria hartmanae*) dredged off Cape Boyds, Ross Island, Antarctica, MARTIN 816; 21 species of pelagic polychaetes in Antarctic, STØP-BOWITZ 1258.

Geological.—†Richmond conodonts of Kentucky and Indiana, BRANSON ET AL 134; †Annelids of the tertiary cretaceous, COLLIGNON 246; †Catalogue and stratigraphical index of conodonts, FAY 373; †Devonian conodonts from Marathon Basin, Brewster County, Texas, GRAVES 460; †*Ophiomorpho nodosa* in Miocene at Hamburg, HANTZSCHEL 497; †Microfauna of the Pennsylvanian Glen Eyrie Formation, Colorado, McLAUGHLIN 784; †*Serpula* spp. in Callivian in Lubow, Poland, MARKOWSKI 792; †Two 'Problematica' of the Lorraine Jurassic, MAUBERGE 826; †*Coprulius oblongus* n. sp. and *C. sphaeroides* n. sp., MAYER 830; †Tracks of borers at Kraichgaus, MAYER 831; †A classification of Pennsylvanian conodont assemblages, RHODES 1041; †New Serpulidae from the Viennese tertiary Basin, SCHMIDT 1120; †Errant Polychaeta from the lower Paleozoic of Bohemia, SNAJAR 1206; †Fossil worms, TERMIE 1305; †*Serpula* spp. of the Höganäs series (Rhaeto-Lias) of Sweden, †Worm trails at Katslösa, TROEDSSON 1332; †Serpulid opercula from the Kunrade Limestone (Upper Cretaceous, Maestrichian), WRIGLEY 1429; †Triassic conodonts at Idaho associated with fish remains, YOUNGQUIST 1462.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ANNELIDA

ARCHIANNELIDA

Diurodrilus benazzii sp. nov., Mediterranean, GERLACH Zool. Anz. 149 1952 p. 186 figs.

POLYCHAETA

Agleophamus dicirris sp. nov. for ? *Nephtys verrilli* Cowles, 1931, Pinas Bay, Panama shore p. 122 figs., *A. debranchis* (Grube) n. comb. for *Nephtys debranchis* Grube, 1878 p. 121, *A. erectans* sp. nov. at Ben Weston Point

Santa Catalina Island, California p. 125 figs., *A. lobophora* (Hartman) n. comb. *Nephtys lobophora* Hartman, 1940 p. 129, *A. lutreus* (Baird) n. comb. syn. *N. lutrea* Baird, 1873 p. 129, ? *A. mirasetis* (Hoagland) n. comb. syn. *N. mirasetis* Hoagland, p. 121, *A. rubella* (Michaelson) n. comb. syn. *N. rubella* Michaelson, 1897 p. 127, *A. rubella anops* subsp. nov. syn. *N. malmgreni* Berkeley, 1924 at Mittelnacht Island and East of Vancouver Island p. 127, *A. tabogensis* (Monro) n. com. syn. *N. tabogensis* Monro, 1933 p. 125, HARTMAN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 15 (1) 1950.

Amage scotica sp. nov. Loch Fyne and Arran Deep, Scotland, CLARK Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (B) 65 1952 p. 19 fig.

Ammotrypane minuta sp. nov. Greenland sea, ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 151.

Ceratocephala crosslandi americana subsp. nov., HARTMAN Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 51 (1) 1952 p. 16 figs.

Chone murmanica oculata subsp. nov. Karsk and Laptev Seas, ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 153.

Eone gracilis Verrill, 1873, trs. to *Goniadella*, HARTMAN 503 p. 42.

Flabelligera mastigophora sp. nov. Okhotsk and Tchukotsk seas, ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 151.

Glycera canadensis Treadwell, 1937 n. comb. syn. *Hemipodia canadensis* Treadwell, 1937 p. 63, *G. epipolasis* (Chamberlin) n. comb. syn. *Telake epipolasis* Chamberlin, 1919 p. 64, HARTMAN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 15 (1) 1950.

Glycinde polygnatha sp. nov. San Francisco Bay, p. 51 pls. and figs., *G. solitaria* (Webster), 1879 revised, pp. 54-56, figs., HARTMAN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 15 (1) 1950.

Goniada littorea sp. nov. Shore at Mission Bay, and Point Mugu, California, p. 23 10 figs. on 1 pl., *G. distorta* Moore, 1903, p. 39, *G. eximia* Ehlers, 1901, p. 38, *G. gracilis* Verrill, 1880, p. 42, *G. ? longicirrata* Arwidsson, 1899, p. 40, all trs. to *Ophioglycera*, *G. teres* Treadwell, 1931, revised p. 33, *G. acicula* revised p. 31., HARTMAN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 15 1950.

Goniadella gen. nov. p. 41 type *G. gracilis* (Verrill) n. comb. p. 42 syn. *Eone gracilis* Verrill, 1873, *Goniada gracilis* Verrill, 1880, HARTMAN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 15, 1950.

Gorbunovia gen. nov. [Sabellidae] type *G. malmgreni* (Hanson), ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 152.

Harmothoe benthophila Ehlers, 1913 var. *intermedia* var. nov. N.W. of South Georgia, STØR-BOWITZ Further Zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped. 4 7 1951 p. 5, *H. beringiana* sp. nov. Bering and Tchukotsk seas, ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 149.

Hemipodia canadensis Treadwell, 1937, trs. to *Glycera*, HARTMAN 503 p. 63.

Hemipodus armatus sp. nov. Petatlan Bay, Western Mexico, HARTMAN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 15 (1) 1950 p. 83 figs. on pl.

Iphitime loxorhynchi sp. nov. in branchial chambers of *Loxorhynchus grandis* Stimpson, S. California, HARTMAN Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 51 (1) 1952 p. 11 figs.

†*Josephella angulatella* sp. nov. Stratum typicum, Torton, Steinbrunn, Niederösterreich p. 77 fig., *J. kuhni* sp. nov. Stratum typicum, Torton, at Steinbrunn, Niederösterreich, p. 78 fig., †*J. kuhni* W. Schmidt, *simplicissima* subsp. nov. Stratum typicum, Torton at Steinbrunn, Niederösterreich, p. 78 fig., SCHMIDT Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien 58 1951.

Lepidosthenia (?) *krassini* sp. nov. Tchukotsk sea, ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 148. 148.

Lumbriconereis albidentata sadko subsp. nov. Greenland sea, ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 151.

†*Mercierella* ? *dubiosa* sp. nov. Stratum typicum, Torton at Steinbrunn, Niederösterreich p. 79 fig., †*M. roveretoi* sp. nov. Stratum typicum, Torton at Steinbrunn, Niederösterreich, p. 80, fig., SCHMIDT Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien 58 1951.

Nemidia tamarae sp. nov. Bering straits, ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 148.

Nephtys debranchis Grube, 1878, p. 212, *N. lobophora* Hartman, 1940, p. 129, *N. lutra* Baird, 1873, *N. mirasetis* Hoegland, p. 121, *N. rubella* Michaelson, 1897, p. 127, *N. tabogensis* Monro, 1933, p. 125, all trs. to *Agleophamus*.

Nephtys acrochaeta sp. nov. off Uruguay, S. America p. 114 figs., *N. assignis* sp. nov. Santa Catalina Channel, California p. 112 figs., *N. glabra* sp. nov. syn. *N. malmgreni* Treadwell, 1914 in part nec Théel, 1879 off Andapa Island light, California p. 109 figs., *N. monroi* nom. nov. for *N. tabogensis* Monro, 1933 p. 107, *N. singularis* sp. nov. off San José Point, Guatemala p. 98 figs., *N. impressa* Baird, 1873, revised p. 97 figs., HARTMAN Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. 15 (1) 1950.

Octobranchus phyllocomus sp. nov. 50 fathoms, off Cape Royds, Ross Island, Antarctica, HARTMAN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 42 1952 p. 233 figs.

Onuphis pauli sp. nov. Tchukotsk Sea, Island Gerald, ANNENKOVA Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 12 1952 p. 150.

Ophioglycera eximia (Ehlers) n. comb. p. 38 syn. *Goniada eximia* Ehlers, 1901 not Benham, 1909 or Monro, 1937, *O. distorta* (Moore) n. comb. p. 39 syn. *G. distorta* Moore, 1903, *O. foliacea* (Moore) n. comb. p. 40 syn. *G. (Leonnatus) foliacea* Moore, 1903, *O. longicirrata* (Arwidsson) n. comb. p. 40 syn. *Goniada ? longicirrata* Arwidsson, 1899, HARTMAN Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. 15 (1) 1950.

Psammodrillidae fam. nov., SWEDMARK Ark. Zool. 4 1952 p. 162.

Psammodrillus gen. nov. p. 161 type *P. balanoglossoides* sp. nov. p. 159 figs., SWEDMARK Ark. Zool. 4 1952.

†*Serpula quinquenodo* sp. nov. stratum typicum Torton, Steinbrunn, Niederösterreich, † *S. sexta* sp. nov. stratum typicum, Torton, Steinbrunn, Niederösterreich, SCHMIDT Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien 58 1951 p. 81 fig.

Sphaerosyllis mcintoshii Benham syn. of *Grubeosyllis kerguelensis* (McIntosh), FYFE N.Z. Dept. Sci. Indr. Res. Bull. 105 1952.

Spiochaetopterus sp. innom. Clyde Sea area, Scotland, CLARK 236 p. 160.

Spirorbis echinatus sp. nov. Steinavaer (N. Lofoten), WESENBERG-LUND K. Norske Vidensk. Selskr. 1952 [1953] No. 6 p. 11 fig.

†*Spirorbis (Deziospira) bilineatus* sp. nov. stratum typicum, Sarmat at Neulerchenfeld, Niederoestr., SCHMIDT Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien 58 1951 p. 83 fig.

Telake epipolasis Chamberlin, 1919 trs. to *Glycera*, HARTMAN 503 p. 64.

Tomopteris (Johnstonella) messania sp. nov. Straits of Messina, TERIO Boll. Zool. 19 1952 p. 24 figs.

†*Vermilia quinguesignata* Reuss, *Kienbergi* subsp. nov. stratum typicum, Torton at Kienberg, Nikolsburg, Mähren, SCHMIDT Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien 58 1951 p. 82 fig.

OLIGOCHAETA

Allolobophora arnoldi sp. nov. Boston, Mass. p. 1, *A. molita* sp. nov. Boston, Mass. p. 3, GATES Breviora No. 9 1952, *A. minima* sp. nov. at Bayfordbury, Herts., MULDAL Proc. Zool. Soc. London 122 1952 p. 463 fig.

Bothrioneurum brauni sp. nov. Amazon, MARCUS Comm. Zool. Mus. Montevideo 3 No. 51 1949-51 p. 4 figs.

Criodrilus ochridensis sp. nov. Ochrida lake, Yugoslavia, GEORGEVITCH Glas. srpsk. Kralj. Akad. N.S. 1 1949 p. 103.

Dichogaster baeri sp. nov. Ivory Coast, p. 477 figs., *D. ornata* sp. nov. Ivory Coast p. 482 figs., *D. sp. innom.* Ivory Coast p. 485, SCIAUCHITANO Rev. Suisse Zool. 59 1952.

Dinodrillus agilis sp. nov. New Zealand p. 566 figs., *D. montanus* sp. nov. New Zealand p. 564 figs., *D. parvus* sp. nov. New Zealand p. 563 figs., LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 79 1952.

Diporochoeta obtusa sp. nov. at Rotorua, N. Zealand, LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 80 1952 p. 41 pl.

Eiseniella balcanica Cernovsitor, 1931 *sineporis* forma nov., OMODEO Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 51.

Eophila marcuzzii sp. nov. Pale de S. Martino, OMODEO Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 44.

Hoplochaetina pallida sp. nov. New Zealand p. 568 figs., *H. robusta* sp. nov. New Zealand p. 567 figs., LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 79 1952.

(*Incolore*) subgen. nov. of *Octolasion* type *Octolasion lacteum*, OMODEO Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 47.

Leucodrilus gen. nov. p. 570 type *L. digitocystis* sp. nov. New Zealand p. 570 figs., *L. fuscus* sp. nov. New Zealand p. 572 figs., LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 79 1952.

Megascolex novae-zealandiae sp. nov. at Mangonui, New Zealand, LEE Trans. roy. soc. N.Z. 80 1952 p. 38 pl.

Megascoides alba sp. nov. at Maungakarama, N. Zealand p. 35 pl., *M. irregularis* sp. nov. at Tangowahine, N. Zealand p. 34 pl., *M. fuscus* sp. nov. in Rotorua District, N. Zealand p. 32 pl., *M. parvus* sp. nov. at Hicks Bay, N. Zealand p. 30 pl., *M. raglani* sp. nov. at Raglan Range, New Zealand p. 31 pl., *M. ruber* sp. nov. at Mangamuku Range, N. Zealand p. 29 pl., *M. viridis* sp. nov. at Motuhora, N. Zealand p. 28 pl., LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 80 1952.

Monopylephorus corderoi sp. nov. S. America, MARCUS Comm. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo 3 (56) 1949 p. 1 figs.

Octolasion (*Incolore*) subgen. nov. type *O. lacteum*, OMODEO Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 47.

(*Octolasion*) subgen. nov. of *Octolasion* type *O. complanatum*, OMODEO Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 46.

Octolasion (*Octolasion*) *mima* (Rosa, 1889) *minore* forma nov., OMODEO Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 47.

Octolasion (*Purpureum*) subgen. nov. type *O. lissaense*, OMODEO Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 47.

Otochaetus brucei sp. nov. New Zealand p. 562 figs., *O. sylvestris* sp. nov. New Zealand p. 560 figs., *O. tricystis* sp. nov. New Zealand p. 559 figs., LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 79 1952.

Peloscolex gabriellae sp. nov. Coast of São Sebastião, São Paulo, MARCUS Comm. Zool. Mus. Montevideo 3 No. 59 1949-51 p. 1 pl.

Perionyx egmonti sp. nov. at Mt. Egmont, N. Zealand, LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 80 1952 p. 43 pl.

Pheretima campestris sp. nov. at Kaitaia, N. Zealand, LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 80 1952 p. 39 pl.

Plutellus blacki sp. nov. Eola Hill, nr. Salem, Oregon, U.S.A. p. 347 figs., *P. davisii* sp. nov. Chetko River, Brooklyn, Oregon, U.S.A. p. 344 figs., MACNAB & MCKAY-FENDER Wasmann J. Biol. 10 1952.

(*Purpureum*) subgen. nov. of *Octolasion*, OMODEO Arch. Zool. Ital. 37 1952 p. 47.

Rhododrilus aduncocystis sp. nov. West of Hauraki Plains, N.Z. p. 552 fig., *R. albidus* sp. nov. Puketitiri, Hawke's Bay, N. Zealand p. 539 figs., *R. attenuatus* sp. nov. North Auckland, N. Zealand p. 549 figs., *R. benhami* sp. nov. between Maxwell and Nakamaru, N.Z. p. 548 figs., *R. disparatus* sp. nov. S. of Tolaga Bay, N.Z. p. 542 figs., *R. intermedius* sp. nov. South of Ohura, N.Z. p. 541 figs., *R. macrosepius* sp. nov. Raglan and Kawha, New Zealand p. 547 figs., *R. minimus* sp. nov. nr. Gisborne, New Zealand p. 550 figs., *R. papaensis* sp. nov. Wairenga-o-Kari, New Zealand p. 546 figs., *R. robustus* sp. nov. Puketitiri near Hastings, New Zealand p. 553 figs., *R. sutherlandi* sp. nov. New Zealand p. 544 figs., LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 79 1952.

Siolidrilus gen. nov. p. 6 type *S. adetus* Sp. Nov. Amazon Region p. 6 figs., MARCUS Commun. Zool. Montevideo 3 No. 51 1949.

HIRUDINEA

Branchellion lobata sp. nov. on *Raja bimaculata*, *Triakis henlei*, *Squalus sucklii* at Monterey Bay, *Squatina californica* off San Francisco, California, MOORE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 21 (2) 1952 p. 36 figs.

New arrangement of the orders of Hirudinea proposed, CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. mex. 23 1952 pp. 207-208.

Erpobdelliformes nom. nov. = *Pharyngobdellida* Johansson, 1913, CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. mex. 23 1952 p. 208.

Glossiphoniiformes nom. nov. = *Rhynchobdellida* Blanchard, 1887, CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. mex. 23 1952 p. 208.

Gnathobdelliformes **nom. nov.** = *Gnathobdellida* Vaillant, 1890, *CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. mex.* **23** 1952 p. 207.

Hirudiformes **nom. nov.** = *Gnathobdellida* Vaillant, 1890, *CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. mex.* **23** 1952 p. 208.

Hirudo lefevrei **sp. nov.** Belgian Congo, *SCIACCHITANO Ann. Mus. Congo Belg.* **16** 1952 1-87 fig.

Johanssonia abdilovesiculata **sp. nov.** on *Tetraodon hispidus*, Honolulu, MOORE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. **21** (3) 1952 p. 29 figs.

Limnatis ealensis **sp. nov.**, *SCIACCHITANO Ann. Mus. Congo Belg.* **16** 1952 p. 34 fig.

Macrobdella decora (Say, 1824) Verill, 1872 described from Northern Mexico, *CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. mex.* **23** 1952 pp. 203-207 figs.

Marsipobdella **gen. nov.** [Piscicolidae] p. 21 type *M. sacculata* **sp. nov.** ectoparasitic on marine fishes, Pacific Grove, California p. 21, MOORE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. **21** (2) 1952.

Pharyngobdelliformes **nom. nov.** for *Pharyngobdellida* Johansson, 1913, *CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. mex.* **23** (1/2) 1952 p. 208.

Pontobdella loricata Harding, 1927 redescribed from sharks and rays, Monterey Bay, California, MOORE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. **21** (2) 1952 pp. 19-21 fig.

Plutellius devisi **sp. nov.** p. 344, *P. blacki* **sp. nov.** p. 347 figs., MACNAB & McKEY-FENDER Wasmann J. Biol. **10** 1952.

Rhynchobdelliformes **nom. nov.** for *Rhynchobdellida* Blanchard, 1887, *CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. mex.* **23** 1952 p. 207.

Trocheta subviridis bykowskii **subsp. nov.** Neuchatel, Switzerland, *T. s. subviridis* **subsp. nov.** Lake Neuchâtel, PERRET Rev. Suisse Zool. **59** 1952 p. 583.

GEPHYREA

Aspidosiphon brasiliensis **sp. nov.** Brazil p. 283 figs., *A. trinidensis* **sp. nov.** Trinidad p. 283 figs., CORDERO & MELLO-LEITÃO Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz **50** 1952.

Dendrostoma robertsoni **sp. nov.** Chukwani, Zanzibar, STEPHEN Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. **64** 1951-52 p. 438 pl.

Dendrostomum dyscritum **sp. nov.** Monterey Bay, California p. 417 pls., *D. biosum* **sp. nov.** Point Lobos, Espiritu Santo Island, p. 419 pl., *D. schmitti* **sp. nov.** Independencia Bay, Peru p. 422 fig., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **102** No. 3306 1952.

Golfingia elachea **sp. nov.** Point Lobos, Espiritu Santo Island p. 399 pl., *G. eremita californica* **subsp. nov.** San Nicholas Island, California p. 396, *G. laetmorphilia* **sp. nov.** San Diego, California p. 397 pl., *G. macginitiei* **sp. nov.** Newport Bay, Orange Co., California p. 402 pl., *G. margaretaea californiensis* **subsp. nov.** Monterey Bay, California p. 396 pls., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **102** No. 3306 1952.

Ochetostoma zanzibarense **sp. nov.**, STEPHEN & ROBERTSON Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (B) **64** 1952 p. 431 pl.

Phascocolium robertsoni **sp. nov.** Chwaka Bay, Zanzibar, STEPHEN & ROBERTSON Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. **64** 1952 p. 439.

Siphonides rickettsi **sp. nov.** California, FISHER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **102** No. 3306 1952 p. 386 pl.

CONODONTA

Aphelognathus **gen. nov.** type *A. grandis* **sp. nov.** p. 9, *A. acutidentata* **sp. nov.** p. 9 pl., *A. grandis* p. 10 pls., BRANSON, MAHL & BRANSON J. Paleont. **25** 1951.

Calciroda **gen. nov.** p. 455 type *C. kraichgoviae* **sp. nov.** p. 455 figs., MEYER N. Jb. Geol. Paleont. B **10** 1952.

Eoligonodina **gen. nov.** p. 14 type *E. robusta* **sp. nov.**, *E. richmondensis* **sp. nov.** p. 15 pl., *E. robusta* **sp. nov.** p. 15 pl., BRANSON, MAHL & BRANSON J. Paleont. **25** 1951.

Microcoelodus panderi **sp. nov.**, BRANSON, MAHL & BRANSON J. Paleont. **25** 1951 p. 16 pl.

Paltodus angularis **sp. nov.** p. 18 pl., *P. intermedius* **sp. nov.** p. 7 pl., *P. robustus* **sp. nov.** p. 18 pl., *P. staufferi* **sp. nov.** p. 7 pl. figs., BRANSON, MAHL & BRANSON J. Paleont. **25** 1951.

Prioniodina oregonia **sp. nov.**, BRANSON, MAHL & BRANSON J. Paleont. **25** 1951 p. 15 pls.

Rhipidognathus gen. nov. p. 10 type *R. symmetrica* sp. nov., *R. curvata* sp. nov. p. 10 pl., *R. paucidentata* sp. nov. p. 10 2 pls., *R. spuria* sp. nov. p. 11 pls., *R. symmetrica* sp. nov. p. 10 pls., *R. sp. innom.* p. 11 pl., BRANSON, MAHL & BRANSON J. Paleont. 25 1951.

Talpina (?) *gruberi* sp. nov., MAYER N. Jb. Geol. Paleont. B 10 1952 p. 455 figs.

Trichonodella nitida sp. nov. p. 14 pls., *T. undulata* sp. nov., p. 14 pls. BRANSON, MEHL & BRANSON J. Paleont. 25 1951.

Zygognathus gen. nov. type *Z. pyramidalis* sp. nov. p. 12, *Z. abnormis* sp. nov. pl., *Z. plebia* sp. nov. p. 12 pls., *Z. pyramidalis* sp. nov. p. 12 pl., *Z. sp. innom.* p. 12 pl., BRANSON, MEHL & BRANSON J. Paleont. 25 1951.

POGONOPHORA

Polybrachidae fam. nov. to contain *Heptabrachia*, *Polybrachia* and *Birsteinia*, IVANOV Zool. Zh. 31 1952 p. 372.

Spirobrachiidae fam. nov. type *Spirobrachia* IVANOV, IVANOV Zool. Zh. 31 1952 p. 372.

Birsteinia vitjasi gen. nov., sp. nov. Bering Sea 3820 m., IVANOV Zool. Zh. 31 1952 p. 377 figs.

Heptabrachia abyssicola gen. nov., sp. nov. North-western part of the Pacific, 8100 m., IVANOV Zool. Zh. 31 1952 p. 375 figs.

Polybrachia annulata gen. nov., sp. nov., Bering Sea 3830 m. p. 379 figs., *P. barbata* sp. nov. Bering Sea p. 383 figs., IVANOV Zool. Zh. 31 1952.

Spirobrachia grandis gen. nov., sp. nov. Bering Sea, IVANOV Zool. Zh. 31 1952 p. 384 figs.

PROBLEMATICA

Coprulus oblongus sp. nov. p. 378 figs., *C. sphaeroideus* sp. nov. p. 379 figs., MAYER N. Jb. Geol. Paleont. Monats. 8 1952.

Zoological Record

Vol. 91, Sect. 6, 1954

VERMES

(1954)

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

PRICE TEN SHILLINGS

APRIL, 1957

SEPARATE SECTIONS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

In addition to the complete bound volume, the separate Sections may be obtained singly, bound in printed paper covers.

The following are the Sections and their prices, viz. :—

				<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1.	Comprehensive Zoology	...	...	2	6
2.	Protozoa	...	...	7	6
3.	Porifera	...	...	2	0
4.	Coelenterata	...	...	4	0
5.	Echinoderma	...	...	2	6
6.	Vermes	...	...	10	0
7.	Brachiopoda	...	...	3	0
8.	Bryozoa	...	...	2	0
9.	Mollusca	...	...	10	0
10.	Crustacea	...	...	5	0
11.	Trilobita	...	...	3	0
12.	Arachnida	...	...	7	6
*13.	Insecta	...	...	30	0
14.	Protochordata	...	...	2	0
15.	Pisces	...	...	7	0
16A.	Amphibia	...	...	5	0
16B.	Reptilia	...	...	6	0
17.	Aves	...	...	7	6
18.	Mammalia	...	...	7	6
19.	List of New Genera and Subgenera	...	...	3	0

* Obtainable only from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

6. VERMES

(1954)

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups)	2

PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA

SUBJECT INDEX	53
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	63

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX	85
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	93

ROTIFERA, GASTROTRICHA, ECHINODERA CHAETOGNATHA

SUBJECT INDEX	108
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	110

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX	113
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	117

I.—TITLES

- 1.—**Abdel-Moez**, M. K. On the occurrence of a new variety of *Nereis virens* (Sars) in Dublin Bay. Irish Nats.' J. **11** 8 1954 : 226–230 3 figs.
- 2.—**Abeloos**, M. Sur la régénération des Sabelles. Bull. Lab. marit. Dinard No. 40 1954 : 1–3.
- 3.—**Abrahám**, A., **Bende**, S., **Horváth**, A. and **Megyeri**, J. Angaben zu den hydrobiologischen Verhältnissen des Bau-Tales. Ann. Biol. hung. **2** 1954 : 327–344 6 figs. [German summary].
- 3a.—**Adams**, J. R. *see* Bingham, R. V.
- 4.—**Akhmedova**, Sh. I. [Influence of the host-environment on morphological and biological features of some nematodes of birds.] Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 : 375–377. [In Russian].
- 5.—**Akhmerov**, A. K. [Parasitic fauna and its specific occurrence in *Oncorhynchus nerka* subsp. *asabatch* Berg, 1932.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **94** 5 1954 : 969–671. [In Russian.]
- 6.—**Aldrich**, D. V., **Chandler** A. C. and **Daugherty**, J. W. Intermediary protein metabolism in helminths. II. Effect of host castration on amino acid metabolism in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Exp. Parasit. **3** 2 1954 : 173–184 4 figs.
- 7.—**Alexander**, C. G. *Microcotyle macracantha* n. sp., a monogenetic trematode from the Gulf of California, with a redescription of *Amphibdelloides maccallumi* (Johnston and Tiegs, 1922) Price, 1937. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 279–283 2 pls.
- 8.—**Ali**, S. M. and **Singh**, S. N. On a new nematode, *Buckleyinema buckleyi* gen. et sp. nov. (Quimperiidae) from a siluroid fish in Hyderabad-Deccan. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 17–24 10 figs.
- 9.—**Alicata**, J. E. A new method for the control of swine kidney worms. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. **124** 922 1954 : 36–39.
- 10.—**Allen**, F. E. Distribution of marine invertebrates by ships. Aust. J. mar. & freshw. Res. **4** 2 1953 : 307–316.
- 11.—**Allen**, R. W. and **Jackson**, P. K. The domestic sheep a new host for *Cooperia bisonis*. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1 1954 : 61.
- 12.—**Allgén**, C. A. Revision der freilebenden marinen Nematoden aus der Umgebung der Staatlichen Zoologischen Station Kristineberg an der Westküste Schwedens. Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 : 548–603 34 figs.
- 13.—**Allgén**, C. A. On some Arctic freelifving moss-nematodes, collected by the Swedish Greenland Expedition 1899. Medd. Grönland **107** 6 1954 : 2nd pag. 1–9.
- 14.—**Allgén**, C. A. Freelifving marine nematodes from East Greenland and Jan Mayen. Medd. Grönland **107** 6 1954 : 1–44 17 figs.
- 15.—**Allgén**, C. A. Ueber eine ganz bemerkenswerte neue Art der Oxytomatidengattung *Trefusia* de Man, *T. axonolaimoides* n. sp. von Süd-Georgien. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 : 48–50 1 fig.
- 16.—**Allgén**, C. A. Zur Synonymie der Gattung *Nuada* Southern 1914 mit der Gattung *Halalaimus* de Man 1888. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 : 43–47 3 figs.
- 17.—**Allgén**, C. A. Das Bipolaritätsproblem freilebender mariner Nematoden. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 : 28–35.
- 18.—**Allgén**, C. A. Ueber einige südliche Desmoderen (*Desmodora* de Man) mit bemerkenswerten Präanalpapillen (supplementären Hilfsorganen) bei den Männchen. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 : 22–27 4 figs.
- 19.—**Allgén**, C. A. Ueber eine bemerkenswerte neue Südsce-Art der Nematodengattung *Sabatieria* De Rouville, *S. heterospiculum* von Süd-Georgien. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 : 4–6 1 fig.
- 20.—**Allgén**, C. A. Ueber einen bemerkenswerten Fall von Wundheilung in der Oncholaimiden-Gattung *Viscosa* de Man. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 : 7–9 1 fig.
- 21.—**Allgén**, C. A. Über eine neue Art der Gattung *Xenella* Cobb 1920, *Xennella filicaudata* n. sp. aus Süd-georgien. Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 : 93–94 1 fig.

- 22.—**Allgén, C. A.** Über eine weitere neue Desmoscolecide, *Desmoscolex Klatti* n. sp. von den Falkland Inseln. Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 : 94–96 1 fig.
- 23.—**Allgén, C. A.** *Micoletzkyia*, eine bemerkenswerte marine Nematodengattung. Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 : 134–137 3 figs.
- 24.—**Allgén, C. A.** Kleine Mitteilungen über freilebende Nematoden I–IV. Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 : 88–95 6 figs.
- 25.—**Allgén, C.** Über zwei Tiefseee-Nematoden von der schwedischen Albatross-Expedition 1948. Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 : 318–321 2 figs.
- 26.—**Altherr, E.** Nématodes du sol du Jura vaudois et français (I). Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. nat. **65** 1953 : 429–460 11 figs.
- 27.—**Altherr, E.** Les nématodes des étangs de Bavois (Vaud). Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **66** 1954 : 33–46 2 figs.
- 28.—**Altherr, E.** Les nématodes du sol du Jura vaudois (II). Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **66** 1954 : 47–54 2 figs.
- 29.—**[Aloyan, M. G.]** [The Nematodes of Rodents in Armenia.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 373–375. [In Russian].
- 29a.—**Alwar, V. S.** see Ramanujachari, G.
- 29b.—**Amato Neto, V.** see Coutinho, J. O.
- 29c.—**Ameel, D. J.** see Cort, W. W.
- 30.—**Amorin, J. P. de.** Infestação experimental e natural de murídeos pelo *Schistosoma mansoni*. Nota previa. Rev. Bras. Malariol. Doenças trop. **5** 3 1953 : 219–222.
- 31.—**Amorin, J. P. de, Rosa, D. da and Lucona, D. T. de.** Rato silvestres, reservatórios do *Schistosoma mansoni* no nordeste do Brasil. Rev. Bras. Malariol. Doenças trop. **6** 1 1954 : 13–33.
- 32.—**Anderson, R. C.** *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* n. sp. (Nematoda : Filarioidea) from the domestic duck with descriptions of microfilariae in waterfowl. Canad. J. Zool. **32** 1954 : 125–137 18 figs.
- 33.—**Anderson, R. C.** The development of *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* Anderson, 1954 in *Simulium venustum* Say. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 12.
- 34.—**Andrássy, I.** Parasitische Nematoden aus der Wurzel der Baumwolle. Ann. Biol. hung. **2** 1954 : 3–7.
- 35.—**Andrássy, I.** Drei neue Arten aus der Superfamilie Tylenchoidea. Nematologische Notizen, 3. Ann. Biol. hung. **2** 1954 : 9–15 2 figs.
- 36.—**Andrássy, I.** Revision der Gattung *Tylenchus* Bastian, 1865. Acta zool., Budapest **1** 1954 : 1–42 12 figs.
- 37.—**Andrássy, I.** Über einige von Daday beschriebene Nematoden-Arten. Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 : 138–144 2 figs.
- 38.—**Angel, L. M.** *Parorchis acanthus* var. *australis*, n. var., with an account of the life cycle in South Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **77** 1954 : 164–174 4 figs.
- 39.—**Anon.** New plant diseases. Agric. Gaz. N.S.W. **65** 2 1954 : 102–103.
- 40.—**Anon.** Opinion 201. Validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic name *Necator* Stiles, 1903 (Class Nematoda) (correction of an error in Opinion 66) Opin. int. Comm. Zool. Nom. **3** 20 1954 : 269–273.
- 41.—**Antipin, D. N.** Le vie dello sviluppo della scienza e della pratica elmintologica nell' URSS. Riv. Parasit. **15** 1954 : 241–248.
- 42.—**Arai, H. P.** Helminth parasites of Embiotocid fishes. I. A new genus of the trematode family Zooconidae. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 356–359.
- 43.—**Arvy, L.** Sur l'existence de cellules neurosécrétrices chez quelques Annélides Polychètes sédentaires. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 511–513.
- 44.—**Arvy, L.** Contribution à l'étude de la neuro-sécrétion chez les Annélides Polychètes sédentaires. Bull. Lab. marit. Dinard No. 40 1954 : 15–24 1 pl. 5 figs.
- 45.—**Arvy, L.** Contribution à l'étude de *Cercaria sagittarius* (Sinitzin, 1911). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 4 1954 : 347–357 10 figs.

- 46.—**Arvy, L.** Distomatose cérébro-rachidisme due a *Diplostomulum phoxini* (Faust), Hughes 1929, chez *Phoxinus laevis* Ag. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 5-6 1954 : 510-520 5 figs.
- 47.—**Arvy, L.** Sur la présence de *Cercaria setifera* (Monticelli) chez *Phyllirhoe bucephala* (Per. et Les.) à Villefranche-sur-Mer. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **78** 1954 : 335.
- 48.—**Arvy, L.** and **Buttner, A.** Données sur le cycle évolutif de *Diplostomulum phoxini* (Faust, 1918), (Trematoda, Diplostomidae). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **239** 1954 : 1085-1087 9 figs.
- 48a.—**Austin, T. S.** see Tressler, W. L.
- 49.—**Ax, P.** Marine Turbellaria *Dalyellioida* von den deutschen Küsten. I. Die Gattungen *Baicallelia*, *Hangehellia* und *Canetellia*. Zool. Jb. Syst. **82** 1954 : 481-496 16 figs.
- 50.—**Ax, P.** Die Turbellarienfauuna des Küstengrundwassers am Finnischen Meerbusen. Acta Zool. fenn. **81** 1954 : 1-54 37 figs.
- 51.—**Ax, P.** Zwei neue Monocelididae (Turbellaria, Proseriata) aus dem Eulitoral der Nord- und Ostsee. Kieler Meeresforsch. **10** 2 1954 : 229-242 19 figs.
- 52.—**Ax, P.** *Thalassochaetus palpi-foliaceus* nov. gen. nov. spec. ein mariner Verwandter von *Troglochaetus beranecki* Delachaux. Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 : 64-75 6 figs.
- 53.—**Babos, A.** Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna Ungarns. Nematoden aus Fledermäusen. Acta Vet. Hung., Budapest **4** 1 1954 : 1-16 figs.
- 54.—**Babos, A.** Über eine neue *Capillaria*—Art aus der Leber von *Triurus cristatus*. Acta Vet. Hung., Budapest **4** 2/3 1954 : 141-146 5 figs.
- 55.—**Bader, R.-E.** and **Pfeilstück, I.** Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Verbreitung von *Musipicea borreli* Sambon. Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I Orig. **161** 1 1954 : 80-84 5 figs.
- 56.—**Baer, J. G.** Revision taxinomique et étude biologique des Cestodes de la famille des Tetrabothriidae parasites d'Oiseaux de haute mer et de Mammifères marins. Mem. Univ. Neuchâtel 4to **1**. 1954 : 1-123 82 figs.
- 57.—**Baer, J. G.** Quelques considerations sur la specificité parasitaire. Riv. Parasit. **15** 1954 : 253-258.
- 58.—**Baer, J. G.** The tapeworm genus *Wyominia* Scott, 1941. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1 1954 : 48-52 5 figs.
- 59.—**Bailenger, J.** and **Chanseau, J.** Etude des vers parasites des amphibiens anoures de la région de Bordeaux. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 5-6 1954 : 546-560 5 figs.
- 59a.—**Bailenger, J.** see Picat, J.
- 59b.—**Bailey, F. M.** Land leeches. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **52** 2-3 1954 : 652.
- 60.—**Bair, T. D.** Host-parasite glycogen relationships in *Haematoloechus medioplexus*. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 43-44. [Abstract].
- 61.—**Baker, A. D., Brown, G. L.** and **James, A. B.** Relationships of fungi, mites, and the potato-rot nematode. Science **119** 1954 : 92-93.
- 62.—**Baker, A.** Rotifera of Lahore. Proc. 3rd Pakistan sci. Conf. pt. 3 1951 : 28. [Abstract].
- 62a.—**Bal, D. V.** see Khambata, F. S.
- 63.—**Bangham, R. V.** and **Adams, J. R.** A survey of the parasites of freshwater fishes from the mainland of British Columbia. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 : 673-708.
- 64.—**Bangham, R. V.** and **Adams, J. R.** A survey of the parasites of freshwater fishes from the mainland of British Columbia. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 : 673-708.
- 65.—**Banse, K.** *Mystides* (*Pseudomystides*) *southerni* sp. nov. (Phyllodoctidae ; Polychaeta). Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 : 313-318 7 figs.
- 66.—**Banse, K.** Über Morphologie und Larvalentwicklung von *Nereis* (*Neanthes*) *succinea* (Leuckart) 1847. Zool. Jb. Anat. **74** 1954 : 160-171 15 figs.
- 67.—**Bartos, B.** The Czechoslovak Rotatoria of the order Bdelloidea. Mém. Soc. zool. tchéosl. **15** 1951 : 241-500 66 figs.

68.—**Bartos, E.** Die Beobachtungen der Rotatore des J. Procháska aus dem Jahre 1786. Czech. Biol. **3** 5 1954 : 335–336.

69.—**Bauchot-Boutin, M.-L.** and **Bobin, G.** Modifications hétéronériques des parapodes, des soies et des bulbes sétigères chez *Perinereis cultrifera* Grube (Annélide Polychète). Arch. Anat. micr. Morph. exp. **43** 2 1954 : 137–162 11 figs.

69a.—**Baugh, S. C.** see Lal, M.B.

70.—**Baughn, C. O.** and **Bliznick, A.** The incidence of certain helminth parasites of the cat. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 19.

71.—**Bayer, F. A. H.** Larval trematodes found in some fresh-water snails : A suggested biological method of bilharzia. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **48** 5 1954 : 414–418.

72.—**Beckmann, H.** Zur Anwendung von Essigsäure in der Mikropaläontologie. Paläont. Z. **26** 1–2 1952 : pp. 138–9.

73.—**Beckmann, H.** Die Bedeutung von Conodonten für die Stratigraphie des Devons in der Lahn- und Dillmulde. Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. **81** 1953 : 63–68 1 pl.

74.—**Beckmann, H.** Zur Kenntnis der fossilen Spirorben. Mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art aus dem Mittel-Devon des Rheinlands. Senckenbergiana Lethaea **35** 1–2 1954 : 107–113 1 pl. 4 figs.

74a.—**Beesley, W. N.** see Kershaw, W. E.

75.—**Beilfuss, E. R.** The life histories of *Phyllodistomum lohrenzi* Loewen, 1935, and *P. caudatum* Steelman, 1938 (Trematoda : Gorgoderinae). J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 44.

76.—**[Beklemishov, V. N.]** [Turbellaria of Caspian Sea. II. Tricladida Maricola.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow biol. **59** 6 1954 : 40–44 2 figs. [In Russian].

77.—**Bell, A. W.** Some enchytraeid worms (Oligochaeta) from East Africa. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 3 1954 : 297–311 pls. i–iii.

78.—**[Belopolskaya, M. M.]** [*Balanus balanoides* L. as host of some parasitic worms.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS.

N.S. **91** 2 1953 : 437–440 4 figs. [In Russian].

79.—**[Belous, E. V.]** [To the systematics of the trematodes belonging to the family Haploporidae Nicoll, 1914.] Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 : 277–281 2 figs. [In Russian].

80.—**[Belyaeva, M. Y.]** [Natural focus of infection of Trichinelliasis in the region of the Bialovezha game reserve]. Zool. Zh., Moscow **33** 3 1954 : 714–715. [In Russian].

81.—**Benazzi, M.** Peculiare mutazione genomica in popolazioni di *Dugesia lugubris* (O. Schm.). Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **58B** 1951 : 55–60 2 figs.

82.—**Benazzi, M.** Sulla possibilità di riproduzione sessuata senza accoppiamento in triladi di acqua dolce. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **59B** 1952 : 107–110.

83.—**Benazzi, M.** Un decennio di ricerche carilogiche sulla planarie. Ric. sci. **24** 5 1954 : 1012–1015. [English summary].

84.—**Benazzi, M.** Risultati dell'incrocio tra biotipi carilogia della planaria *Dugesia lugubris*. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **29** 3 1953 : 305–306.

85.—**Benazzi Lentati, G.** Sulla differenziazione degli oogoni in un biotipo poliploide di *Dugesia benazzii*. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **58B** 1951 : 48–54 1 fig.

86.—**Benazzi Lentati, G.** Ulteriori osservazione sulla differenziazione degli oogoni in biotipi poliploidi pseudogamica di *Dugesia benazzii* (triladi paludicolo). Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **59B** 1952 : 99–106 3 figs.

87.—**Benazzi Lentati, G., Curini, A.** and **Piegaja, M. I.** Studi carilogica su alcune specie di tricladi di acqua dolce. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **58B** 1951 : 85–93 4 figs.

87a.—**Benda, S.** see Abrahám, A.

88.—**Benton, A. H.** Notes on *Moniliformis clarki* (Ward) in eastern New York (Moniliformidae : Acanthocephala). J. Parasit. **40** 1 1954 : 102–103.

89.—**[Berezantzev, Y. A.]** [Raccoon as a new host of *Trichinella spiralis*.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **94** 4 1954 : 791. [In Russian].

90.—Bergan, P. On the anatomy and reproduction biology in *Spirorbis* Daudin. *Nytt Mag. Zool.* **1** 1953 : 1-26 14 figs.

91.—Bergan, P. The Norwegian species of *Spirorbis* Daudin. *Nytt Mag. Zool.* **1** 1953 : 27-48 1 pl. 8 figs.

92.—Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. *Micronereis nanaimoensis* sp. n. : with some notes on its life-history. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* **10** 1953 : 85-95 15 figs.

93.—Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. Notes on the life-history of the polychaete *Dodecaceria fewkesi* (nom. n.). *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* **11** 1954 : 326-334 7 figs.

94.—Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. Additions to the polychaete fauna of Canada, with comments on some older records. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* **11** 1954 : 454-471 16 figs.

95.—Bernard, F. La fixation de *Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas dans les caecums pyloriques de *Salmo fario* L., et les réactions de l'hôte. Etude histologique. *Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. Grenoble* **45-46** 1954 : 71-82 5 figs.

96.—Bernard, J. Etudes sur les nématodes phytophages. iv. Quelques cas de dégâts nouveaux ou peu communs en Belgique. *Bull. Inst. agron. Gembloux* **21** 3-4 1953 : 3-7 4 figs.

97.—Bērziņš, B. Om rotatoriefaunan i dammarna vid fiskeriförsöksstationen i Aneboda. *Skr. sverig. Fisk. Förn.* **1949** 1950 : 102-119 3 figs.

98.—Bērziņš, B. A new rotifer, *Keratella canadensis*. *J. Quekett micr. Cl.* (4) **4** 2 1954 : 113-115 4 figs.

99.—Bērziņš, B. Nomenklatorische Bemerkungen an einigen planktischen Rotatorien-Arten aus der Gattung *Keratella*. *Hydrobiologia* **6** 3-4 1954 : 321-327 5 figs.

100.—Bērziņš, B. Zur Rotatorienfauna Siziliens. *Hydrobiologia* **6** 3-4 1954 : 309-320 8 figs.

101.—Bhatia, M. L. On the nephridial system of *Pontobdella muricata* (Linnens [sic]) a marine leech parasitic on skates and rays. *Proc. Indian sci. Congr.* 38th 4 [1952] : 13-14. [Abstract].

101a.—Biguet, J. *see* Chabaud, A. G.

102.—Bijloo, J. D. A new method for estimating the cyst contents of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. *J. Helminth.* **28** 1954 : 123-126 pl.

103.—Biocca, E. L'opera elmintologica di Battista Grassi. *Riv. Parassit.* **15** 1954 : 200-214.

104.—Biocca, E. Ridescrizione di *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* (Zeder, 1800) parassita del gatto, considerato erroneamente sinonimo di *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859), parassita del cane. *Riv. Parassit.* **15** 1954 : 267-278 9 figs.

105.—Birch, L. C. and Clark, D. P. Forest soil as an ecological community, with special reference to the fauna. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* **28** 1 1953 : 13-36.

106.—Bird, A. F. The cuticle of nematode larvae. *Nature, Lond.* **174** 1954 : 362.

106a.—Bliznick, A. *see* Baughn, C. O.

106b.—Bobin, G. *see* Bauchot-Boutin, M.-L.

107.—Boerema, G. H. and Sol, H. H. Hoe leven en werken de wormen ? *Levende Nat.* **57** 7 1954 : 135-138 4 figs.

108.—Boerema, G. H. and Sol, H. M. Hoe leven en werken de wormen ? *Levende Nat.* **57** 8 1954 : 154-157 4 figs.

109.—Boettger, C. R. Landplanarien auf der Insel Sylt (Nordfriesische Inseln). *Zool. Anz.* **152** 1954 : 321-323.

110.—[Boev, S. N.] [Lung-nematodes of ruminants in Kazakhstan.] *Trud. Helminthol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 360-364. [In Russian].

111.—Bogucki, M. *Nereis diversicolor* (O.F.M.). Ecological notice. *Polsk. Arch.-Hydrobiol.* **2** 1954 : 79-87. [English summary].

112.—Bogucki, M. The reproduction and the development of *Nereis diversicolor* (O. F. Müller) in the Baltic. *Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol.* **2** 1954 : 251-270 6 figs. [English summary].

- 113.—**Böhm, L. K. and Supperer, R.** Weitere Untersuchungen über Mikrofilarien als Erreger der periodischen Augenentzündung der Pferde. Wiener Tier. Monats. **41** 3 1954 : 129-139 figs.
- 114.—**Bonhomme, C.** L'appareil photogène de quelques annélides méditerranéennes étude histologique et histophysiologique des photocytes. Arch. Anat. micr. Morph. exp. **43** 3 1954 : 202-235 40 figs.
- 114a.—**Borg, K.** see Monné, L.
- 115.—**Bosher, J. E. and McKeen, W. E.** Lyophilization and low temperature studies with the bulb and stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn 1858) Filipjev. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 2 1954 : 113-117 fig.
- 116.—**Boyd, E. M. and Huston, E. J.** The distribution, longevity and sex ratio of *Trichinella spiralis* in hamsters following an initial infection. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 686-690.
- 117.—**Bravo Hollis, M.** Dos nuevos trematodos digeneos de peces de la costas del Pacifico. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **24** 2 1953 [1954] : 415-424 5 figs.
- 118.—**Bravo Hollis, M.** Trematodos de peces marinos de aguas mexicanas. VII. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954 : 219-252 15 figs.
- 119.—**Bravo Hollis, M.** *Diplectanum amplidiscatum* n. sp. trématode monogénétique des branchies d'un poisson marin. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1-2 1954 : 37-41 3 figs.
- 119a.—**Bravo Hollis, M.** see Caballero y C., E.
- 120.—**Bremner, K. C.** Cytological polymorphism in the nematode *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi 1803) Cobb 1898. Nature, Lond. **174** 1954 : 704-705 1 fig.
- 121.—**Bretschneider, L. H.** Die submikroskopische Struktur der Darmzelle von *Ascaris suilla*. Ein elektro-nenoptischer Analyse I-II. Proc. Acad. Sci. Amst. **57C** 4 1954 : 524-539 10 pls. 3 figs.
- 122.—**Brien, P.** Deux formes larvaires de trématodes congolais. La parthénogonie—le cycle des cellules germinales. Ann. Mus. Congo belge N.S. 4to. zool. **1** 1954 : 153-162 8 figs.
- 122a.—**Brockhuysen, G. J.** see Day, J. H.
- 123.—**Brody, G.** Effects of pteroyl-glutamic acid and vitamin B₁₂ deficiencies in chicks infected with *Ascaridia galli*. Exp. Parasit. **3** 3 1954 240-250.
- 123a.—**Brown, G. L.** see Baker, A. D.
- 124.—**Brown, K. N.** Some observations on the behaviour of *Cercaria dorchia* Rothschild, 1935. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 171-182 4 graphs.
- 125.—**Brunold, E.** Zur Morphologie, Biologie und bakterienfreien Züchtung des Nematoden *Panagrellus zymosiphilus* Brunold 1950. Z. Morph. Ökol. **42** 1954 : 373-420 15 figs.
- 125a.—**Budden, F. H.** see Kershaw, W. E.
- 126.—**Bueding, E., Ruppender, H. and MacKinnon, J.** Glucosamine kinase of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Wash. **40** 9 1954 : 773-777.
- 127.—**Buddenbrock, W. v.** Vergleichende Physiologie Band 2 Nervenphysiologie, Basel (Verlag Birkhäuser) 1953 pp. 396 185 figs.
- 128.—**Bülow, T. v.** Ernährungsbiologische Studien an Eucalaniden (Rotatoria). Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 : 126-134 2 figs.
- 129.—**Bunt, J. S.** The soil-inhabiting nematodes of Macquarie Island. Aust. J. Zool. **2** 1954 : 264-274 1 fig.
- 130.—**[Burdzhanadze, P. L.]** [The control of some more important helminthiasis of sheep in grazing grounds of Gruzia.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 364-368. [In Russian].
- 131.—**Butler, J. M. and Grundmann, A. W.** The intestinal helminths of the coyote *Canis latrans* Say, in Utah. J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 440-443.
- 131a.—**Butler, T. H.** see Margolis, L.
- 131b.—**Buttner, A.** see Arvy, L.
- 132.—**[Bychowski, B. E. and Nagibina, L. F.]** [A new representative of the marine monogenetic trematodes from the Pacific.] Zool. Zh., Moscow **33** 1 1954 : 30-38 11 figs. [In Russian].

- 133.—Byrd, E. E. and Fite, F. W.** Certain anatomical features of *Multiceps packi* Christensen, 1929, a cestode parasite from the dog. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **29** 3 1954 : 176.
- 134.—Byrd, E. E. and Scofield, G. F.** Developmental stages in the Digenea. III. Observations on the number of daughter sporocysts and cercariae produced in *Physa gyrina* as a result of single and multiple ochetosomatid egg-exposures. *J. Parasit.* **40** 1 1954 : 1-21 6 graphs.
- 135.—Caballero y Caballero, E.** Nematodos de los reptiles de Mexico. XI. Nuevo genero y nueva especie de filaria de Iguanidos. *Riv. Parassit.* **15** 1954 : 305-313 3 figs.
- 136.—Caballero y C., E.** Estudios helmintologicos de la region Oncocercosa de Mexico y de la Republica de Guatemala. Nematoda. 8a partie. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* **25** 1954 : 259-274 2 pls. 3 figs.
- 137.—Caballero, y C., E.** Helminthos de la República de Panamá. X. Algunos tremátodos de *Chelone mydas* (L.) tortuga marina comestible del Océano Pacifico del Norte. (1a parte). *Ciencia, Mex.* **8** 1-2 1954 : 31-58.
- 138.—Caballero y C., E., Bravo Hollis, M. and Grocott, R. G.** Helminthos de la Republica de Panama. XII. Descripción de dos nuevos tremátodos monogéneos, parásitos de peces marinos comestibles de Océano Pacifico del Norte. *Ciencia, Méx.* **14** 4-6 1954 : 81-86 10 figs.
- 139.—Caballero y C., E., Grocott, R. G. and Zerecero y D., C.** Helminthos de la Republica de Panama. IX. Algunos trematodos de Aves marinas del Oceano Pacifico del Norte. *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* **24** 2 1953 [1954] : 391-414 13 figs.
- 140.—Caballero y C., E., Vogel-sang, E. G. and Zerecero y D., M. C.** Fauna helmintológica venezolana. iv. Algunos tremátodos de batracios y mamíferos. *Rev. Med. Vet. Paras. Caracas* **12** 1-4 1953 : 195-208 figs.
- 141.—Caballero y C., E. and Winter, H. A.** Metacercariae of *Diplostomum spathaceum* (Rudolphi 1819) Braun, 1893 in freshwater fishes of Mexico. *Ciencia, Méx.* **64** 1954 : 77-80 2 figs.
- 142.—Caballero y C., E. and Zerecedo D., M. C.** Helminthos de la Republica de Panama. XI. Descripción de una nueva especie del genero *Telorchis* (Trematoda : Digenea). *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.* **25** 1954 : 253-258 2 figs.
- 143.—Cable, R. M.** Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. The life cycle in the family Haplosporididae. *J. Parasit.* **40** 1 1954 : 71-76 1 pl.
- 144.—Cable, R. M.** Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. The life cycle in the family Megaperididae. *J. Parasit.* **40** 2 1954 : 202-208 1 pl.
- 145.—Cable, R. M.** The development of a species of *Opistholebes* in the final host, the affinities of some amphistomatous trematodes from marine fishes, and the allocreadioid problem. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 38. [Abstract].
- 146.—Cable, R. M.** A new marine cercaria from the Woods Hole region and its bearing on the interpretation of larval types in the Fellodistomatidae (Trematoda : Digenea). *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **106** 1954 : 15-20 1 pl.
- 147.—Cable, R. M. and Hopp, W. B.** Acanthocephalan parasites of the genus *Neoechinorhynchus* in North American turtles with the descriptions of two new species. *J. Parasit.* **40** 6 1954 : 674-680 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 148.—Cable, R. M. and Quick, L. A.** Some Acanthocephala from Puerto Rico with the description of a new genus and three new species. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 4 1954 : 393-400 10 figs.
- 149.—Campagna, M., Swartzwelder, C. and Comer, E. O.** Human cysticercosis in the United States. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 46. [Abstract].
- 150.—Campbell, C. H.** The antigenic role of the excretions and secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* in the production of immunity in mice. *J. Parasit.* **40** 51 Sect. 2 1954 : 18.
- 151.—Campbell, W. C. and Todd, A. C.** Natural infections of *Fascioloides magna* in Wisconsin sheep. *J. Parasit.* **40** 1 1954 : 100.

151a.—Campos, R. *see* Coutinho, J. O.

152.—Cannicci, G. Su una eccezionale fioritura del lago di Albano. Boll. Pesca Piscic. Idrobiol. (N.S.) **8** 1953 : 221-233 2 pls.

153.—Carl, G. C. Limnobiology of Cowichan Lake, British Columbia. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **9** 1953 : 417-449 11 figs.

154.—Carta, A. Dermatite papulare da cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* nell' uomo. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **29** 12 1953 : 1936-1938.

155.—Carta, A. and Deiana, S. Sulla biologia e morfologia della cercaria dello *Schistosoma bovis* causa di dermatite papulare dell' uomo. Riv. Parassit. **15** 1954 : 315-322 2 figs.

156.—Casanova, L. Note sur le développement de *Magalia perarmata* Marion et Bobretzky (Polychaeta, Hesionidae). Rec. Trav. Stat. mar. Endoume No. 13 1954 : 155-162 2 pls.

157.—Casanova, L. Développement de *Spirorbis corrugatus* Montagu (Polychaeta-Serpulidae). Rec. Trav. Stat. mar. Endoume No. 13 1954 : 163-172 8 figs.

158.—Case, A. A. The occurrence of the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle from Rice County, Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. **56** 1953 : 108-110.

159.—Caspers, H. Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Bodentierwelt des Schwarzen Meeres im bulgarischen Küstenbereich. Arch. Hydrobiol. **45** 1-2 1951 : 1-192 7 pls. 66 figs. tables.

160.—Causey, D. Microdrili in artificial lakes in Northwest Kansas. Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 2 1954 : 420-425.

161.—Cavier, R. and Savel, J. Les effets du jeune sur les constituants azotés du liquide périsvical d' *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linné 1758). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 2035-2037 4 figs.

162.—Cavier, R. and Savel, J. Le métabolisme protéique de l'*Ascaris* du Porc., *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758, est-il ammoniotélique ou uréotélique ? C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 2448-2450 1 fig.

163.—Cavier, R. and Savel, J. Influence du parasitisme sur le catabolisme des acides nucléiques chez *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linné 1758). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **239** 1954 : 205-207.

164.—Chabaud, A. G. Sur la cycle évolutif des Spirurides et de nématodes ayant une biologie comparable. Valeur systématique des caractères biologiques. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1-2 1954 : 42-88 20 figs. 206-249 23 figs.

165.—Chabaud, A. G. Sur la cycle évolutif des spirurides et de nématodes ayant une biologie comparable. Valeur systématique des caractères biologiques (suite et fin). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 4 1954 : 358-425 figs. 47-54.

166.—Chabaud, A. G. and Biguet, J. Sur le mécanisme d'infestation des copépodes par les cercaires de trématodes hémuiroïdes. Variations suivant les espèces. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **239** 1954 : 1087-1089 figs.

167.—Chabaud, A. G. and Biguet, J. Etude d'un trématode hémuiroïde à métacercare progénétique. i. Développement chez le mollusque. ii. Infestation du Copépode. iii. Développement chez le Copépode. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 5/6 1954 : 527-545 11 figs.

168.—Chabaud, A. G., Mofidi, C. and Choquet, M. T. Filaire inconnue, de très petite taille, parasite d'une souris de Téhéran. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **47** 2 1954 : 282-284.

169.—Champion-Jones, R. N. Leeches. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **52** 2-3 1954 : 650-651.

170.—Chandebois, R. Sur *Procerodes dohrni* Wilhelmi, triclade marine nouvelle pour la faune de France et les caractères qui la distinguent de *Procerodes lobata* O. Schmidt. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **79** 1954 : 134-137 2 figs.

171.—Chandebois, R. Comportement de l'épiderme dans les régénérats tératomorphiques chez la planaire marine *Procerodes lobata* O. Schmidt. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **239** 1954 : 911-913 3 figs.

172.—Chandler, A. C. Parasitic helminths. Fish. Bull. U.S. **55** 1954 : 333-334.

- 173.—Chandler, A. C.** Cestoda. Fish. Bull. U.S. **55** 1954 : 351-353.
- 174.—Chandler, A. C.** Acanthocephala. Fish. Bull. U.S. **55** 1954 : 355.
- 175.—Chandler, A. C.** Nematoda. Fish. Bull. U.S. **55** 1954 : 357-358.
- 176.—Chandler, A. C.** A new nematode *Chlamydothroca itascensis* n. gen., n. sp. (Spiruridae) from a skunk, *Mephitis mephitis*, in Minnesota. Amer. Midl. Nat. **51** 1 1954 : 313-315 3 figs.
- 177.—Chandler, A. C.** New Strigeids from Minnesota birds and mammals. Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1 1954 : 133-141 8 figs.
- 177a.—Chandler, A. C.** see Aldrich, D. V.
- 177b.—Chanseau, J.** see Bailenger, J.
- 178.—Chapman, G. and Dales, R.** Aspects of the fauna and flora of the Azores. II. Polychaeta. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **7** 1954 : 678-683.
- 179.—Chapman, J. A. and Hunter, G. W.** III. Studies on host-parasite reactions. VII. The pigment cells surrounding the metacercarial cysts of *Cryptocotyle lingua* in the cunner, *Tautoglabrus adspersus* (Walbaum). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1 1954 : 28-36 2 pls.
- 180.—Chatterji, P. N.** On *Platynotrema upapai* n. sp. with a note on the systematic position of the genera *Platynotrema* Nicoll, 1914 and *Euparadistomum* Tubangui, 1931. Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 : 73-76 fig.
- 181.—Chatterji, P. N.** Two new cestodes of the genera *Idiogones* Krabbe, 1868 and *Choanotaenia* Railliet, 1896. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 535-539 1 pl.
- 182.—Chauhan, B. S.** Studies on the trematode fauna of India. Part ii. Subclass Aspidogastrea. Rec. Indian Mus. **51** 2 1954 : 209-230 15 figs.
- 183.—Chauhan, B. S.** Studies on the trematode fauna of India. Part iii. Subclass Digenea (Gasterostomata). Rec. Indian Mus. **51** 2 1954 : 231-287 25 figs.
- 184.—Chauhan, B. S.** Studies on the trematode fauna of India. Part iv. Subclass Digenea (Prosostomata). (A revision of Hemiuroidea from the Indian Region). Rec. Indian Mus. **51** 2 1954 : 289-393 37 figs.
- 185.—Chauhan, B. S. and Ramakrishna, G.** *Temnocephala semperi* Weber, 1890 from the Narmada River, with a note on other Temnocephalid material in the Zoological Survey of India Calcutta. Rec. Indian Mus. **51** 1954 : 421-425.
- 186.—Chernin, E.** Diethylcarbamazine (Hetrazan) in the treatment of strongyloidiasis. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 589-590.
- 187.—Chitwood, B. G.** Echinoderida of the Gulf of Mexico. Fish. Bull. U.S. **55** 1954 : 311.
- 188.—Chitwood, B. G. and Timm, R. W.** Free-living nematodes of the Gulf of Mexico. Fish. Bull. U.S. **55** 1954 : 313-323 3 pls.
- 188a.—Chitwood, M. B.** see Smith, W. N.
- 188b.—Choquet, M. T.** see Chaubaud, A. G.
- 189.—Choquette, L. P. E.** A note on the intermediate hosts of the trematode, *Crepidostomum cooperi* Hopkins, 1931, parasitic in speckled trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill)) in some lakes and rivers of the Quebec Laurentide Park. Canad. J. Zool. **32** 1954 : 375-377.
- 189a.—Christian, J. A.** see Penner, L. R.
- 190.—Chu, G. W. T. C. and Cuetress, C. E.** *Austroilharzia variglandis* (Miller and Northrup, 1926) Penner, 1953 (Trematoda : Schistosomatidae) in Hawaii with notes on its biology. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 515-524 1 pl.
- 190a.—Chu, K. Y.** see Hsu, H. F.
- 190b.—Clark, D. P.** see Birch, L. C.
- 191.—Clark, D. T.** A new Cyclophyllidean cestode from the avocet. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 340-346 2 pls.
- 192.—Clark, R. B.** Pelagic swarming of Scalibregmidae (Polychaeta). Scot. Mar. Biol. Ass., Ann. Rept. **1952-1953** : 20-22.
- 193.—Clarke, A. S.** Studies on the life cycle of the pseudophyllidean cestode *Schistocephalus solidus*. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. **124** 1954 : 257-302 2 pls. 29 figs.

- 194.**—Coe, W. R. The nemertean fauna of the Gulf of Mexico. *Fish. Bull. U.S.* **55** 1954 : 303–309.
- 195.**—Coe, W. R. Geographical distribution and means of dispersal of the bathypelagic nemerteans found in the great submarine canyon at Monterey Bay, California. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **44** 10 1954 : 324–326.
- 196.**—Coe, W. R. Bathypelagic nemerteans of the Pacific Ocean. *Bull. Scripps Instn. Oceanogr.* **6** 7 1954 : 225–286 32 figs. 2 pls.
- 197.**—Coe, W. R. The nemertean fauna of the Gulf of Mexico. *Fish. Bull. U.S.* **55** 1954 : 303–309.
- 198.**—Coelho, B. Morfogenese das lesões hepáticas na equitosomose mansônica experimental. *Publ. Avul. Inst. Agg. Magalh.* **1** 1951–52 : 61–97. [English summary].
- 199.**—Coelho, B. and Magalhães, Filho, A. Resultados patológicos de infestação experimental de *Schistosoma mansoni* em macaco *Cebus* sp. *Publ. Avul. Inst. Agg. Magalh.* **2** 6 1953 : 61–97. [English summary].
- 200.**—Cognetti, G. Forme della *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel nella nuova stazione del Lago di Patria. *Boll. Zool.* **21** 1954 : 41–44 2 figs.
- 201.**—Cognetti, G. Osservazioni sulla biologia riproduttiva di una nuova specie di *Autolytus* del golfo di Napoli. *Arch. zool. ital. Napoli* **38** 1954 : 323–332 1 pl. 7 figs.
- 202.**—Coil, W. H. Contributions to the life cycles of Gorgoderid trematodes. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **52** 2 1954 : 481–500 11 figs.
- 203.**—Coil, W. H. Observations on the biology of *Acetodextra amiuri* (Stafford, 1900) Pearce, 1924, in Lake Erie. *J. Parasit.* **40** 1 1954 : 101.
- 204.**—Coil, W. H. Two new rhopalocercariae (Gorderinae) parasitic in Lake Erie mussels. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **21** 1 1954 : 17–29 4 pls.
- 204a.**—Colas, J. *see* Ebel, J. P.
- 205.**—Cole, C. E. C. Eliminating *Dactylogyrus* and *Gyrodactylus*. *Wat. Life* **8** 1953 : 83–84 5 figs.
- 206.**—Cole, G. A. Notes on the vertical distribution of organisms in the profundal sediments of Douglas Lake, Michigan. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **49** 1 1953 : 252–256.
- 206a.**—Comer, E. O. *see* Campagna, M.
- 207.**—Cooke, J. A. L. Notes on the nematode parasites of spiders. *J. Soc. British Entom.* **4** 1953 : 188.
- 208.**—Coopey, R. W. Radioactive plankton from the Columbia River. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **72** 4 1953 : 315–327 6 figs.
- 208a.**—Corbett, M. P. *see* Gresson, R. A. R.
- 208b.**—Cordy, D. R. *see* Douglas, J. R.
- 209.**—Cort, W. W., Ameel, D. J. and Van der Woude, A. Germinal development in the sporocysts and rediae of the digenetic trematodes. *Exp. Parasit.* **3** 2 1954 : 185–225 4 pls.
- 210.**—Cort, W. W., Ameel, D. J. and Van der Woude, A. Germinal development in the sporocysts of the blood flukes of turtles. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **21** 2 1954 : 85–96 15 figs.
- 211.**—Cort, W. W., Ameel, D. J. and Van der Woude, A. Further studies on the germinal development in the sporocysts of a bird schistosome, *Trichobilharzia stagnicolae* (Talbot 1936). *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **21** 2 1954 : 97–106 13 figs.
- 212.**—Coutinho, J. O., Croce, J., Campos, R., Amato Neto, V. and Fonseca, L. C. Contribuição para o conhecimento da estrongiloidíase humana em São Paulo. *Folia clin. biol. S. Paulo* **21** 1954 : 20–48, 93–120 22 pls.
- 213.**—Cox, D. D. Variations in *Hymenolepis serrula* Oswald, a cestode from the smoky shrew, *Sorex fumeus* Miller. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **29** 3 1954 : 177.
- 214.**—Cresp, J. Inversion de polarité dans le bourgeonnement de *Salmacina incrustans* (Clap.). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **239** 1954 : 1148–1151 2 figs.
- 214a.**—Crewe, W. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

- 214b.**—Croce, J. *see* Coutinho, J. O.
- 215.**—Crofton, H. D. The ecology of the immature phases of trichostrongyle parasites. V. The estimation of pasture infestation. *Parasitology* **44** 1954 : 313–324 3 figs.
- 216.**—Crofton, H. D. The vertical migration of infective larvae of Strongyloid nematodes. *J. Helminth.* **28** 1954 : 35–52 4 figs.
- 217.**—Crofton, H. D. Nematode parasite populations in sheep on lowland farms. *Parasitology* **44** 1954 : 465–477 6 figs.
- 218.**—Crofton, H. D. and Fraser, P. G. The mode of infection of the hake, *Merluccius merluccius* (L.) by the trematode *Bucephalopsis gracilescens* (Rud.). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **124** 1954 : 105–109 4 figs.
- 219.**—Crofton, H. D. and Thomas, R. J. A further description of *Nematodirus battus* Crofton and Thomas, 1951. *J. Helminth.* **28** 1954 : 119–122 5 figs.
- 220.**—Crosskey, R. W. Infection of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* during the wet season in Northern Nigeria. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 152–159.
- 221.**—Cruz, H. and Fernand, V. S. V. The trematode parasites of the dugong with descriptions of two new monostomes and histopathological changes in the host. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 499–507 2 pls.
- 221a.**—Cumbie, B. G. *see* Harry, H. W.
- 221b.**—Cunningham, M. E. G. *see* Eyles, D. E.
- 221c.**—Curini, A. *see* Benazzi-Lentati, G.
- 221d.**—Cutress, C. E. *see* Chu, G. W. T. C.
- 222.**—Dales, R. P. and Kennedy, G. Y. On the diverse colours of *Nereis diversicolor*. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **33** 1954 : 699–708 2 figs.
- 222a.**—Dales, R. *see* Chapman, G.
- 223.**—Darlington, J. T. New Turbellaria from Georgia. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **28** 3 1953 : 179.
- 224.**—Das, E. N. On a new species of the genus *Mediorhynchus* Van Cleave 1916, from India (*Acanthocephala* : Gigamtoinynchidae [*sic*]). *Proc. Indian sci. Congr.* **38** 3 [1952] : 213. [Abstract].
- 225.**—Das, E. N. On some interesting larval stages in the life history of a new species of the *Acanthocephalan* genus *Arythmorhynchus*, from the frog, *Rana tigrina* (Daud.) from India. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **51** 1953 [1954] : 39–50 pls. vi–ix.
- 226.**—da Silva, A. A. J. Nova espécie do gênero "*Cosmocerca*" Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda, Cosmocercidae). *Rev. bras. Biol.* **14** 2 1954 : 163–165 6 figs.
- 227.**—Dassanayake, W. L. P. A follow-up of 230 cases of bancroftian filariasis treated with hetrazan at the filariasis clinic at Dehiwala, Ceylon. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 123–126.
- 228.**—Datta, M. N. On a new species of *Acanthocephalan* parasite from fishes of Bombay. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **51** 1953 [1954] : 51–55 2 figs.
- 229.**—Daugherty, J. W. Synthesis of amino nitrogen from ammonia in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med.* **85** 2 1954 : 288–291 1 fig.
- 229a.**—Daugherty, J. W. *see* Aldrich, D. V.
- 230.**—Davenport, D. Notes on the early stages of the commensal polynoid *Acholoë astericola* (delle Chiajè). *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **33** 1 1954 : 123–127 1 fig.
- 230a.**—Davies, A. M. *see* Eliakim, M.
- 231.**—Davies, H. On the occurrence in England of the earthworm *Allolobophora arnoldi* Gates, 1952. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **7** 1954 : 351–352.
- 232.**—Davies, H. A preliminary list of the earthworms of northern New Jersey with notes. *Breviora* No. 26 1954 : 1–13.
- 232a.**—Davies, J. B. M. *see* Semple, A. B.
- 233.**—Davis, C. C. A preliminary study of the plankton of the Cleveland Harbor area, Ohio. III. The zooplankton, and general ecological considerations of phytoplankton and zooplankton production. *Ohio J. Sci.* **54** 6 1954 : 388–408 5 figs.

- 234.**—**Dawes, B.** Maintenance in vitro of *Fasciola hepatica*. Nature, Lond. **174** 1954 : 654-655.
- 234a.**—**Day, J. H., Millard, N. A. H., Brockhuysen, G. J. and Harrison, A. D.** The ecology of South African estuaries. Part IV : The St. Lucia system. Part V : Richard's Bay. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. **34** 1 1954 : 129-179 4 pls. 2 figs.
- 235.**—**Dayal, J. and Gupta, S. P.** Trematodes of the family Cephalogonimidae from a fresh-water fish, *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch). Proc. Indian sci. Congr. 38th 3 [1952] : 210. [Abstract].
- 236.**—**Dayal, J. and Gupta, S. P.** New trematode parasites of the family Hemiuridae from fresh-water fishes of U.P. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. 38th 3 [1952] : 210-211. [Abstract].
- 237.**—**Dayal, J. and Gupta, S. P.** A redescription of the trematode parasite, *Bucephalopsis karvei* Bhalerao 1937. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. 38th 3 [1952] : 211. [Abstract].
- 238.**—**de Beauchamp, P.** Sur les *Dugesia* (Turbellariés Tricladés) d'Afrique tropicale et de Madagascar. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **77** 1953 : 362-370 4 figs.
- 239.**—**de Beauchamp, P.** Un Rhadocoele pélagique dans un lac du Ruanda : *Mesostoma inversum* n. sp. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **50** 1954 : 157-164 3 figs.
- 239a.**—**Deboutteville, C. D.** see Travé, J.
- 239b.**—**Degenkolb, E.** see Kotter, L.
- 240.**—**Deiana, S.** L'infestione del *Bulinus contortus* de cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* (Sonsino, 1876) e del *Paramphistomum cervi* (Schränk, 1790) in diverse stagioni dell' anno. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **29** 12 1953 : 1939-1940.
- 241.**—**Deiana, S.** Osservazioni sulla penetrazione delle cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* (Sonsino, 1876) nella pelle del coniglio. Riv. Parassit. **15** 1954 : 373-380 4 figs.
- 241a.**—**Deiana, S.** see Carta, A.
- 242.**—**[Deksbakh, N. K. and Shchupakov, I. G.]** [Ligulidae in fish of the water-reservoir in Ural and Trans-Ural.] Zool. Zh., Moscow **333** 1954 : 544-548. [In Russian].
- 243.**—**Delamare-Deboutteville, C.** Premières recherches sur la faune souterraine littorale en Espagne. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona **17** 1954 : 119-129.
- 244.**—**Dell, R. K.** Deep-water rock faunas in New Zealand. N.Z. J. Sci. Tech. **36B** 2 1954 : 123-128.
- 245.**—**De Meillon, B. and Stoffberg, N.** "Swimmer's itch" in South Africa. S. Afr. Med. J. **28** 50 1954 : 1062-1064.
- 246.**—**Deschiens, R. and Pfister, R.** Sur une microfilaire observée dans le sang de l'homme en Haute Volta. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **47** 2 1954 : 278-281 figs.
- 247.**—**De Witt, W. B.** A useful technique for exposure of animals to cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum*. J. Parasit. **40** 2 1954 : 234.
- 248.**—**De Witt, W. B.** Susceptibility of snail vectors to geographic strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*. J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 453-456.
- 249.**—**Dhingra, O. P.** Spermatogenesis of a digenetic trematode, *Cyclocoelum bivesiculatum*. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 61 1954 : 159-168 4 pls.
- 250.**—**Dhingra, O. P.** Taxonomic values of chromosomes and cytoplasmic inclusions in a digenetic trematode—*Phyllodistomum spatula*. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 51 1954 : 101-109 2 pls.
- 251.**—**Dhingra, O. P.** Gametogenesis and fertilization in *Isoparorchis eurytremum*. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 44 1954 : 21-37 5 pls.
- 252.**—**Dickerman, E. E.** *Pauro-rhynchus hiodontis*, a new genus and species of trematoda (Bucephalidae : Paurorhynchinae n. subfam.) from the Mooneye fish. *Hiodon tergisus*. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 311-315 1 pl.
- 253.**—**Dieter, C. E.** Techniques for collecting and isolating plant parasitic nematodes. Down to Earth, Midland, Michigan **10** 2 1954 : 8-11.
- 254.**—**Dinnik, J. A.** *Paramphistomum sukari* n. sp. from Kenya cattle and its intermediate host. Parasitology **44** 1954 : 414-421 7 figs.

255.—Dinnik, J. A. and Dinnik, N. N. The life cycle of *Paramphistomum microbothrium* Fiscoeder, 1901. Parasitology **44** 1954 : 285-299 6 figs.

256.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. v. Présence au Maroc d'*Aspidogaster conchicola* K. E. von Baer 1826 [Trematoda Aspidogastrea]. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 8 1953 : 492-495 2 figs.

257.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. vi. L'adulte et la métacercaire progénétique de *Ratzia parva* (M. Stossich 1904) [Trematoda Digenea]. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc. **4** 8 1953 : 496-504 2 figs.

258.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. vii. Les *Szidatia* de *Natrix viperina* (Latreille, 1802) [Trematoda Digenea]. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 8 1953 : 505-512 2 figs.

259.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. viii. Cystique polycéphale chez un *Meriones libycus* K.M.H. Lichtenstein 1823. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 8 1953 : 513-517 3 figs.

260.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. ix. Nouvelles récoltes de cystiques polycéphales chez des *Meriones* : *M. crassus* Sundevall 1842, *M. libycus erythrouros* J. Ed. Gray 1842, *M. persicus* (Blanford 1875). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 8 1953 : 518-531 25 figs.

261.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. x. *Catenotaenia chabaudi* n. sp., de *Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus* (Linné 1758). [Cestoda Cyclophyllidea]. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 8 1954 : 533-540 6 ags., 1 table.

262.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. xi. Sur cinq espèces d'acanthocephales, dont une du hérisson (*Aet[h]echinus algirus* (Duvernoy et Lereboullet 1840). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 8 1954 : 541-560 13 figs.

263.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. xii. Deux *Molinostrongylus* de Chiroptères. Hôtes et distribution géographique des nématodes Strongylata de Chiroptères.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 9 1954 : 562-582 18 figs.

264.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. xiii. Deux Dicrocoeliinae d'oiseaux passériformes du Maroc. Discussion de quelques genres de Dicrocoeliinae d'Homéothermes. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 9 1954 : 583-602 7 figs.

265.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. xiv. Un *Brachylaema* (Trématodes, Distomes) de pigeon domestique. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 9 1954 : 603-611 2 figs.

266.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. xv. Présence au Maroc de *Leptophallus nigrovenosus* (Bellingham) (Trematodes, Distomes). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 9 1954 : 612-624 4 figs.

267.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. xvi. Sur un distome de microchiroptère. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 9 1954 : 625-635 3 figs.

268.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. xvii. Distribution géographique des distomes du genre *Mesocoelium* avec description d'espèces récoltées au Maroc. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 9 1954 : 636-656 7 figs.

269.—Dollfus, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. xviii. Quelques cestodes du groupe *Oochoristica* auctorum récoltés au Maroc, avec une liste des cestodes des hérissons (Erinaceidae) et une liste des sauriens et ophiidiens (exclus. Amérique et Australie) où ont été trouvés des *Oochoristica*. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 9 1954 : 657-711 19 figs.

270.—Dollfus, R. P., Anantaraman, M. and Nair, R. V. Métacercaire d'Accacoelidé chez *Sagitta inflata* Grassi et larve de Tétraphyllide fixée à cette métacercaire. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 5-6 1954 : 521-526 5 figs.

270a.—Donner, J. Gedanken zum mikroskopischen Zeichnen. Mikrokosmos **42** 9 1953 : 208-210 1 fig.

271.—Donner, J. Zur Rotatorienfauna Südmährens. Öst. zool. Z. **5** 1954 : 30-117 41 figs.

272.—Doran, D. J. A catalogue of the Protozoa and Helminths of North American Rodents. i. Protozoa and Acanthocephala. Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1 1954 : 118-128.

273.—Doran, D. J. A catalogue of the protozoa and helminths of North American rodents. ii. Cestoda. Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 2 1954 : 469-480.

274.—Dorier, A. and Vaillant, F. Observations et expériences relatives à la résistance au courant de divers invertébrés aquatiques. Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. Grenoble **45-46** 1954 : 9-31 2 pls.

275.—[Dotzenko, T. K.] [Parasitic worms of the domestic birds in Premore Land and the biology of *Cheilospirospira hamulosa*.] Trud. Helminthol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 382-383. [In Russian].

276.—Douglas, J. R., Cordy, D. R. and Spurlock, G. M. *Elaeophora schneideri* Wehr and Dikmans 1935 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) in California sheep. Cornell Vet. **44** 2 1954 : 252-258 2 figs.

276a.—Dow, T. see Moore, H. B.

277.—Drechsler, C. A nematode capturing fungus with clamp-connections and curved conia. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **44** 3 1954 : 82-85.

278.—Drudge, J. H. and Leland, S. E., Jr. An anomalous *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, a tapeworm of the horse. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 700-701.

278a.—Dubois, G. see Meyer, P. O.

279.—Ducharme, E. P. and Suit, R. F. Nematodes associated with avocado roots in citrus spreading decline areas. Plant Dis. Rep. **37** 8 1953 : 427-428.

280.—Duke, B. O. L. The transmission of loiasis in the forest fringe area of the British Cameroons. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **48** 1954 : 349-355.

281.—Duke, B. O. L. The uptake of the microfilariae of *Acanthocheilonema streptocerca* by *Culicoides grahamii*, and their subsequent development. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **48** 1954 : 416-420 1 fig.

282.—Duke, B. O. L. and McCullough, F. S. Schistosomiasis in the Gambia. II. The epidemiology and distribution of urinary schisto-

somiasis. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **48** 1954 : 287-299 3 figs.

282a.—Duke, B. O. L. see Kershaw, W. E.

282b.—Duke, B. O. L. see McCullough, F. S.

283.—Dunn, A. M. The preparation of helminth antigen from fresh *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 9-16.

283a.—Dunn, A. M. see Parnell, I. W.

284.—Dunn, D. R. (1) The incidence of lungworms in pigs in north-west Britain. (2) Some observations on the establishment of *Metastrongylus apri* in laboratory animals. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. & Hyg. **48** 1 1954 : 9-10.

285.—Dunn, D. R. and White, E. G. Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* spp.) in pigs, and their development in the guinea pig. Nature, Lond. **174** 1954 : 1193-1194 1 fig.

286.—Dunn, E. Factors influencing the emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae. Nature, London **173** 1954 : 780.

287.—Ebel, J. P. and Colas, J. Propriétés des réserves protéiques de l'oocyte de *Parascaris equorum*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **148** 1954 : 1580-1583 2 figs.

288.—Eberhardt, A. I. *Sarcophaga carnaria* als obligatorischer Regenwurm parasit. Naturwissenschaften **41** 18 1954 : 436.

289.—Eble, H. Biologische Untersuchungen an Süßwassernemertinen. Wiss. Z. Martin Luther Univ. Math. Nat. R. **3** 3 1954 : 675-680 6 figs.

290.—Edwards, E. E. and McCullough, F. S. Studies on the life cycles of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* in the Gold Coast. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **48** 1954 : 164-177 3 figs.

291.—Ehrenford, F. A. The life cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis (Nematoda : Heligmosomidae). J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 480-481.

292.—Ehrenford, F. A. Effects of dietary protein on the relationship between laboratory mice and the nematode *Nematospiroides dubius*. J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 486.

293.—**Ehrenford, F. A.** Diagnosis of *Physaloptera* in dogs by stool examination. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 16.

293a.—**Ehrenford, F. A.** *see* Rohrbacher, G. H., Jr.

294.—**Ehrlich, I.** Reaklije oligoheta *Lumbriculus* sp. iz zagrebnike vodovodne mreže. *Glasn. krv. prirodosl. Dr.* (2B) **4-6** 1953 : 77-79.

295.—**El-Duweini, A. K.** On the internal genital organs of *Alma nilotica* Grube, with a note on the separate pouches in this species. *Proc. Egypt. Acad. Sci.* **9** 1953 : 102-109 7 figs.

296.—**Eliakim, M.** and **Davies, A. M.** The complement-fixation test in bilharziasis. I. The value of different extracts of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Fasciola hepatica* worms as antigens. *Parasitology* **44** 1954 : 407-413 2 figs.

297.—**Elkan, E.** A worm infection of toad skin. *Aquarist & Pondkpr.* **17** 1953 : 209-212 9 figs.

298.—**Ellenby, C.** Environmental determination of the sex ratio of a plant parasitic nematode. *Nature, Lond.* **174** 1954 : 1016-1017.

299.—**Ellenby, C.** The eelworm and the potato. *Discovery* **15** 1 1954 : 34-36 5 figs.

300.—**Elliott, A.** Relationship of ageing, food reserves, and infectivity of larvae of *Ascaridia galli*. *Exp. Parasit.* **3** 4 1954 : 307-320 3 figs.

301.—**Elmes, B. G. T.** and **McAdam, I. W. J.** Helminthic abscess, a surgical complication of oesophagostomes and hookworms. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 1-7.

302.—**Elsdon-Dew, R.** The sandworm. *S. Afr. J. Sci.* **51** 3 1954 : 77-79.

303.—**Elsea, J. R.** An unsuccessful attempt to establish *Eustrongylides* in the black-crowned night heron, *Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli*. *J. Parasit.* **40** 3 1954 : 362-363.

304.—**Emaduddin, M.** *Setaria cervi* in the eye of a goat. *Indian Vet. J.* **31** 2 1954 : 111-112.

305.—**Enste, L.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Filairie *Icosiella neglecta* Diesing 1851 in Blut und Gewebe von *Rana esculenta* L. *Z. Parasitenk.* **16** 2 1954 : 126-144 7 figs.

306.—[**Epshtein, V. M.**] [Some peculiarities in water-exchange of freshwater leeches.] *Zool Zh., Moscow* **33** 3 1954 : 549-555 5 figs. [In Russian].

307.—**Erickson, S. J.** Effects of weather-conditions on the Turtle Creek Plankters near Dallas, Texas. *Field & Lab.* **21** 4 1953 : 133-143 4 graphs.

308.—**Euzet, L.** Divers modes d'attachement des Cestodes Tétraphyllides. *Rev. suisse Zool.* **61** 1954 : 462-473 12 figs.

309.—**Euzet, L.** Quelques espèces du genre *Calliobothrium* Van Beneden 1850 (Cestoda-Tetraphyllidea). *Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat.* (3) **77** 1954 : 67-79 13 figs.

310.—**Evans, J.** An introduction to the Rotifera. *Vict. Nat., Melb.* **71** 6 1954 : 91-94.

310a.—**Eveleth, D. F.** *see* Goldsby, A. I.

310b.—**Eveleth, D. F.** *see* Shumard, R. F.

311.—**Evens, F.** Étude sur la plancton du vivier de Hamme (Belgique). *Biol. Jaarb.* **21** 1954 : 47-195.

312.—**Ewer, R. F.** and **Fox, H. M.** The function of chlorocruorin. *Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli* **24** 1953 : 197-200.

313.—**Eyles, D. E., Gibson, C. L., Jones, F. E.** and **Cunningham, M. E. G.** Prevalence of *Dirofilaria immitis* in Memphis, Tennessee. *J. Parasit.* **40** 2 1954 : 216-221 1 fig.

314.—**Ezzat, M. A. E.** On some helminth parasites from Procaviidae. *Ann. Mus. Congo belge (4to) Zool.* **1** 1954 : 169-179 16 figs.

315.—**Fahmy, M. A. M.** On some helminth parasites of the otter *Lutra lutra*. *J. Helminth.* **28** 1954 : 189-204 7 figs.

316.—**Fahmy, M. A. M.** An investigation on the life cycle of *Trichuris muris*. *Parasitology* **44** 1954 : 50-57 7 figs.

317.—**Fairbairn, D.** The metabolism of *Heterakis gallinae*. II. Carbon dioxide fixation. *Exp. Parasit.* **3** 1 1954 : 52-63.

317a.—**Falcão, J.** *see* Vogel, H.

- 318.**—**Fantham, H. B. and Porter, A.** The endoparasites of some North American snakes and their effects on the Ophidia. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **123** 1954 : 867–898 2 pls.
- 318a.**—**Feder, W. A.** *see* Feldmesser, J.
- 319.**—**Feldmesser, J. and Feder, W. A.** Some effects of altered oxygen tension on certain plant-parasitic and soil-inhabiting nematodes *in vitro*. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 18.
- 319a.**—**Fenstermacher, R.** *see* Griffiths, H. J.
- 320.**—**Ferguson, F. F.** Monograph of the macrostomine worms of Turbellaria. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 2 1954 : 137–164 10 pls.
- 320a.**—**Fernand, V. S. V.** *see* Cruz, H.
- 321.**—**Ferrero, L.** Limnologia dei laghi artificiali. III. Notizie su alcuni laghi dell' Appennino Tosco-Emiliano. *Boll. Pesca Piscic. Idrobiol. N.S.* **8** 1953 : 63–81 2 pls.
- 322.**—**Filice, F. P.** An ecological survey of the Castro Creek area in San Pablo Bay. *Wasmann J. Biol.* **12** 1 1954 : 1–24 3 figs.
- 323.**—**Finck, P. A. and Hunninen, A. V.** Two human cases infected with *Echinococcus* cysts, indigenous from the United States. *J. Parasit.* **40** 6 1954 : 706.
- 324.**—**Fischthal, J. H.** *Cercaria tiogae* Fischthal, 1953, a rhopaloceros form from the clam, *Alasmidonta varicosa* (Lamarck). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 2 1954 : 210–215 1 pl.
- 325.**—**Fischthal, J. H.** *Bialovarium nocomis* Fischthal, 1953 (Cestoda : Caryophyllacidae) from the hornyhead chub, *Nocomis biguttatus* (Kirtland). *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **21** 2 1954 : 117–120 5 figs.
- 326.**—**Fisher, F., Jr. and Webster, J. D.** A new strigeid trematode from the pectoral sandpiper. *J. Parasit.* **40** 4 1954 : 444–445 2 figs.
- 327.**—**Fisher, W. K.** A swimming *Sipunculus*. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **7** 1954 : 238–240 2 figs.
- 328.**—**Fisher, W. K.** The genus *Xenosiphon* (Sipunculoidea). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **7** 1954 : 311–315 2 pls.
- 328a.**—**Fite, E. W.** *see* Byrd, E. E.
- 328b.**—**Fletcher, J. L.** *see* Riedel, B. B.
- 328c.**—**Fonseca, L. C.** *see* Coutinho, J. O.
- 329.**—**Fontaine, A.** The Atlantic palolo worm. *Nat. Hist. Notes nat. Hist. Soc. Jamaica* No. 60 1953 : 209–210 figs.
- 330.**—**Fontana, V. P.** Recherche des oeufs d'helminthes en vue de l'etude epidemiologique du kyste hydatique. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **29** 1–2 1954 : 163–166 2 figs.
- 331.**—**Foulkes, R. H.** Total irradiation effects of various dosages on fission-zone formation in the aquatic naid, *Aulophorus furcatus*. *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.* **39** 1954 : 225–227.
- 332.**—**Fox, D. L.** An acidogenic caratenoid in a bathypelagic nemertean worm. *Nature, London* **173** 1954 : 583.
- 332a.**—**Fox, H. M.** *see* Ewer, R. F.
- 333.**—**Foy, B. and Gjoen, I.** Studies on the Serpulid *Pomatoceros triqueter* L. I. Observations on the life history. *Nytt Mag. Zool.* **2** 1954 : 73–81 2 figs.
- 334.**—**Foy, B. and Gjoen, I.** Studies on the Serpulid *Pomatoceros triqueter* L. II. The colour pattern of the branchial crown and its inheritance. *Nytt Mag. Zool.* **2** 1954 : 85–90 1 pl.
- 334a.**—**Fraser, P. G.** *see* Crofton, H. D.
- 335.**—**Freeman, R. S.** *Paradilepis rugovaginosus* n. sp. (Cestoda : Dilepididae) from the Osprey, with notes on the genus *Oligorchis* Fuhrmann, 1906. *J. Parasit.* **40** 1 1954 : 22–27 1 pl.
- 336.**—**Freeman, R. S.** Studies on the biology of *Taenia crassiceps* (Zeder, 1800) Rudolphi, 1810. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 41. [Abstract].
- 337.**—**Frenzen, K.** Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und mikroskopischen Anatomie von *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1788. *Zool. Jb. Anat.* **73** 1954 : 395–424 37 figs.
- 338.**—**Frenzen, K.** Biologische Untersuchungen an *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1788. *Z. Parasitenk.* **16** 3 1954 : 214–240 10 figs.

- 339.—Frick, L. P., Russell, H. C. and Ritchie, L. S.** An investigation on the seasonal fluctuations of ascariasis in a region of high endemicity. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 19.
- 340.—Fritsch, R. H.** Zu Struktur und Funktion der Tapete in Gängen von *Arenicola marina* L. *Z. Morph. Ökol.* **43** 1954 : 94-98 1 fig.
- 340a.—Fujimoto, Y.** *see* Yamashita, J.
- 341.—Funaioli, M. L.** Sul problema sistematico di *Dugesia lugubris* e *Dugesia polychroa* (O. Schmidt). *Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat.* **58B** 1951 : 77-84.
- 342.—Furnestin, M.-L.** Chaetognathes récoltés en Méditerranée par le "Président Theodore Tissier" aux mois de Juin et Juillet 1950. *Bull. Sta. Aquic. Pêche Castiglione N.S.* No. 4 1953 : 275-317 10 figs.
- 343.—Furnestin, M.-L.** Intérêt de certains détails anatomiques, jusqu'ici peu étudiés, pour la détermination des Chaetognathes. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **79** 1954 : 109-112 1 fig.
- 344.—Fyfe, M. L.** *Tricotyledonia genypteri* n.g., n.sp., a three-suckered trematode from the red ling, *Genypterus blacodes* Block & Schn. *Parasitology* **44** 1954 : 325-328 5 figs.
- 345.—Gadea, E.** Nematodos libres terrestres de los Montes Cántabros. *Publ. Inst. Biol. Apl. Barcelona* **14** 1953 : 71-108. [English summary].
- 346.—Gadea, E.** Nematodos libres terrestres de la Sierra de Guadarrama. *Publ. Inst. Biol. Apl. Barcelona* **15** 1953 : 113-130.
- 347.—Gadea, E.** Nota sobre algunos nematodos muscícolas de San Marino. *Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona* **16** 1954 : 49-51 1 fig. [English summary].
- 348.—Gadea, E.** Nematodos libres terrestres de la isla de Cerdeña. *Publ. Inst. Biol. Apl. Barcelona* **16** 1954 : 31-47 4 figs. [English summary].
- 349.—Gadea, E.** Sobre algunos nematodos muscícolas de la Sanabria. *Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona* **17** 1954 : 57-63 2 figs.
- 349a.—Gadea, E.** *see* Travé, J.
- 350.—Galliard, H.** L'éosinophilie dans les filarioses. *Riv. Parassit.* **15** 1954 : 403-423 2 figs.
- 351.—Galliford, A. L.** Notes on the freshwater organisms of Lundy with special reference to the Crustacea and Rotifera. *Rep. Lundy Fld. Soc.* No. 7 [1954] : 29-35 2 pls.
- 352.—Ganapati, P. N. and Rao, K. H.** On black-grub disease in the fresh-water carp *Catla catla*. *Curr. Sci.* **23** 12 1954 : 401-402 4 figs.
- 353.—Gardet, G.** Sur deux fossiles intéressants du Jurassique haut-marnois. *C.R. Soc. géol. Fr.* **15** 1952 : 324-5.
- 354.—Gässlein, H.** Die Cestoden der Vertebraten aus der Umgebung von Erlangen. *Z. Parasit.* **16** 5-6 1954 : 443-468.
- 355.—Gates, G. E.** Anterior regeneration in a sixthedral species of lumbricid earthworm. *Breviora* No. 27 1954 : 1-5.
- 356.—Gates, G. E.** On the evolution of an oriental earthworm species, *Pheretima anomala* Michaelsen. *Breviora* No. 37 1954 : 1-8.
- 357.—Gates, G. E.** Double-tailed earthworms. *Anim. Kingd.* **57** 1954 : 13-15 1 fig.
- 358.—Gates, G. E.** Exotic earthworms of the United States. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.* **111** 1954 : 217-258.
- 359.—Gates, G. E.** On some earthworms from northeast Burma. *Ark. Zool.* **6** 1954 : 433-439.
- 360.—Gates, G. E.** On regenerative capacity of earthworms of the family Lumbricidae. *Amer. midl. Nat.* **50** 2 1954 : 414-419.
- 361.—Gelei, J. and Szabados, M.** Massenproduktion in einer Stadtischen Regenwasserpfütze. *Ann. Biol. Univ. szeged.* **1** 1950 : 249-294 19 figs.
- 362.—Gerlach, S. A.** Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948-1949. 12. Freilebende marine Nematoden aus dem Küstengrundwasser und aus dem Brackwasser der Chilenischen Küste. *Acta Univ. lund N.F.* **49** 10 1954 : 1-37 20 figs.

- 363.**—Gerlach, S. A. Freilebende Nematoden aus der Lagoa Rodrigo de Freitas. (Rio de Janeiro). Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 : 135–143 5 figs.
- 364.**—Gerlach, S. A. Die Nematodenbesiedlung des Sandstrandes und des Küstengrundwassers an der italienischen Küste. Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 : 311–359 3 figs.
- 365.**—Gerlach, S. A. Die freilebenden Nematoden der schleswig-holsteinischen Küsten. Schr. naturw. Ver. Schl.-Holst. **27** 1 1954 : 44–69 1 fig.
- 366.**—Gerlach, S. A. Das Supralitoral der sandigen Meeresküsten als Lebensraum einer Mikrofauna. Kieler Meeresforsch. **10** 1954 : 121–129 2 pls.
- 367.**—Germans, W. Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen über die Resistenz der Eier des menschlichen Spulwurmes *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. Z. Parasitenk. **16** 2 1954 : 93–110 15 figs.
- 368.**—Gerritson, J., Heinz, H. J. and Stafford, G. H. Estimation of blood loss in hookworm infestation with Fe⁵⁹. Preliminary report. Science **119** 1954 : 412–413.
- 369.**—Gersch, M. Einwirkung von kanzerogenen Kohlenwasserstoffen auf die Haut von Regenwürmen. Naturwissenschaften **41** 14 1954 : 337 3 figs.
- 370.**—[Gevondian, S. A.] [Some observations on the cure of mulleriosis in sheep and its relationship from physiology of the final and intermediate hosts.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 378–380. [In Russian].
- 371.**—Ghiradelli, E. Osservazione sul corredo cromocomico di *Sagitta inflata* Grassi. Sci. genet. **4** 4 1954 : 336–343 6 figs.
- 372.**—Ghirardelli, E. Studi sul determinante germinale (d.g.) nei Chetognati : Ricerche sperimentali su *Spadella cephaloptera* Busch. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **25** 1954 : 444–453 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 372a.**—Gibson, C. L. see Eyles, D. E.
- 372b.**—Giese, A. C. see Iverson, R. M.
- 373.**—Gilford, J. H. A survey of muskrat helminths in Illinois. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 702–703.
- 374.**—[Gilyarov, M. S.] [Soil fauna of Baïra forests and its importance for soil diagnosis.] Zool. Zh., Moscow **32** 3 1953 : 329–347. [In Russian].
- 374a.**—Gjoen, I. see Foyn, B.
- 375.**—Glynne-Williams, J. and Hobart, J. Studies on the crevice fauna of a selected shore in Anglesey. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **122** 1952 : 797–824 1 pl. 6 figs.
- 376.**—Gochnauer, M. B. and McCoy, E. Response of a soil nematode, *Rhabditis briggsae*, to antibiotics. J. exp. Zool. **125** 1954 : 377–406 9 figs.
- 377.**—Godeaux, J. Recherches électrophorétiques sur les protéines musculaires du lombric. Bull. Acad. Belg. Cl. Sci. (5) **40** 9 1954 : 948–961 5 figs.
- 378.**—Goldberg, A. Parasites of skunks in the Beltsville, Maryland, area. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **21** 1 1954 : 29–34.
- 379.**—Goldberg, E. and Nolf, L. O. Succinic dehydrogenase activity in the cestode *Hymenolepis nana*. Exp. Parasit. **3** 3 1954 : 275–284 2 figs.
- 380.**—Goldsby, A. I. and Eveleth, D. F. Internal parasites in North Dakota antelope. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 637–648 5 pls.
- 381.**—Gonse, P.-H. Respiration de l'ovocyte au cours de sa croissance. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 2350–2352.
- 382.**—Gontcharoff, M. Le phototropisme chez *Lineus ruber* et *Lineus sanguineus* au cours de la régénération des yeux. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **15** 1954 : 369–372 3 figs.
- 383.**—Goodchild, C. G. Survival of gorgoderine trematodes in experimentally altered environments. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sed. 1 1954 : 591–602 2 pls.
- 384.**—Goodchild, C. G. Homoplastic and heteroplastic transplantation of Gorgoderine trematodes. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 39. [Abstract].
- 385.**—Gossler, O. Nahrungserwerb bei Planktonrädertieren, analysiert durch optische Verlangsamung. Mikrokosmos **42** 4 1953 : 77–79 3 figs.

386.—Govaert, J. La teneur en acide désoxyribonucléique des noyaux des éléments de la lignée spermatique chez *Fasciola hepatica*. Biol. Jaarb. 21 1954 : 202-209.

387.—Grabda, J. Les parasites internes du rat musqué—*Ondatra zibethica* (L.) des environs de Bydgoszcz (Pologne). Acta Parasit. polon. 2 1-6 1954 : 17-38 6 figs.

388.—Graff, O. Die Regenwurm-fauna in östlichen Niedersachsen und in Schleswig-Holstein. Beitr. Naturk. niedersachs. 7 2 1954 : 48-56.

389.—Grainger, E. H. Polychaetous annelids of Ungava Bay, Hudson Strait, Frobisher Bay and Cumberland Sound. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. 11 1954 : 507-528.

390.—Green, J. A note on the food of *Chaetogaster diaphanus*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 7 1954 : 842-844.

391.—Grembergen, G. van. Haemoglobin in *Heterakis gallinae*. Nature, Lond. 174 1954 : 35.

392.—Gresson, R. A. R. and Corbett, M. P. A morphological study of a fish tapeworm, *Proteocephalus pollanicola*. Parasitology 44 1954 : 34-49 7 figs.

393.—Griffiths, H. J., Leary, R. M. and Fenstermacher, R. A new record for gapeworm (*Cyathostoma bronchialis*) infection of domestic geese in North America. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15 55 1954 : 298-299.

393a.—Griswold, A. L. see Penner, L. R.

393b.—Grocott, R. G. see Caballero y C., E.

394.—Gross, W. Zur Conodonten-Frage. Senckenbergiana Lethaea 35 1-2 1954 : 73-85 5 pls. 2 figs.

395.—Gross, W. J. Osmotic responses in the sipunculid *Dendrostomum zostericolanum*. J. exp. Biol. 31 3 1954 : 402-423 10 figs.

395a.—Grundmann, A. W. see Butler, J. M.

396.—Gubanov, N. M.] [Helminths of some economic animals of Okhotsk Sea and the Pacific.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 380-381. [In Russian].

397.—Guevara Pozo, D. Dos notas sobre anomalías del *Ascaris lumbricoides* del ardo. Rev. ibér. Parasit. 14 3-4 1954 : 409-413.

397a.—Guevara Pozo, D. see López-Neyra, C. R.

398.—Guilford, H. G. Parasites found in the sea lamprey, *Petromyzon marinus*, from Lake Michigan. J. Parasit. 40 3 1954 : 364.

399.—Guilford, H. G. and Herrick, C. A. The effect of gape-worm disease in pheasants. Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 43 1954 : 25-50 7 figs.

400.—Gupta, N. K. On *Pleurogenes* (*Telegonella*) *sawanensis* n. sp., parasitic in the intestine of *Rana cyanophlyctis* with a discussion on the systematic position of the genus *Pleurogenes* Looss, 1896. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 58 1954 : 143-148 1 fig.

401.—Gupta, N. K. On *Encylocmetra vitellata*, a new species from water-snake, *Natrix piscator*. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 57 1954 : 139-141 1 fig.

402.—Gupta, N. K. On a new species of the genus *Ganeo* Klein, 1905, from the intestine of *Rana cyanophlyctis*. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 55 1954 : 125-129 1 fig.

403.—Gupta, N. K. On a new species of the genus *Ommatobrephus* Nicoll, 1914, from the intestine of *Natrix piscator* in Ludhiana. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 54 1954 : 121-123 1 fig.

404.—Gupta, N. K. On *Metransis tigrinarum*, a new species from the stomach of *Rana tigrina*. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 53 1954 : 117-120 3 figs.

405.—Gupta, N. K. On three new species of the genus *Cephalogonimus* Poirier, 1896, from the intestine of *Lissemys punctata punctata*. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 49-50 1954 : 71-84 3 figs.

406.—Gupta, N. K. On five new trematodes of the genus *Actinostema* Looss, 1900, from the intestine of *Lissemys punctata punctata* and discussion on the synonymy of two already known forms. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 49-50 1954 : 85-99 5 figs.

- 497.—Gupta, N. K. and Dhillon, B. K. On two new species of trematode parasites from birds in Hoshiarpur. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 56 1954: 131-137 2 figs.
- 497a.—Gupta, P. V. see Lal, M. B.
- 497b.—Gupta, S. P. see Dayal, J.
- 498.—Gustafson, P. V. Some observations on the lungworm of the cat. J. Parasit. 40 6 1954: 698-699.
- 499.—[Gvozdev, E. V.] [Helminths of *Tetraogallus himalayensis* Gray, 1842.] Zool. Zh., Moscow 33 1 1954: 39-43 2 figs. [In Russian].
- 499a.—Hadlow, W. J. see Philip, C. B.
- 499b.—Hagen, G. Strukturelle Abweichungen mariner und euryhaliner Oligochaeten im Grenzgebiet ihres Vorkommens. Kieler Meeresforsch. 10 1954: 77-80.
- 410.—Haley, A. J. The use of a surface acting agent to facilitate the examination of intestinal contents for helminth parasites. J. Parasit. 40 4 1954: 405.
- 411.—Haley, A. J. A difference in the susceptibility of male and female hamsters to infection with the rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris*. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954: 42. [Abstract].
- 412.—Hall, J. H. The feeding mechanism in *Monobdella magnifica* Faurel (Polychaeta: Serrulidae). Wasmann J. Biol. 12 2 1954: 200-202 16 figs.
- 413.—Hanley, J. Permanent preparations of Rotifera. J. Quaker micro. Cl. (4) 4 1 1954: 18-25 3 figs.
- 414.—Hansen, M. F. and Turner, D. S. Importance of the *Ascaridia galli* egg shell to the infectivity of its larvae. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954: 17.
- 414a.—Hansen, M. F. see Knapp, S. E.
- 415.—Hantzschel, W. Zur Frage der Kennzeichen fossiler Wurmablagerungen. Natur u. Volk 83 1954: 136-143 4 figs.
- 416.—Hargis, W. J., Jr. Monogenic trematodes of some Gulf of Mexico fishes. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954: 38. [Abstract].
- 417.—Harkema, R. Observations on schistosoma dermatitis in interior Alaska. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954: 37. [Abstract].
- 417a.—Harrison, A. D. see Day, J. H.
- 418.—Harris, J. P., Jr. The parasites of *Necturus*. Field & Lab. 22 2 1954: 52-58.
- 419.—Harrison, J. L. Notes on land leeches. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 52 2-3 1954: 468-472.
- 420.—Harry, H. W. and Cumbie, B. C. Host-parasite relationships between *Australineis platensis* and the trematodes infesting it in Puerto Rico, with special reference to *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954: 35. [Abstract].
- 421.—Hartman, O. Non-pelagic Polychaeta of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901-1903. Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. 4 11 1953: 1-83 21 figs. map.
- 422.—Hartman, O. Polychaetous annelids of the Gulf of Mexico. Fish. Bull. U.S. 55 1954: 413-417.
- 423.—Hartman, O. The marine annelids of San Francisco Bay and its environs, California. Occ. Pap. Allan Hancock Fdn. No. 15 1954: 1-140.
- 424.—Hartman, O. New species of polychaetous worms from the Marianas and Gilbert islands. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 44 7 1954: 227-232 2 figs.
- 425.—Hartman, O. Australian Nereidae. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 77 1954: 1-41 39 figs.
- 426.—Hartman, O. Marine annelids from the northern Marshall Islands. Geol. Surv. Professional Paper, Washington, D.C. 260-Q 1954: pp. 619-644 10 figs.
- 427.—Hartman, O. Pogonophora. Johansson, 1938. Syst. Zool. 3 4 1954: 183-185.
- 428.—Hartwich, G. Vergleichende mikroskopisch-anatomische Untersuchungen in den Körpern einiger Ascariden. Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle. Math.-nat. R. 1 3 1953: 71-80 17 figs.
- 429.—Hartwich, G. Von *Hemitechinoides* Dujardin, 1845 Nematoda. Diatrophymorpha enzyge Geschwülste am Drüsenmagen einer Seeckehe. Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle, Math.-nat. R. 2 1 1953: 59-61.

- 430.—Hartwich, G. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Hemaphysalis* Sargolin. 1916 und *Peromyscus* Sargolin und Petron. 1922 (Nematoda: Filarioidea). Wiss. Z. Martin Luther Univ. Math. Nat. R. 3 3 1954 : 659-663 3 figs.
- 430a.—Haskins, W. T. *see* Weinstein, P. P.
- 431.—Hauenschild, C. Über Sexualität und Entwicklungszyklus von *Capitulum nemorum*. Zool. Jb. Abg. Zool. 65 1954 : 54-58 1 pl.
- 432.—Hauer, J. Zur Rotatorienfauna von Nordostbrasilien. Arch. Hydrobiol. 48 2 1953 : 154-172 11 figs.
- 433.—Hawking, F. Recent investigations on filariasis. Ann. Inst. Med. Trop. Lisbon 10 1953 : 299-311.
- 434.—Hawking, F. The reproductive system of *Litomosoides carinii*, a filarial parasite of the cotton rat. III. — The number of microfilariae produced. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 48 1954 : 382-385.
- 435.—Hawking, F. and McFadzean, J. A. Factors influencing the periodicity of microfilariae. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. & Hyg. 48 1 1954 : 10-11.
- 435a.—Hay, V. *see* Maclean, G.
- 436.—Hedgpeth, J. W. Miscellaneous Vermes. Fish. Bull. U.S. 55 1954 : 419-420.
- 436a.—Heinz, H. J. *see* Gerritson, T.
- 437.—Hela, L., Moore, H. B. and Owre, H. Seasonal changes in the surface water masses and in their plankton in the Bermuda area. Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean 3 3 1953 : 157-167 10 figs.
- 437a.—Helmboldt, C. F. *see* Petron, J. R.
- 438.—Herlant-Meewis, H. Étude histologique des *Aschovmanidae* au cours de la reproduction asexuée. Arch. Biol., Paris 65 1954 : 73-134 2 pls. 4 figs.
- 439.—Herlich, H. The life history of *Nematodirus helveticus* May. 1926. a nematode parasite in cattle. J. Parasit. 40 1 1954 : 60-70 2 pls.
- 440.—Herlich, H. and Porter, D. A. Experimental attempts to infect calves with *Neoscaris vitulorum*. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 21 2 1954 : 75-77.
- 441.—Herlich, H. and Stewart, T. B. Transmission of cattle nematodes to sheep. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 21 2 1954 : 121-123.
- 442.—Herman, C. M. and Wehr, E. E. The occurrence of gizzard worms in Canada geese. J. Wildlife Managem. 18 1954 : 509-513.
- 443.—Herman, C. M. and Wehr, E. E. Fluculations in intensity of *Anisodermus* infection in a wintering population of Canada geese. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 12-13.
- 443a.—Herman, C. M. *see* Wehr, E. E.
- 443b.—Herrick, C. A. *see* Guilford, H. G.
- 443c.—Herrick, C. A. *see* Shumard, R. F.
- 444.—Hickman, J. L. Two new cestodes (genus *Ochroristica*, one from the lizard, *Egernia whitii*, the other from the bat, *Nyctophilus geoffroyi*. Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. 88 1954 : 81-104 22 figs.
- 444a.—Hill, C. A. St. *see* Semple, A. B.
- 445.—Hill, C. H. and Zimmerman, R. E. Use of a standard planetary-type mixing machine for separating eggs of the swine whipworm, *Tricium suis*, from feces. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 32. [Abstract].
- 446.—Hill, W. C. O. Report of the Society's Prosecutor for the year 1953. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 124 1954 : 303-311.
- 447.—Hirschmann, H. Ein tunnelgrabender Käfer und sein mandelart. Gast. Mikrokosmos 42 12 1953 : 276-273 4 figs.
- 448.—Hirschmann, W. and Rühm, W. Milben und Fadenwürmer als Symphoristen und Parasiten des Buchenwickens *Ips typographus*. Nachr. naturw. Mus. Ashaffenh. No. 43 1954 : 44-50.
- 449.—Hiscock, J. D. A new species of *Otostethium* Cestoda. Trypanorhyncha from Australian fishes. Parasitology 44 1954 : 65-70 6 figs.

- 449a.—Hobart, J. *see* Glynne-Williams, J.
- 450.—Hoepli, R. Some early views on parasites and parasitic infections shared by the people of Borneo, Malaya and China. *Proc. Alum. Ass. Malaya* 7 1 1954 : 3-17.
- 451.—Hoffman, G. L. The occurrence of *Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus* (Faust) (Trematoda : Strigeida) in fish and birds. *J. Parasit.* 40 2 1954 : 232-233.
- 452.—Hoffman, G. L. A diplostomulum (Trematoda : Strigeida) in a tumor-like cyst on the brain of the stickleback, *Eucalia inconstans*. *J. Parasit.* 40 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 32. [Abstract].
- 453.—Hoffman, G. L. Polyvinyl alcohol-fixative-adhesive for small helminths and protozoa. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* 73 3 1954 : 328-329.
- 454.—Holdhaus, K. Die Spuren des Eiszeit in der Tierwelt Europas. *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 18 1954 : 1-493 51 pls. map.
- 455.—Holt, P. C. A new Branchiobdellid of the genus *Cambarincola* (Oligochaeta, Branchiobdellidae) from Virginia. *Virginia J. Sci. N.S.* 5 3 1954 : 168-172 5 figs.
- 455a.—Hönig, G. *see* Monné, L.
- 456.—Hopkins, S. H. *Cercaria brachiodontis* n. sp. from the hooked mussel in Louisiana. *J. Parasit.* 40 1 1954 : 29-31 1 fig.
- 457.—Hopkins, S. H. The American species of trematode confused with *Bucephalus (Bucephalopsis) haimeanus*. *Parasitology* 44 1954 : 353-370 13 figs.
- 458.—Hopp, W. B. Studies on the morphology and life cycle of *Neoechino-rhynchus emydis* (Leidy), an acanthocephalan parasite of the map turtle, *Graptemys geographica* (Le Sueur). *J. Parasit.* 40 3 1954 : 284-299 3 pls.
- 458a.—Hopp, W. B. *see* Cable, R. M.
- 459.—Horton-Smith, C. and Long, P. L. The occurrence of the fluke *Plagiorchis notabilis* Nicoll 1909 in the small intestine of a domestic fowl (*Gallus gallus*). *Vet. Rec.* 66 41 1954 : 611.
- 459a.—Horváth, A. *see* Abrahám, A.
- 459b.—Hosaka, Y. *see* Sagiura, S.
- 460.—Hoy, J. M. The biology and host range of *Neoapectana leucaniae*, a new species of insect parasitic nematode. *Parasitology* 44 1954 : 392-399 5 figs.
- 461.—Hrabe, S. *Trichodrilus macroporophorus* n. sp., eine neue Lumbriculiden-Art aus Österreich. *Zool. Anz.* 153 1954 : 183-188 7 figs.
- 462.—Hsu, H. F., Li Hsu, S. Y. and Chu, K. Y. *Schistosomiasis japonica* among domestic animals in Formosa. *Riv. Parasit.* 15 1954 : 461-471.
- 463.—Hsu, P. J. [A new trematode, *Chenia cheni* n.g., n. sp. (Hermiuridae) from gobiid fish.] *J. Zool., Peking* 6 1 1954 : 33-36 fig. [In Chinese ; English summary p. 36].
- 464.—Hubl, H. Die "Bällchen" des Regenwurms. *Mikrokosmos* 42 7 1953 : 160-161 3 figs.
- 465.—Hubl, H. Über das Regenerationsvermögen der Regenwürmer. *Mikrokosmos* 43 10 1954 : 224-225.
- 466.—Hubrecht Laboratory. Concise catalogue of the Central Embryological Collection of the Hubrecht Laboratory, Utrecht, 1953 pp. 44.
- 467.—Hughins, E. J. Life history of a strigeid trematode *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Rudolphi, 1819) Lutz, 1931. I. Egg and miracidium. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* 73 1 1954 : 1-15 1 pl.
- 468.—Hughins, E. J. Life history of a strigeid trematode, *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Rudolphi, 1819) Lutz, 1931. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* 73 3 1954 : 221-236 13 figs.
- 468a.—Hughes, L. E. *see* Philip, C. B.
- 469.—Hundley, H. G. "Nive-shin" or "live creeper". *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 52 2-3 1954 : 656.
- 469a.—Hunninen, A. V. *see* Finck, P. A.
- 469b.—Hunter, G. W. III *see* Chapman, J. A.
- 469c.—Hunter, G. W. III *see* Lin, S.
- 469d.—Hunter, G. W. III *see* Pan, C.

469c.—Huston, E. J. *see* Boyd, E. M.

470.—Hutton, R. F. *Metacercaria oureae* n. sp., an unusual trematode larva from Florida current Chaetognaths. *Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean* **4** 2 1954 : 104–109 3 figs.

471.—Hyman, L. H. A new marine triclad from the coast of California. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1679 1954 : 1–5 3 figs.

472.—Hyman, L. H. Some land planarians of the United States and Europe with remarks on nomenclature. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* No. 1667 1954 : 1–21 7 figs.

473.—Hyman, L. H. North American triclad Turbellaria, XIII : Three new cave planarians. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **103** 3333 1954 : 563–573 4 figs.

474.—Hyman, L. H. Some polyclad flatworms from the Hawaiian Islands. *Pacif. Sci.* **8** 3 1954 : 331–336 3 figs.

475.—Hyman, L. H. The polyclad genus *Pseudoceros* with special reference to the Indo-Pacific region. *Pacif. Sci.* **8** 2 1954 : 219–225 2 figs.

476.—Hyman, L. H. Free-living flatworms (Turbellaria) of the Gulf of Mexico. *Fish. Bull. U.S.* **55** 1954 : 301–302.

477.—Ineson, M. J. A comparison of the parasites of wild and domestic pigs in New Zealand. *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.* **82** 2 1954 : 579–609 fig. 5 graphs.

478.—Inglis, W. G. Allometric growth in the Nematoda. *Nature, London* **173** 1954 : 957.

479.—Inglis, W. G. On some nematodes from Indian vertebrates. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **7** 1954 : 821–826 3 figs.

480.—Ishii, K. A differential staining for living and dead larval trematodes. *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **6** 5 1953 : 481–485 4 figs.

481.—Ishii, K. and Yanagisawa, T. Structure of the female reproductive organ of pig ascaris. *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **7** 1 1954 : 95–109 3 pls.

481a.—Ishii, K. *see* Komiya, Y.

481b.—Ishii, K. *see* Yanagisawa, T.

482.—Isshiki, O. Morphological studies on the eggs of the lung-fluke in the lung tissues (spontaneous infection cases). *Bull. Naniwa Univ.* **3B** 1953 : 75–90 8 figs.

483.—Ito, J. Redescription of *Cercaria incerta* Faust, 1924 a cotylo-microcercous cercaria in snail host *Semisulcospira* spp. in Japan (Trematoda). *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **6** 3 1953 : 289–297 7 figs.

484.—Ito, J. Two cystophorous cercariae, *C. introverta* Faust, 1942, and *C. longicerca* n. sp. from fresh water snail, *Semisulcospira* spp. in Japan, with a list of cystophorous cercariae. *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **6** 5 1953 : 487–492 11 figs.

485.—Ivanov, A. V. New Pogonophora from far eastern seas. *Syst. Zool.* **3** 1954 : 69–79. [English translation of paper in *Zool. Zh.*, Moscow **31** 1952 : 372–391]. 8 figs.

486.—[Ivashkin, V. M.] [Parasitic worms of Mongolian hares.] *Trud. Helminth. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 220–225 6 figs. [In Russian].

487.—[Ivashkin, V. M.] [Considerations on subspecies of *Nematodirella longissimespiculata* (Romanovitsch, 1915) as separate species.] *Trud. Helminth. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 226–232 8 figs.

487a.—Ivashkina, E. E. *see* Petrov, A. M.

487b.—Ivens, V. *see* Levine, N. D.

488.—Iverson, R. M. and Giese, A. C. Tests for photoreactivation in gametes of *Urechis caupo*. *Science* **120** 1954 : 504.

489.—[Ivleva, I. V.] [Growth and multiplication of *Enchytraeus albidus* Henle.] *Zool. Zh.*, Moscow **32** 3 1953 : 394–404. [In Russian].

490.—Iwata, F. Nemertini from the coasts of Kyusyu. *J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ.* (4) *Zool.* **11** 1952 : 126–148 18 figs.

491.—Iwata, F. Invertebrate fauna of the intertidal zone of the Tokara Islands. X. Nemertini. *Publ. Seto Mar. biol. Lab.* **4** 1 1954 : 27–31 2 figs.

492.—Iwata, F. Some nemerteans from the coasts of the Kii Peninsula. Publ. Seto Mar. biol. Lab. **4** 1 1954 : 33-42 3 figs.

493.—Izumi, S. Biological studies on ascaris eggs. IV. Ascaris ontogenesis observed by nucleic acid stainings, and distribution of fat or glycogen following the development of ascaris eggs. V. On the staining reactions of ascaris eggs to phosphor, calcium and some other substances in the process of their oögenesis. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. **6** 4 1953 : 371-388 25 figs.

493a.—Jackson, P. K. *see* Allen, R. W.

494.—Jain, S. L. Monogenea of Indian fresh-water fishes. II. *Thaparcleidus wallagonius* n. g., n. sp. (sub-family : Tetraonchinae) from the gills of *Wallagonia attu* (Bloch), from Lucknow. Indian J. Helminth. **4** 2 1952 : 43-48 5 figs.

495.—Jain, S. L. Monogenea of Indian fresh-water fishes. I. *Haploclleidus gomptius* n. sp. (sub-family : Tetraonchinae) from the gills of *Wallagonia attu* (Bloch), from Lucknow. Indian J. Helminth. **4** 2 1952 : 37-42 5 figs.

496.—Jaiswal, G. P. and Singh, S. N. On two new trematodes of the genus *Philophthalmus* Looss, 1899, from the eyes of birds in Hyderabad, Deccan. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 135-142 4 figs.

496a.—James, A. B. *see* Baker, A. D.

497.—James, P. M. On some helminths from British small mammals, with a re-description of *Echinorhynchus rosai* Porta, 1910. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 183-188 4 figs.

498.—Janizewska, J. Caryophyllacidae Europejskie ze Szczególnym Uwzględnieniem Polski. Trav. Soc. Sci. Wrocław Ser. B Nr. 66 1954 : 1-74 47 figs.

499.—Jaskoski, B. J. A comparative study of detergent effects on Ascarid development. Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1 1954 : 142-148 2 figs.

500.—Jenkins, D. W. and West, A. S. Mermithid nematode parasites in mosquitoes. Mosquito News **14** 3 1954 : 138-143.

501.—Jones, A. W. Chromosomes of a trypanorhynchid cestode, *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* Beneden 1858. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **29** 3 1954 : 182.

502.—Jones, A. W. and Kerley, C. New species in the genus *Corallobothrium* Fritsch 1886. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 41. [Abstract].

503.—Jones, C. M. and Stephen, A. C. A new species of echiuroid worm (*Ochetostoma capensis*) from the Cape Province, South Africa. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. **34** 2 1954 : 273-278 3 figs.

503a.—Jones, E. C. *see* Moore, H. B.

504.—Jones, E. R., Jr. Notes on the turbellarian, *Geocentrophora applanata* (Kennel). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **28** 3 1953 : 182.

504a.—Jones, F. E. *see* Eyles, D. E.

505.—Jones, F. G. W. First steps in breeding for resistance to potato-root eelworm. Ann. appl. Biol. **41** 2 1954 : 348-353 2 figs.

506.—Jones, M. F. *Enterobius vermicularis* infection in patients with poliomyelitis. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 2 1954 : 15-17.

507.—Johns, B. I. Morphological observations on *Cambarincola* sp. (Gilen-sis, n. sp.), Branchiobdellidae (Annelida, Oligochaeta). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **29** 3 1954 : 181. [Abstract].

508.—Johns, B. I. Morphological observations on *Cambarincola* sp., Oligochaeta, Branchiobdellidae. Va J. Sci. N.S. **5** 4 1954 : 258.

509.—Johnson, M. W. Studies on plankton of the Bering and Chukchi seas and adjacent seas. Proc. 7th Pacif. sci. Congr. **4** (Zool.) 1953 : 480-500 7 figs.

509a.—Jordan, E. M. *see* Thorson, R. E.

510.—Jorge, A. R. Contribution à l'étude des Chrysopétaliens. 1.—Sur le prostomium et les premiers segments chez les genres *Chrysopetalum* Heteropale et *Bhawania*. Arch. Mus. Bocage No. 24 1953 : 97-113 10 figs.

511.—Jung, R. C. The predominance of single-brood infections in human ascariasis. J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 405-407.

511a.—Kadenatzi, A. N. *see* Shultz, R. S.

512.—Kado, Y. Notes on the seasonal variation of *Sagitta crassa*. *Annot. zool. jap.* **27** 1954 : 52–55.

513.—Kagan, I. G. The *in vitro* activity of schistosome cercariae and miracidia in serum from experimental, natural and immunized hosts. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 36. [Abstract].

514.—Kagan, I. G., Short, R. B. and Nez, M. M. Maintenance of *Schistosomium douthitti* (Cort, 1914) in the laboratory (Trematoda : Schistosomatidae). *J. Parasit.* **40** 4 1954 : 424–439.

514a.—Kagan, I. G. *see* Levine, D. M.

515.—Kaiser, F. Beiträge zur Bewegungsphysiologie der Hirudineen. *Zool. Jb. (Allg. Zool.)* **65** 1954 : 59–90 14 figs.

516.—Kalapesi, R. M. and Rao, S. R. An unusual record of a nematode in an avian kidney. *Curr. Sci.* **23** 3 1954 : 100.

517.—Kambara, S. Depigmentation in the eye of *Planaria* as a result of thiourea treatment. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* **63** 1954 : 51–54.

517a.—Kämpfe, L. *see* Kittel, R.

518.—[Karabaev, D.] [Intensity of sheep helminthiasis in Betpak-Dalin complex of seasonal pastures.] *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 383–385. [In Russian].

519.—Karling, T. G. Einige marine Vertreter der Kalyptrorhynchien—Familie Koinocystididae. *Ark. Zool.* **7** 1954 : 165–183 31 figs.

520.—Karling, T. G. *Echinoderus levanderi* n. sp. (Kinorhyncha) aus der Ostsee. *Ark. Zool.* **7** 1954 : 189–192 6 figs.

521.—Karling, T. G. Über einige Kleintiere des Meeressandes des Nordsee-Ostsee-Gebietes. *Ark. Zool.* **7** 1954 : 241–249 8 figs.

522.—Kartman, L. Frequency and intensity of *Dirofilaria immitis* infections in mosquitos. *Exp. Parasit.* **3** 1 1954 : 25–29.

523.—[Kasyanov, I. S.] [The life history of the trematode *Skrjabinotrema oris* (Brachylaemidae).] *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 233–257 10 figs. [In Russian].

524.—[Kasyanov, I. S.] [Biology of the trematode *Skrjabinotrema oris* with diagnostics and epizooty of the disease]. [Summary]. *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 386. [In Russian].

524a.—Kasyanov, I. S. *see* Spasski, A. A.

524b.—Kates, K. C. *see* Turner, J. H.

524c.—Kawana-Tajimi, T. *see* Komiya, Y.

524d.—Kecharovska, J. *see* Simitch, T.

525.—Kendall, S. B. Fascioliasis in Pakistan. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 307–313 1 pl.

526.—Kennedy, G. Y. and Vevers, H. G. The occurrence of porphyrins in certain marine invertebrates. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **33** 3 1954 : 663–676 1 fig.

526a.—Kennedy, G. Y. *see* Dales, R. P.

527.—Kennedy, P. C. The migrations of the larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in cattle and their relation to eosinophilic granulomas. *Cornell Vet.* **44** 4 1954 : 531–565 19 figs.

527a.—Kerley, C. *see* Jones, A. W.

528.—Kerr, K. B. Age of chickens and the rate of maturation of *Ascaridia galli*. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 13.

529.—Kershaw, W. E., Crewe, W. and Beesley, W. N. Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. II. The intake of the microfilariae of *Loa loa* and *Acanthocheilonema persians* by *Chrysops* spp. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 102–109.

530.—Kershaw, W. E. and Duke, B. O. L. Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. V.—The survival of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops silacea* under laboratory conditions. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 340–344 2 figs.

- 531.—**Kershaw, W. E., Duke, B. O. L. and Budden, F. H.** Distribution of microfilariae of *O. volvulus* in the skin. Its relation to the skin changes and to eye lesions and blindness. *Brit. med. J.* No. 4890 1954 : 724-729 2 figs.
- 532.—**Kershaw, W. E. and Nicholas, W. L.** Studies on the epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to the British Cameroons and the Niger Delta. V. The intensity of infections with *Loa loa* and with *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in the rain-forest, the forest fringe and the mountain grasslands of the British Cameroons, and its relation to the incidence. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 110-120.
- 532a.—**Kershaw, W. E. et al.** Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival and their effect on the survival of their vectors. IV.—The survival rate of *Chrysops* under laboratory conditions, and the effect upon it of *Loa loa*. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 329-339 9 figs.
- 532b.—**Kershaw, W. E.** *see* Nicholas, W. L.
- 532c.—**Kershaw, W. E.** *see* Semple, A. B.
- 533.—**Khambata, F. S. and Bal, D. V.** Five new species of cestodes from marine fishes of Bombay. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 38th 3 [1952] : 211. [Abstract].
- 534.—**Kilfoyle, C. F.** Catalog of type specimens of fossils in the New York State Museum. Supplement 4. *Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.* No. 348 1954 : 1-719.
- 534a.—**Kingscote, A. A.** *see* Wu, L.-Y.
- 535.—**Kinne, O.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Salzgehaltes auf die Hitzeresistenz von Brachwassertieren. *Zool. Anz.* **152** 1954 : 10-16.
- 536.—**Kinne, O.** Über das Schwärmen und die larvalentwicklung von *Nereis succinea* Leuckart. *Zool. Anz.* **153** 1954 : 114-126 9 figs.
- 537.—**Kipenvarlitz, A. F.** [Changes occurring in soil fauna of marshes under influence of drainage.] *Zool Zh., Moscow* **32** 3 1953 : 348-357. [In Russian].
- 537a.—**Kitazawa, K.** *see* Maekawa, K.
- 538.—**Kittel, R. and Kämpfe, L.** Organgewichte und Parasitenbefall bei *Gadus morhua*, *Gadus aeglefinus* und *Sebastes viviparus*. *Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle, Math.-nat. R.* **1** 4 1953 : 471-475.
- 539.—**Klawe, W. L.** A method for marking marine worms. *Science* **120** 1954 : 187-188.
- 540.—**Klebowska, Z.** Badania nad Rozrodczoscia pijawek z rodzaju *Erpodela* De Blainville. *Acta zool. oecol. Univ. Lodz* No. 5 1951 : 1-40 6 pls.
- 541.—**Knapp, S. E.** Notes on the occurrence of some free-swimming flatworms from northern Idaho, with the description of a new species of *Dalyellia* (Order Rhabdocoelida, Class Turbellaria). *Northw. Sci.* **28** 3 1954 : 98-106 8 figs.
- 542.—**Knapp, S. E. and Hansen, M. F.** Observations on the anthelmintic action of carbon disulfide on the fowl ascarid. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 17-18.
- 543.—**Knight-Jones, E. W.** Notes on invertebrate larvae observed at Naples during May and June. *Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli* **25** 1954 : 135-144 2 figs.
- 544.—**Kobulei, T.** [Zur Kenntnis der Anatomie und Systematik der Gattung *Globocephalus* Molin (Nematodes).] *Acta Vet. hung., Budapest* **4** 2/3 1954 : 263-273. [Russian : German summary].
- 544a.—**Kogteva, E. P.** *see* Petrush-evski, G. K.
- 545.—**Komárek, J.** Herkunft der Süßwasser-Endemiten der dinarschen Gebirge, Revision der Arten, Artenstehung bei Höhlentieren. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* **48** 3 1953 : 269-349 2 figs.
- 546.—**Komiya, Y. and Ishii, K.** The shedding aspect of cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* from its snail host, *Oncomelania nosophora*, in Japan. *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **7** 1 1954 : 25-37 4 figs.
- 547.—**Komiya, Y. and Kawana-Tajimi, T.** The development of the excretory system of *Clonorchis sinensis* in its definitive host. *Jap. J. Med. Sci. Biol.* **6** 6 1953 : 571-575 figs.

548.—**Körner, H.** Die Nematoden-fauna des vergehenden Holzes und ihre Beziehungen zu den Insekten. Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 : 245-353 59 figs.

549.—**Kotter, L.** and **Degenkolb, E.** Über die Bedeutung des Dunkel-feldes für die Trichinenschau. Zbl. Vet., Berlin **15** 1954 : 479-493 26 figs. [English summary].

549a.—**Krawczyk, H. J.** see Wein-stein, P. P.

550.—**Kreis, H. A.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XIII. *Skrjabinaria heteromorpha* n.sp. (Filarioidea Weinland 1858; Stiles 1907) aus dem Seehund (*Phoca vitulina* L.). Zool. Gart. Lpz. **20** 1953 : 108-113 3 figs.

550a.—**Krotov, A. I.** see Petrov, A. M.

551.—**Krueger, R. F.** A survey of the helminth parasites of fishes from Van Buren Lake and Rocky Ford Creek. Ohio J. Sci. **54** 4 1954 : 277-279.

552.—**Kruidenier, F. J.** A seal host of the acanthocephalan *Corynosoma* : Correction. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 363-364.

553.—**Kruidenier, F. J.** Mucoid secretion by schistosome cercariae. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 33. [Abstract].

554.—**[Kudrin, L. N.]** [On oncoïd-reef zones of the lower Torton on the territory of the south-western edge of the Russian Platform.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **97** 2 1954 : 305-306. [In Russian].

555.—**Kuitunen, E.** Walrus meat as a source of trichinosis in Eskimos. Canad. J. Publ. Health **45** 1 1954 : 30.

555a.—**Kulachkova, V. G.** see Visotskaya, S. O.

556.—**Kulasiri, C.** Some cestodes of the rat, *Rattus rattus* Linnaeus, of Ceylon and their epidemiological significance for man. Parasitology **44** 1954 : 349-352.

557.—**Künne, Cl.** Über das Vorkommen von Land-Tricladen (Turbellaria) im nordwestlichen Harz. Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 : 144-148.

558.—**Kuntz, R. E.** Biology of the schistosome complexes. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 27. [Abstract].

559.—**[Kurashvili, B. E. and Rod-onaya, T. E.]** [*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* in cattle]. Trud. Hel-mintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 346-348 2 figs. [In Russian].

559a.—**Kushibe, M.** see Maekawa, K.

560.—**[Kuznetsova, O. N.]** [Dis-tribution of hirudinine in the body of *Hirudo medicinalis*.] Zool. Zh., Moscow **32** 5 1953 : 833-839 6 diagrams. [In Russian].

561.—**Lagrange, E.** Le sexe des cercaires de *Schistosoma mansoni*. Riv. Parassit. **15** 1954 : 81-84.

562.—**Lagrange, E.** Recherches experimentales sur *Uncinaria steno-cephala*, Railliet, 1884. Riv. Parassit. **15** 1954 : 151-159.

563.—**Lal, M. B.** and **Baugh, S. C.** Studies in histopathology : Part ii. Effects of the presence of a plagiorchid metacercaria on the tissues of the snail, *Viviparus bengalensis*. Proc. Indian Soc. Congr. 38th 3 [1952] : 210. [Ab-stract].

564.—**Lal, M. B.** and **Gupta, P. V.** Studies in histopathology : Part i. Effects of the presence of a gymno-cephalous cercaria on the tissues of the snail, *Melanoides tuberculatus*. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. 38th 3 [1952] : 209. [Abstract].

565.—**Lal, M. B.** and **Mathur, S. P.** Some observations on the morphological characters of *Prostho-gonimus* and their bearing on classi-fication. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 38th 3 [1952] : 210. [Abstract].

566.—**Lamy, L.** Les bilharsioses et les moyens nouveaux de la lutte antibilharzienne. Nature, Paris No. 3236 1954 : 472-476 12 figs.

567.—**Lang, K.** On a new ortho-nectid, *Rhopalura philinae* n. sp., found as a parasite in the opisthobranch *Philina scabra* Müller. Ark. Zool. **6** 1954 : 603-610 4 pls. 5 figs.

568.—**Lansing, A. I.** A nongenic factor in the longevity of rotifers. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. **57** 5 1954 : 455-464 9 figs.

- 569.**—[Lastotchkin, D. A. and Sokolskaya, N. L.] [New species of Oligochaeta of the genus *Peloscolex* (Tubificidae) from the basin of Amur.] Zool. Zh., Moscow **32** 3 1953 : 409–412 2 figs. [In Russian].
- 570.**—Lawler, G. H. and Scott, W. B. Notes on the geographical distribution and the hosts of the cestode genus *Triaenophorus* in North America. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 : 884–893 1 fig.
- 570a.**—Leary, R. M. *see* Griffiths, H. J.
- 570b.**—Lee, C. L. *see* Lewert, R. M.
- 571.**—Lefevre, S. Contribution à l'histochimie des enzymes estérolitiques chez le polychète, *Nereis diversicolor* O. F. Müller, 1776. Vol. Jubil. Victor von Straelen, Bruxelles **2** 1954 : 701–702 2 pls.
- 572.**—Lehmann, D. Some helminths of West coast urodeles. J. Parasit. **40** 2 1954 : 231.
- 573.**—Leigh, W. H. Schistosome dermatitis in a South Florida lake. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 43. [Abstract].
- 574.**—Leigh, W. H. Notes on the life history of *Fibricola texensis* Chandler, 1942, in Florida. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 45.
- 574a.**—Leland, S. E. Jr. *see* Drudge, J. H.
- 575.**—Lender, T. Sur l'activité inductrice de la région antérieure du corps dans la régénération des yeux de la planaire *Polycelis nigra* : Activité de broyats fraie ou traités à la chaleur. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **148** 1954 : 1859–1861.
- 576.**—Lender, T. Sur la régénération des yeux de la planaire *Polycelis nigra* en présence de broyats de la région antérieure du corps. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 1742–1744.
- 577.**—Lenz, F. Die Bodenfauna des Lago Maggiore und ihre Lebensbedingungen. Mem. Ist. ital. Idrobiol. de Marchi **8** 1954 : 273–322 9 figs.
- 578.**—Lepori, N. E. Sulle caratteristiche morfologiche e sulla posizione sistematica della planaria d' Sardegna e Corsica già ascritta a *Dugesia* (= *Eup-*
lanaria) *gonocephala* (Dugès). Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **58B** 1951 : 28–47 6 figs.
- 579.**—Lepori, N. G. Nuova mutazione genomica in *Polycelis nigra* Ehrenberg. Caryologia **6** 1 1954 : 99–102 9 figs.
- 580.**—Lepori, N. G. Prime ricerche carilogiche su alcune popolazioni europee di *Polycelis tenuis* Iijima. Caryologia **6** 1 1954 : 103–115 15 figs.
- 581.**—Le Roux, P. L. Hybridization of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. rodhaini*. [Demonstration]. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. **48** 1 1954 : 3–4.
- 582.**—Le Roux, P. L. Hitherto unrecorded cuticular structures on adult *Schistosoma* spp. [Demonstration.] Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. **48** 1 1954 : 5.
- 583.**—Leurer, J. High eosinophilia in dracontiasis—report of a case. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **57** 7 1954 : 155–157.
- 583a.**—Levan, A. *see* Tjio, J. H.
- 584.**—Levi, C. *Platydasys brachycephalus* n. sp. nouveau gastrotriche de la famille des Thaumastodermatidae. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **79** 1954 : 39–42 2 figs.
- 585.**—Levine, N. D. and Ivens, V. The toxicity of some alkyl sodium sulfate detergents for horse strongyle (Nematoda) eggs and larvae. J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 419–423.
- 586.**—Levine, D. M. and Kagan, I. G. The *in vitro* activity of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* in serum of normal and immunized animals. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 36–37. [Abstract].
- 587.**—Lewert, R. M. and Lee, C. L. Studies on the passage of helminth larvae through host tissues. I. Histochemical studies on the extracellular changes caused by penetrating larvae. II. Enzymatic activity of larvae *in vitro* and *in vivo*. J. infect. Dis. **95** 1954 : 13–51 6 pls.
- 588.**—Le Zotte, L. A., Jr. Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico : The family Biveliculidae, its biology and affinities. J. Parasit. **40** 2 1954 : 148–162 4 pls.

589.—**Lider, L. A.** Inheritance of resistance to a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita* Chitwood) in *Vitis* spp. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1 1954 : 53–60.

589a.—**Li Hsu, S. Y.** see Hsu, H. F.

590.—**Lin, J. P.** The chromosomal cycle in *Parascaris equorum* (*Ascaris megalocephala*) : oogenesis and diminution. Chromosoma **6** 3 1954 : 175–198 41 figs.

591.—**Lin, S., Ritchie, L. S.** and **Hunter, G. W., III.** Acquired immunologic resistance against *Schistosoma japonicum*. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 42. [Abstract].

592.—**Linder, C.** Le zooplancton du lac de Bret en 1902/03, 1943 et 1951. Schweiz. Z. Hydrol. **14** 2 1952 : 338–347 1 fig.

593.—**Linder, C.** and **Mercier, P.** Etude comparative de la répartition des zooplancton au lac de Bret avant et après l'aération. Schweiz. Z. Hydrol. **16** 2 1954 : 309–317.

594.—**Lindström, M.** Conodonts from the lowermost Ordovician strata of South-central Sweden. Geol. Fören. Stockh. Föch. **76** 4 1954 : 517–604 pls. 2–7.

595.—**Llewellyn, J.** Observations on the food and the gut pigment of the Polyopisthocotylea (Trematoda: Monogenea). Parasitology **44** 1954 : 429–436 pl.

596.—**Löffler, H.** Ergebnis der Österreichischen Iranexpedition 1949/50. Über eine Varietät von *Pedalia fennica* aus Nordwestpersien. Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 : 144–146 1 fig.

597.—**[Logachev, E. D.]** [The localization of thymonucleonic acid in the parenchyma of cestodes in connection with the process of cell development.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, N.S. **91** 3 1953 : 643–645. [In Russian].

597a.—**Long, P. L.** see Horton-Smith, C.

598.—**López-Neyra, C. R.** Anoplocephalidae. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **14** 1–3 1954 : 13–131, 225–290, 303–396 29 pls.

599.—**López-Neyra, C. R.** and **Guevara Pozo, D.** *Cystofilaria balkanica* Skrjabin y Schrikhobalova 1948 =

Filaria sp. Simitch, Kostitch y Mlinac 1938 = *Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi 1809) Chitwood 1932. Riv. Parasit. **15** 1954 : 481–484.

600.—**Losos, B.** Contribution to the hydrobiological investigations of Kníničky-Dam near Brno (Moravia). Acta Acad. Sci. nat. Morav. **24** 1952 : 379–425. [English summary].

601.—**Lowenstam, H. A.** Environmental relations of modification compositions of certain carbonate secreting marine investigations. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Wash. **40** 1 1954 : 39–48 3 figs.

602.—**Lownsbery, B. F.** and **Lownsbery, J. W.** A parasite of solanaceous plants in Connecticut. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 2 1954 : 42–47 3 figs.

602a.—**Lucena, D. T. de** see Amorin, J. P. de.

603.—**Ludwig, W.** and **Ludwig, H. W.** Untersuchungen zur kompensatorischen Regeneration an *Hydroides norvegica*. Roux Arch. Entw. Mech. Organ. **147** 1954 : 259–287 19 figs.

604.—**Luttermoser, G. W.** Studies on the chernotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. i. A method for detecting schistosomacidal activity based on response of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in mice to fuadin therapy. J. Parasit. **40** 2 1954 : 130–137.

604a.—**McAdam, I. W. J.** see Elmes, B. G. T.

605.—**McCarthy, D., Reinertson, J. W.** and **Thompson, P. E.** A convenient device for exposing mice to *Schistosoma mansoni* by tail immersion. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 704.

605a.—**McCoy, E.** see Gochnauer, M. B.

606.—**McCullough, F. S.** and **Duke, B. O. L.** Schistosomiasis in the Gambia. 1.—Observations on the potential snail vectors of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **48** 1954 : 277–286 1 pl.

606a.—**McCullough, F. S.** see Edwards, E. E.

606b.—**McCullough, F. S.** see Duke, B. O. L.

606c.—**Macdonald, E. M.** see Olsen, L. J.

- 606d.**—**MacDonald**, E. M. *see* Scott, J. A.
- 606c.**—**McFadzean**, J. A. *see* Hawking, F.
- 607.**—**Macfadyen**, A. The invertebrate fauna of Jan Mayen Island (East Greenland). J. Anim. Ecol. **23** 1954 : 261–297 2 figs.
- 608.**—**Machado de Mendonça**, J. *Heterakis isolonche* Linstow, 1906 e *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790), agentes causais da Tiflite verrucosa em faisões no Jardim Zoológico do Distrito Federal. Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz **51** 1954 : 675–703 9 pls.
- 608a.**—**Machado de Mendonça**, J. *see* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
- 609.**—**Machado Filho**, D. A. Uma nova espécie do gênero *Neoechinorhynchus* (Hamann) (Neoechinorhynchidae, Acanthocephala). Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1 1954 : 55–57 6 figs.
- 610.**—**McIntosh**, A. A new distribution record of *Dirofilaria tenuis* Chandler, 1942, and the discovery of the male. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 31–32. [Abstract].
- 610a.**—**McKeen**, W. E. *see* Boshier, J. E.
- 611.**—**Mackerras**, I. M. Animal reservoirs of infection in Australia. Proc. roy. Soc. Queensl. **65** 1954 : 1–23.
- 612.**—**Mackerras**, M. J. Two new species of *Dipetalonema* (Nematoda, Filarioidea) from Australian marsupials. Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. **64** 1954 : 51–56 1 pl. 9 figs.
- 613.**—**Mackerras**, M. J. and **Sanders**, D. F. Life-history of the rat lung-worm and its migration through the brain of its host. Nature, London **173** 1954 : 956–957 2 figs.
- 613a.**—**McKevett**, M. *see* Roberts, F. H. S.
- 613b.**—**MacKinnon**, J. *see* Bueding, E.
- 613c.**—**Mackintosh**, G. M. *see* Parnell, I. W.
- 614.**—**Maclean**, G. and **Hay**, U. An experiment in the control of *Schistosomiasis* : first report. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **48** 1954 : 21–27 5 figs.
- 615.**—**McNeill**, F. Palolo : Food worm of the Pacific. Aust. Mus. Mag. **11** 6 1954 : 173–174 1 fig.
- 616.**—**Macy**, R. W. and **Moore**, D. J. The relationship between *Trichobilharzia oregonensis* and *T. elvae*, etiological agents of schistosomiasis dermatitis in the Pacific northwest. Science **118** 1953 : 650.
- 617.**—**Macy**, R. W. and **Moore**, D. J. On the life cycle and taxonomic relations of *Cephalophallus obscurus* n.g., n. sp., an intestinal trematode (Lecithodendriidae) of mink. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 328–335 2 pls.
- 618.**—**Madsen**, H. A study on the nematodes of Danish gallinaceous game-birds. Dan. Rev. Game Biol. **2** 1954 : 1–125 11 figs.
- 619.**—**Maekawa**, K., **Kitazawa**, K. and **Kushibe**, M. Purification et cristallisation de l'antigène pour la dermo-réaction allergique vis-à-vis de *Fasciola hepatica*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **148** 1954 : 763–765 2 figs.
- 619a.**—**Magalhães Filho**, A. *see* Coelho, B.
- 620.**—**Mahler**, F. Wie gelangt *Gordius* in den Leib der Heuschrecken ? Arch. Hydrobiol. **45** 3 1951 : pp. 393–394.
- 621.**—**Mahon**, J. Observations on the abnormal occurrence of *Hymenolepis nana* *fraterna* cysticeroids in the liver of a rodent. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **124** 1954 : 527–529 1 pl. 3 figs.
- 622.**—**Mahon**, J. Occurrence of larvae of *Taenia taeniaeformis* (Batsch, 1786) in the American rabbit, *Lepus americanus*. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 698.
- 623.**—**[Malevitch, I. I.]** [Systematic review of animals of the forest-zone. viii Vermes. i. Lumbricidae.] Zhivotu Mir SSSR. **4** 1953 : 577–589 2 figs. [In Russian].
- 624.**—**[Malevitch, I. I.]** [Review of earthworms of the genus *Allolobophora* in the European part of the Soviet Union, with a description of a new species.] Zool. Zh. Moscow **32** 3 1953 : 405–408. [In Russian].
- 625.**—**[Malevitch, I. I.]** [Contribution to the knowledge of earthworms in Belorussia.] Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow **58** (5) 1953 : 39–49 3 figs. [In Russian].

626.—Mann, K. H. A revision of the British leeches of the family Glossiphoniidae : with a description of *Batrachobdella paludosa* (Carena, 1824) a leech new to British fauna. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1953 : 377–391 23 figs.

627.—Mann, K. H. The anatomy of the horse leech, *Haemopsis sanguisuga* (L.) with particular reference to the excretory system. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **124** 1954 : 69–88 9 figs.

628.—Manson-Bahr, P. The life history of avian filaria parasites. Bull. Brit. orn. Cl. **74** 1954 : 75–77.

628a.—Manter, H. W. Some digenetic trematodes from fishes of New Zealand. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 2 1954 : 475–568 89 figs.

629.—Manter, H. W. Trematoda of the Gulf of Mexico. Fish. Bull. U.S. **55** 1954 : 335–350.

630.—Marcus, E. Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948–1949. II. Turbellaria. Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 : 1–115 112 figs.

631.—Marcus, E. Turbellaria Brasileiros. Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 : 419–489 76 figs.

632.—Margolis, L. List of the parasites recorded from sea mammals caught off the west coast of North America. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 : 267–283.

633.—Margolis, L. and Butler, T. H. An unusual and heavy infection of a prawn, *Pandalus borealis* Krøyer, by a nematode, *Contracaecum* sp. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 649–655 2 pls. 2 figs.

634.—[Markov, G. S. and Rogoza, M. L.] [Seasonal and micro-zonal differences in the parasite fauna of the grass-frog.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **91** 1953 : 169–172. [In Russian].

635.—Martin, H. M. The occurrence of *Physaloptera rara* Hall and Wigdor, 1918 in dogs in Pennsylvania. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1 1954 : 60–61.

635a.—Martins, G. see Viana Martins, A.

636.—Mashiko, K. Cladocera and Rotatoria of Central China (Studies on the fresh-water plankton of Central China. III.) Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ. **2** 1 1953 : 49–73 8 figs.

637.—[Matekin, P. V., Tuzligina, E. S. and Shalaeva, N. M.] [Contribution to the biology of larvae of Protostrongylid parasites of goats and sheep in connection with epizootology of protostrongylidosis in Middle Asia.] Zool Zh., Moscow **33** 2 1954 : 373–394. [In Russian].

638.—Mathers, C. K. *Haemopsis kingi*, new species (Annelida, Hirudinea). Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 2 1954 : 460–468 10 figs.

639.—Mathews, R. S. Land leeches. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **52** 2–3 1954 : 655–656.

640.—Mathies, A. W. The influence of sex on mouse pinworm infection. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 702.

640a.—Mathur, S. P. see Lal, M. B.

641.—Mawson, P. M. *Ichthyostrogylus clelandi* n.g., n. sp., from an Australian shark. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **77** 1954 : 162–163 5 figs.

641a.—Mawson, P. M. see Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H.

641b.—Mayall, R. see Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.

642.—Mazzotti, L. Incidencia de *Cysticercus cellulosae* en cerdos de diferentes localidades de la República Mexicana. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. Méx. **14** 2 1954 : 53–56.

642a.—Megyeri, J. see Abraham, A.

642b.—Meleney, H. E. see Moore, D. V.

642c.—Mendlowski, B. see Todd, A. C.

642d.—Mercier, P. see Linder, C.

643.—Messikommer, E. Zur Kenntnis der niederen Sumf- und Wasserfauna der Gegend des Pfäffikersees (Kt. Zürich). Rev. suisse Zool. **61** 1954 : 635–656.

644.—Meyer, M. C. and Moore, J. P. Notes on Canadian leeches (Hirudinea), with the description of a new species. Wasmann J. Biol. **12** 1 1954 : 63–96 2 pls.

645.—Meyer, P. O. and Dubois, G. Dermatitis humaine causée par des furcocercaires ocellées dans les bains publics de Zurich. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **77** 1954 : 81–110 6 figs.

- 646.**—Meyl, A. H. *Nygotaimus husmanni* n. sp., ein neuer Nematode aus dem Grundwasser Nordwestdeutschlands, sowie Bemerkungen über die bisher in Europa gefundenen Arten der Gattung *Nygotaimus* Cobb 1913. Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 : 127–133 1 fig.
- 647.**—Meyl, A. H. Die bisher in Italien gefundenen freilebenden Erd und Süßwasser—Nematoden. Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 : 161–264 49 figs.
- 648.**—Meyl, A. H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematodenfauna vulkanisch erhitzter Biotope. iii. Mitteilung. Nematoden aus der Mischungszone strandnaher, heisser Süßwasserquellen mit dem Meerwasser auf der Insel Ischia. Z. Morph. Ökol. **42** 1954 : 421–448 12 figs.
- 649.**—Michejda, J. An analysis of the ecological conditions in springs and streams of the Góry Stołowe. Wydz. mat.-przyr. Kom. Biol. **14** 6 1954 : 1–110 figs. maps. [English summary].
- 650.**—Michel, J. F. and Rose, J. H. Some observations on the free living stages of the cattle lungworm in relation to their natural environment. J. comp. Path. **64** 3 1954 : 195–207.
- 651.**—Michon, J. L'influence de la température sur les phases du développement post-embryonnaire des Lumbricidae homodynates. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 2199–2201.
- 652.**—Michon, J. L'influence de la température sur les phases du développement post-embryonnaire des Lumbricidae amphodynates. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 2358–2360.
- 653.**—Michon, J. Influence de l'isolement à partir de la maturité sexuelle sur la biologie des Lumbricidae. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 2457–2458.
- 654.**—Miles, H. and Miles, M. Root eelworms. New Biol. No. 16 1954 : 101–117 3 pls. 1 fig.
- 655.**—Millard, N. A. H. and Scott, K. M. F. The ecology of South African estuaries. Part vi. Milnerton Estuary and the Diep River, Cape. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. **34** 2 1954 : 279–324 8 figs.
- 655a.**—Millard, N. A. H. *see* Day, J. H.
- 656.**—Miller, J. H. Studies on the life history of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (MacCallum 1921). J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 255–270 1 pl.
- 657.**—Mimioglu, M. Parasitologische Untersuchungen bei Katzen aus Ankara. Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit. **5** 3 1954 : 305–307.
- 658.**—Miyazaki, I. Studies on *Gnathostoma* occurring in Japan (Nematoda : Gnathostomidae). I. Human gnathostomiasis and imagines of *Gnathostoma*. Kyushu Mem. med. Sci. **5** 1 1954 : 13–28 2 pls. 10 figs.
- 658a.**—Mizelle, J. D. *see* Monaco, L. H.
- 658b.**—Mofidi, C. *see* Chabaud, A. G.
- 659.**—Moment, G. B. Further notes on annelid growth. Amer. Nat. **88** No. 839 1954 : 115–116.
- 660.**—Monaco, L. H., Wood, R. A. and Mizelle, J. D. Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XVI. Rhamnocercinae, a new subfamily of Dactylogyridae. Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1 1954 : 129–132 figs.
- 661.**—Monné, L. and Borg, K. On the Gram staining of the egg envelopes of parasitic worms. Ark. Zool. **6** 1954 : 555–557.
- 662.**—Monné, L. and Hönig, G. On the properties of the egg envelopes of the parasitic nematodes *Trichuris* and *Capillaria*. Ark. Zool. **6** 1954 : 559–562 1 fig.
- 663.**—Monné, L. and Hönig, G. On the properties of the egg envelopes of various parasitic nematodes. Ark. Zool. **7** 1954 : 261–272 11 figs.
- 664.**—Monné, L. and Hönig, G. On the embryonic envelopes of *Polymorphus botulus* and *P. minutus* (Acanthocephala). Ark. Zool. **7** 1954 : 257–260 2 figs.
- 665.**—Mönnig, H. O. Prevention and cure of ascaris worms. Rhodesian Farm. June 1953 : 20–21.
- 666.**—Monroy, A. Observations on the fertilization reaction in the eggs of some polychaetes and an ascidian with special reference to the cortical changes. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **25** 1954 : 188–197 1 pl. 1 fig.

666a.—Moore, D. J. *see* Macy, R. W.

667.—Moore, D. V. Sexual anomalies in the male *Schistosoma japonicum* (Formosan strain). *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 33. [Abstract].

668.—Moore, D. V. and Meleney, H. E. Comparative susceptibility of common laboratory animals to experimental infection with *Schistosoma haematobium*. *J. Parasit.* **40** 4 1950 : 392–397.

669.—Moore, D. V., Yolles, T. K. and Meleney, H. E. The relationship of male worms to the sexual development of female *Schistosoma mansoni*. *J. Parasit.* **40** 2 1954 : 166–185 2 pls.

670.—Moore, H. B., Owre, H., Jones, E. C. and Dow, T. Plankton of the Florida current. III. The control of the vertical distribution of zooplankton in the daytime by light and temperature. *Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean* **3** 2 1953 : 83–95 1 fig.

670a.—Moore, H. B. *see* Hela, I.

671.—Moore, J. P. Three undescribed North American leeches (Hirudinea). *Notul. nat. Acad. Philad.* No. 250 1953 : 1–13 1 pl. 2 figs.

671a.—Moore, J. P. *see* Meyer, M. C.

672.—[Mordukhai - Boltovskaya, E. D.] [Data on distribution and seasonal dynamics of Zooplankton in Ribinsk water-reservoir.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S.* **94** 2 1954 : 341–344. [In Russian].

673.—Moriya, S. The reliability of the current diagnostic methods for the identification of helminth eggs. *Parasitology* **44** 1954 : 300–303 1 fig.

674.—Morton, J. E. The crevice faunas of the upper intertidal zone at Wembury. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **33** 1954 : 187–224 7 figs.

675.—[Moskalev, B. S.] [*Ascaris castoris*, parasite of beaver as a separate species.] *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 349–350 2 figs. [In Russian].

676.—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [To the study of epizootology with *Porrocaecum* infection of aquatic birds.] *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 196–199. [In Russian].

677.—Muir, D. A. *Ants Myrmica rubra* L. and *M. scabinodeis* Nylander as intermediate hosts of a cestode. *Nature*, London **173** 1954 : 689.

678.—Muirhead-Thomson, R. C. Factors determining the true reservoir of infection of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Wuchereria bancrofti* in a West African village. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **48** 3 1954 : 208–225.

679.—Müller, B. Über die Entwicklung und Differenzierung der *Trichonema*-Larven in der Darmwand des Pferdes. *Arch. Experim. Vet.* **7** 1953 : 58–84, 153–175.

680.—Muñoz-Rivas, G. Fascioliasis experimental. *Rev. Acad. colomb.* **9** 35 1954 : 156–158.

681.—Muntz, W. R. A. *Annelida—Hirudineae*. *Rep. nat. Hist. Soc. Oundle Sch.* **1953** [1954] : 27–29.

682.—Mustakallio, K. K. and Saikkonen, J. I. The distribution of quinacrine in *Taenia saginata*. *Exp. Parasit.* **3** 2 1954 : 167–172 8 figs.

683.—Myers, B. J. Helminth parasites of reptiles, birds and mammals in Egypt. i. *Streptopharagus kuntzi* sp. nov., from rodents, with a review of the genus. *Canad. J. Zool.* **32** 1954 : 366–374 4 figs.

683a.—Myers, B. J. *see* Wolfgang, R. W.

684.—Nagaty, H. F. Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 5. On three new Opcoelids and one Mesometrid. *J. Parasit.* **40** 4 1954 : 367–371 7 figs.

684a.—Nagibina, L. F. *see* Bychowski, B. E.

685.—Najarian, H. H. Developmental stages in the life cycle of *Echinoparyphium flexum* (Linton, 1892) Dietz, 1910 (Trematoda : Echinostomatidae). *J. Morph.* **94** 1954 : 165–197 31 figs.

686.—Neubaus, W. Die Schwimmbewegungen der Cercarie von *Trichobilharzia szidati*. *Zool. Jb. (Allg. Zool.)* **64** 1953 : 323–331 2 pls. 2 figs.

687.—Newell, G. E. The marine fauna of Whitstable. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **7** 1954 : 322–350.

- 688.**—**Newsome, J.** and **Robinson, D. L. H.** Investigation of methods of maintaining *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 194–200 1 pl.
- 689.**—**Newton, W. L.** Tissue response to *Schistosoma mansoni* in second generation snails from a cross between two strains of *Australorbis glabratus*. *J. Parasit.* **40** 3 1953 : 352–355.
- 690.**—**Nez, M. M.** Gametogenesis in *Schistosomatum douthitti* (Cort.). *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 37. [Abstract].
- 690a.**—**Nez, M. M.** *see* Kagan, I. G.
- 690b.**—**Nicholas, W. L.** *see* Ker-shaw, W. E.
- 691.**—**Nicol, J. A. C.** Effect of external milieu on luminescence in *Chaetopterus*. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **33** 1954 : 173–175.
- 692.**—**Nicol, J. A. C.** Fatigue of the luminescent responses of *Chaetopterus*. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **33** 1 1954 : 177–186 6 figs.
- 693.**—**Nicol, J. A. C.** The nervous control of luminescent responses in polynoid worms. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **33** 1954 : 225–255 10 figs.
- 694.**—**Nicoll, P. A.** The anatomy and behaviour of the vascular systems in *Nereis virens* and *Nereis limbata*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **106** 1954 : 69–82 4 figs.
- 695.**—**Nicholas, W. L.** and **Ker-shaw, W. E.** Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. iii. The intake of the microfilariae of *Acanthocheilonema perstans* by *Culicoides austeni* and *C. grahami*. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 201–206.
- 696.**—**Niedermayer, A. J.** Creeping eruption acquired in Indiana. *J. Parasit.* **40** 6 1954 : 699.
- 697.**—**Nielsen, C. O.** Studies on Enchytraeidae. I. A technique for extracting Enchytraeidae from soil samples. *Oikos* **4** 2 [1954] : 187–196 1 fig.
- 698.**—**Noel, M. S.** Animal ecology of a New Mexico springbrook. *Hydrobiologia* **6** 1–2 1954 : 120–135 6 figs.
- 698a.**—**Nolf, L. O.** *see* Goldberg, E.
- 699.**—**Norman, L.** and **Sadun, E. H.** Immunodiagnosis of *Trichinella spiralis* in hogs by the use of the flocculation test. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 13.
- 699a.**—**Nouvel, J.** *see* Urbain, A.
- 700.**—**Odlaug, T. O.** Parasites of some Ohio Amphibia. *Ohio J. Sci.* **54** 2 1954 : 126–128.
- 701.**—**Ogren, R. E.** A lungworm, *Angiostrongylus blarini*, n. sp., from the short-tailed shrew, with observations on the histopathology and life cycle. *J. Parasit.* **40** 6 1954 : 681–685 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 701a.**—**Ohbayashi, M.** *see* Yamashita, J.
- 701b.**—**Okuda, S.** *see* Uchida, T.
- 702.**—**Oliver, M. M.** Sobre la biología de las *Sagitta* del plancton del Levante español. *Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona* **16** 1954 : 137–148 7 figs. [English summary].
- 703.**—**Olsen, L. J., Scott, A. J.** and **Macdonald, E. M.** Factors in racial immunity of the white rat to cotton rat filarial worms. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 14.
- 704.**—**Olsen, L. S.** A new species of *Camallanus* (Nematoda) from a Fijian marine fish. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 3 1954 : 258–260 6 figs.
- 705.**—**Olsen, O. W.** Occurrence of the lungworm *Protostrongylus boughtoni* Goble and Dougherty, 1943 in snowshoe hares (*Lepus americanus bairdii*) in Colorado. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **21** 1 1954 : 52.
- 706.**—**Omodeo, P.** Alcuni lombrichi delle alpi venette e della costa orientale dell' Adriatico. *Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste* **19** 3 1954 : 121–135 2 figs.
- 706a.**—**Ono, R.** *see* Sagiura, S.
- 707.**—**Opinion** 226.—Suppression, under plenary powers, of the generic name *Bilharzia* Meckel von Hemsbach, 1856, for the purpose of validating the generic name *Schistosoma* Weinland, 1858 (Class Trematoda) (Opinion supplementary to opinion 77). *Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom.* **4** 1954 : 177–200.

708.—Opinion 227.—Acceptance of the lectotype selected by Braun in 1901 for the nominal species *Fasciola ovata* Rudolphi, 1803 (Class Trematoda). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **4** 1954 : 201–208.

709.—Opinion 272. Designation, under the plenary powers, of a type species for the genus *Taenia* Linnaeus, 1758 (Class Cestoidea) in harmony with accustomed nomenclatorial usage (validation of an error in Opinion 84). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **6** 1954 : 51–62.

709a.—Orban, E. see Tressler, W. L.

710.—[Orlov, I. V. and Romanova, N. P.] [Life-cycle of the nematode *Travassosius rufus*, parasite of the beaver.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **91** 3 1953 : 703–704 fig. [In Russian].

711.—Osche, G. Über Verhalten und Morphologie der Dauerlarven freilebender Nematoden. Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 : 65–73 3 figs.

712.—Osche, G. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis mariner *Rhabditis* Arten. Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 : 242–251 2 figs.

713.—Osche, G. Über die gegenwärtig ablaufende Entstehung von Zwillingen und Komplementärarten bei Rhabditiden (Nematodes). (Fötalisation und Artbildung). Zool. Jb. Syst. **82** 1954 : 618–654 15 figs.

713a.—Oshmarin, P. G. see Spasski, A. A.

713b.—Oshmarin, P. G. see Sudarikov, V. E.

713c.—Owre, H. see Hela, I.

713d.—Owre, H. see Moore, H. B.

714.—Pan, C., Ritchie, L. S. and Hunter, G. W., III. Reinfection and seasonal fluctuations of *Ascaris lumbricoides* among a group of children in an area where night soil is used. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 603–608 1 fig.

715.—Pan, C., Williams, R. R. and Ritchie, L. S. The penetration-time for the cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **3** 1 1954 : 136–138.

716.—Papa, R. del. Su un *Dendrocoelum* cieco della Grotta di Cavassola (Liguria). Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **59B** 1952 : 111–115 1 fig.

717.—[Paramonov, A. A.] [Contribution to the structure of Phasmds]. Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 19–49 13 figs. [In Russian].

718.—[Paramonov, A. A.] [Amoeboid organism attacking the invading larvae of a gall-nematode *Oigolaimella winchesi*]. Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 50–54 5 figs. [In Russian].

719.—Parnell, I. W., Rayski, C., Dunn, A. M. and Mackintosh, G. M. A survey of the helminths of Scottish hill sheep. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 53–110.

720.—Parnell, I. W., Rayski, C., Dunn, A. M. and Mackintosh, G. M. Some observations on the worm egg counts of Scottish hill lambs. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 205–219.

721.—Pawłowski, L. K. Sur la biologie du *Cystobranthus fasciatus* (Kollar). Prace. Łódz. Tow. Nauk. (111) No. 2 1947 : 1–16 9 figs.

722.—Pawłowski, L. K. Cas particulier d'anomalie dans la structure du corps de la sangsue *Erpodela octoculata* (L.). Bull. Soc. Sci. Łódz (111) **3** 1 1950 : 1–3 3 figs.

723.—Pearcy, W. G. Some limnological features of Clear Lake. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. **28** 2 1953 : 189–207.

724.—Pearson, J. C. The life cycles of *Alaria arisaemoides* Augustine & Uribe, 1927, and *Alaria canis* La Rue & Fallis, 1936 (Trematoda : Diplostomidae), parasites of the red fox, *Vulpes fulva* (Desmarest). J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 37–38. [Abstract].

724a.—Peers, J. H. see Weinstein, P. P.

725.—Penner, L. R. *Dirofilaria scapiceps* from snowshoe hare in Connecticut. J. Mammal. **35** 1954 : 459.

726.—Penner, L. R. A note on *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* in a Connecticut raccoon. J. Mammal. **35** 1954 : 459.

727.—Penner, L. R. and Christian, J. A. The cattle nodular worm in Connecticut. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1 1954 : 62.

728.—Penner, L. R., Helmboldt, C. F. and Griswold, A. L. *Eurytrema procyonis* in a raccoon from Connecticut. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1 1954 : 34–35 fig.

729.—Pennypacker, M. I. Some aspects of the meiotic chromosomes of *Hydrolimax grisea*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 3 1954 : 311–321 22 figs.

730.—Peres, J. M. Contribution a l'etude des annelides polychetes de la Mediterranee Occidentale. Rec. Trav. Stal. mar. Endoume No. 13 1954 : 83–155 1 pl.

731.—Petrochenko, V. I. [The role of *Galba truncatula* in distribution of fascioliasis.] Zool. Zh., Moscow **33** 1 1954 : 44–49. [In Russian].

732.—[Petrov, A. M. and Chertkova, A. N.] [The nematodes of Uzbekistan bats]. Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 337–342 7 figs. [In Russian].

733.—[Petrov, A. M. and Ivashkina, E. E.] [*Lissonema mongolica*—a new filaria of *Otis tarda*]. Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 331–334 4 figs. [In Russian].

734.—[Petrov, A. M. and Krotov, A. I.] [On the presence of *Dirofilaria ursi* Yamaguti, 1941, under the skin of the bear.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 335–336 fig. [In Russian].

735.—[Petrov, A. M. and Spasski, A. A.] [Mesocetoidata of wild and domestic animals.] Trud. Helmintol. **7** 1954 : 320–330. [In Russian].

735a.—Petrovitch, Z. see Simitch, T.

736.—[Petrovskaya, M.] [Some data on ecology of *Arenicola marina* (L.).] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **90** 2 1953 : 291–294 fig. [In Russian].

737.—Petrucchi, D. Ricerche sul ciclo degli acidi tricarbossilici negli oligocheti. Riv. Biol. N.S. **46** 2 1954 : 241–251 2 figs. [English summary].

738.—[Petrushevski, G. K. and Kogteva, E. P.] [Influence of parasitic diseases on fish fattening.] Zool Zh., Moscow **33** 2 1954 : 395–405. [In Russian].

739.—Pettibone, M. H. Marine polychaete worms from Point Barrow, Alaska, with additional records from

the North Atlantic and North Pacific. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 : 203–356 14 figs.

739a.—Pfeilstücker, I. see Bader, R.-E.

739b.—Pfister, R. see Deschiens, R.

740.—Philip, C. B., Hadlow, W. J. and Hughes, L. E. Studies on salmon poisoning disease of canines. I. The rickettsial relationships and parthenogenicity of *Neorickettsia helmintheca*. Exp. Parasit. **3** 4 1954 : 336–350 1 fig.

741.—Picat, J., Bailenger, J. and Sauvageau, M. A. Sur un cas de diotrophymose canine dans les Landes. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 4 1954 : 433–435 2 photos.

742.—Piegaja, M. I. Sul comportamento dei cromosomio negli ovociti non fecondati di alcuni Tricladi. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **58B** 1951 : 71–76 4 figs.

742a.—Piegaja, M. I. see Benazzi Lentati, G.

743.—Pierce, E. L. Notes on the Chaetognatha of the Gulf of Mexico. Fish. Bull. U.S. **55** 1954 : 327–329.

744.—[Pokudin, A. A.] [Changes in sugar content in the blood of Persian lambs under fascioliasis.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 386–388. [In Russian].

745.—Pollak, J. K. Multiple reproductive organs in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 480.

746.—[Polozhentzev, P. A.] [Helminths of insects (Nematoda and Gordiida).] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 282–303.

746a.—Pope, E. P. see Todd, A. C.

747.—Porter, A. Report of the Honorary Parasitologist for the year 1953. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **124** 1954 : 313–316.

747a.—Porter, A. see Fantham, H. B.

747b.—Porter, D. A. see Herlich, H.

748.—Poynter, D. Second ecdysis of infective nematode larvae parasitic in the horse. Nature, London **173** 1954 : 781 1 fig.

749.—Price, D. L. Filarial parasites in mammals. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 16.

750.—Price, E. W. A new trematode from the lesser panda, *Ailurus fulgens*. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 38–39. [Abstract].

751.—Quantrill, A. E. M. Soil acidity and the absence of earthworms on Foxhall Heath. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc. **8** 4 [1954] : 196.

751a.—Quick, L. A. see Cable, R. M.

752.—Ramakrishna, G. On a new locality record of the land planarian *Dolichophana feildeni* (v. Graff). Curr. Sci. **22** 3 1953 : 86–87.

752a.—Ramakrishna, G. see Chauhan, B. S.

753.—Ramanujachari, G. and Alwar, V. S. Parafilariasis (?) of elephants. Indian Vet. J. **31** 1 1954 : 37–40.

754.—Ramanujachari, G. and Alwar, V. S. Further observations on parafilariasis (?) of elephants. Indian Vet. J. **31** 3 1954 : 206–209.

755.—Ranade, M. R. Occurrence of *Arenicola* in Bombay. Curr. Sci. **21** 6 1952 : p. 165.

756.—Rao, K. H. A new bothriocephalid parasite (Cestoda) from the gut of the fish *Saurida tumbil* (Bloch). Curr. Sci. **23** 10 1954 : 333–334.

756a.—Rao, V. R. see Singh, S. N.

756b.—Ras, S. R. see Kalapesi, R. M.

756c.—Raskauskas, M. A. see Wotton, R. M.

757.—Rausch, R. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXI. Taxonomy, morphological variation, and ecology of *Diphyllobothrium ursi* n. sp. provis. on Kodiak Island. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 540–563 2 pls. map.

758.—Rausch, R. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXII. *Paranoplocephala wigginsi* n. sp., a cestode from an Arctic ground squirrel. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 4 1954 : 380–383 2 figs.

759.—Rausch, R. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XX. The histogenesis of the alveolar larva of *Echinococcus* species. J. infect. Dis. **94** 1954 : 178–186 8 figs.

760.—Rausch, R. and Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXIV. *Echinococcus sibiricus* n. sp., from St. Lawrence Island. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 659–662 2 figs.

760a.—Rayski, C. see Parnell, I. W.

761.—Read, C. P. and Voge, M. The size attained by *Hymenolepis diminuta* in different host species. J. Parasit. **40** 1 1954 : 88–89.

761a.—Read, C. P. see Voge, M.

762.—Reichenbach-Klinke, H. Strudelwürmer (Turbellaria) als Schädlinge im Aquarium. Aquar. Terrar. Z. **7** 1954 : 37–40 4 figs.

763.—Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. Untersuchungen über die bei Fischen durch Parasiten hervorgerufenen Zysten und deren Wirkung auf den Wirtskörper. Z. Fisch. **3** 1954 : 565–636 48 figs.

764.—Reichenbach-Klinke, H. Rückgratverkrümmung bei Fischen nach Acanthocephalen (Kratzer)—Befall. Z. Parasitenk. **16** 3 1954 : 253–254.

765.—Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. Weitere Mitteilung über den Kiemenparasiten *Diplozoon bardi* Reichenbach-Klinke (Trematoda, Monogenea). Z. Parasit. **16** 5–6 1954 : 373–387 7 figs.

765a.—Reinertson, J. W. see McCarthy, D.

766.—Reish, D. J. Nomenclatural changes and redescription of two Nereids (Annelida, Polychaeta) from the Eastern Pacific. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **53** 2 1954 : 99–106 1 pl.

767.—Reish, D. J. The life history and ecology of the polychaetous annelid *Nereis grubei* (Kinberg). Occ. Pap. Allan Hancock Fdn. No. 14 1954 : 1–75 14 pls.

768.—Reish, D. J. Polychaetous Annelids as associates and predators of the Crustacean wood borer, *Limnoria*. Wasmann J. Biol. **12** 2 1954 : 223–226.

769.—Reish, D. J. and Winter, H. A. The ecology of Alamitos Bay, California, with special reference to pollution. Calif. Fish & Game **40** 2 1954 : 105–121.

770.—Remane, A. Wurm-Riffe am Tropenstrand. Natur u. Volk **84** 6 1954 : 177–183 6 figs.

- 771.—Rhodes, F. H. T.** Nomenclature of conodont assemblages. *J. Paleont.* **27** 4 1953 : 610-612.
- 772.—Rhodes, F. H. T.** Some British Lower Palaeozoic conodont faunas. *Philos. Trans.* **237B** 647 1953 : 261-334 4 pls. 20 figs.
- 773.—Rhodes, F. H. T.** The zoological affinities of the conodonts. *Biol. Rev.* **29** 4 1954 : 419-452 6 figs.
- 774.—Riedel, B. B. and Fletcher, J. L.** The prevention of ascarid infections in swine with phenothiazine. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 4 1954 : 383-393 1 fig.
- 775.—Riedl, R.** Neue Turbellarien aus dem mediterranen Felslitoral. Ergebnisse der "Unterwasser Expedition Austria 1948-49". *Zool. Jb. (Syst.)* **82** 1954 : 157-244 37 figs.
- 776.—Ringuelet, R. A.** Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. VII. Un nuevo hemadípido del género "*Mesobdella*" Bluch. *Notas Mus. Eva Péron Zool.* **16** 139 1953 : 185-193 2 figs.
- 777.—Ringuelet, R. A.** Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. VIII. Algunas especies de Bolivia y Peru. *Notas Mus. Eva Péron Zool.* **16** 142 1953 : 215-224 6 figs.
- 777a.—Ritchie, L. S.** *see* Frick, L. P.
- 777b.—Ritchie, L. S.** *see* Lin, S.
- 777c.—Ritchie, L. S.** *see* Pan, C.
- 778.—Riveros-Zuñiga, F.** *Pinuca chilensis* (Max Müller) 1852, en Montemar y algunas consideraciones sinonimicas. *Rev. Biol. mar., Valparaíso* **3** 1-2 1951 pp. 156-157.
- 779.—[Rizhikov, K. M.]** ["Reservoir" parasitism in helminths.] *Trud. Helminтол. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 200-214. [In Russian].
- 779a.—Rizhikov, K. M.** *see* Shumakovich, E. E.
- 780.—Roberts, F. H. S.** Host specificity of livestock parasites in Australia. *Rep. Aust. N.Z. Ass. Adv. Sci.* **29** (1952) [1953] : 247-257.
- 781.—Roberts, F. H. S., Turner, H. N. and McKeveit, M.** On the specific distinctness of the ovine and bovine "strains" of *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi) Cobb. (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae). *Aust. J. Zool.* **2** 1954 : 275-295.
- 782.—Robinson, D. A.** *Cambarincola gracilis* sp. nov., a branchiobdellid oligochaete commensal on western crayfishes. *J. Parasit.* **40** 4 1954 : 466-469 pl.
- 783.—Robinson, D. L.** Routine method for the maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro. [Demonstration.] *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **48** 4 1954 : 283.
- 783a.—Robinson, D. L. H.** *see* Newsome, J.
- 784.—Robinson, E. J., Jr.** Notes on the occurrence and biology of filarial nematodes in southwestern Georgia. *J. Parasit.* **40** 2 1954 : 138-147.
- 785.—Robinson, E. J., Jr.** Additional data on filarial worm infections in the vertebrates of Southwestern Georgia. *J. Parasit.* **40** 6 1954 : 690-691.
- 786.—Rodhain, J. and Wanson, M.** Un nouveau cas de coenurose chez le babouin *Theropithecus gelada* Ruppell. *Riv. Parassit.* **15** 1954 : 613-620 5 figs.
- 786a.—Rodonaya, T. E.** *see* Kurashvili, B. E.
- 786b.—Rogoza, M. L.** *see* Markov, G. S.
- 787.—Rohnert, U.** Wasserfüllte Baumhöhlen und ihre Besiedlung. Ein Beitrag zur Fauna dendrolimnotica. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* **44** 3 1951 : pp. 472-516 2 pls. table.
- 788.—Rohrbacher, G. H., Jr. and Ehrenford, F. A.** *Biogastranema* new genus (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae) from the California jackrabbit, *Lepus californicus californicus* Gray (Mammalia : Leporidae). *Proc. Helminтол. Soc. Wash.* **21** 2 1954 : 63-67 8 figs.
- 788a.—Romanova, N. P.** *see* Orlov, I. V.
- 789.—[Ronzhina, G. I.]** [On the problem of development of the larval stage of *Multiceps multiceps* in rodents.] *Trud. Helminтол. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 351-354. [In Russian].
- 789a.—Rosa, da D.** *see* Amorin, J. P. de.

- 789b.**—Rose, J. H. *see* Michel, J. F.
- 790.**—Rosen, L. Observations on *Dirofilaria immitis* in French Oceania. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 318–328 2 figs.
- 791.**—Rothman, A. A new species of *Strongyluris* (Nematoda) from a Southern California lizard. *J. Parasit.* **40** 6 1954 : 673–674 3 figs.
- 792.**—Rubin, R. Studies on the common whipworm of the dog, *Trichuris vulpis*. *Cornell Vet.* **44** 1 1954 : 36–49.
- 793.**—Rühm, W. Einige neue, ipidenspezifische Nematodenarten. *Zool. Anz.* **153** 1954 : 221–242 4 figs.
- 793a.**—Rühm, W. *see* Hirschmann, W.
- 794.**—Rühmann, D. Das Planktonrädertier *Keratella*. *Mikrokosmos* **43** 12 1954 : 266–270 6 figs.
- 795.**—Ruiz, J. M. Contribuição ao conhecimento das formas larvárias de trematóides brasileiros. 4—Nota sobre o sistema excretor da cercária de *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Mem. Inst. Butantan* **25** 2 1954 : 45–53 4 figs.
- 796.**—Ruiz, J. M. Contribuição ao estudo das formas larvárias de trematóides brasileiros. 5—Descrição de três furcocercárias que ocorrem em planorbídeos hospedeiros do *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Mem. Inst. Butantan* **25** 2 1954 : 77–89 18 figs.
- 797.**—Ruiz, J. M. and Teixeira Leão, A. Notas helmintológicas. *Alíptrema ribeiroi* n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae), parasita de oídeo brasileiro. *Arq. Mus. Nac.* **42** 1954 : 485–490 1 pl.
- 798.**—Rullier, F. L'organe nugal de *Sthenelais boa* (Johnston). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **238** 1954 : 1351–1353 2 figs.
- 799.**—Rullier, F. Essai de révision du genre *Fabricia* (Annélides Polychètes). *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **79** 1954 : 14–29 2 figs.
- 799a.**—Ruppender, H. *see* Bueding, E.
- 800.**—Rusconi, C. Las piezas "Tipos" del Museo de Mendoza. *Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza* **7** 1–4 1954 : 82–155.
- 801.**—Russell, C. M. The effects of various environmental factors on the hatching of eggs of *Plagiotura salamandra* Hall (Trematoda : Plagiorchiidae). *J. Parasit.* **46** 4 1954 : 461–464.
- 802.**—Russell, C. R. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand. Part VI. *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.* **82** 2 1954 : 461–463.
- 802a.**—Russell, H. C. *see* Frick, L. P.
- 803.**—Ruttner-Kolisko, A. *Beauchampia* (*Cephalosiphon*) *crucigera*, ein vor langer Zeit entdecktes, aber wenig bekanntes Rädertier. *Mikrokosmos* **43** 1 1953 : 16–19 11 figs.
- 804.**—Ruttner-Kolisko, A. Psammonstudien I. Das Psammon des Torneträsk in Schwedisch-Lappland. *S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss. Abt. I* **162** 3 1953 : 129–161 14 figs.
- 805.**—Ruttner-Kolisko, A. Psammonstudien II. Das Psammon des Erken in Mittelschweden. *S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss. Abt. I* **163** 4–5 1954 : 301–324 11 figs.
- 806.**—Sabaneeff, P. Zur Kenntnis des Zooplanktons der Edertalsperre. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* **48** 1 1953 : 81–91.
- 807.**—[Sadovskaya, N. P.] [Parasitic worms of rodents and insectivores of Premore Land.] *Trud. Helminтол. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 388–390. [In Russian].
- 808.**—Sadun, E. H. Biology and distribution of *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 39. [Abstract].
- 809.**—Sadun, E. H. The epidemiology of *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 39–40. [Abstract].
- 810.**—Sadun, E. H. and Vajras-thira, S. The effect of *Maklua* (*Diospyros mollis*) of human hookworm. *J. Parasit.* **40** 1 1954 : 49–53.
- 810a.**—Sadun, E. H. *see* Norman, L.
- 811.**—Sagiura, S., Sasaki, T., Hosaka, Y. and Ono, R. A study of several factors influencing hatching of *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs. *J. Parasit.* **40** 4 1954 : 381–386.
- 812.**—[Saidov, Y. S.] [*Cystoopsis acipenseris*, parasite of *Acipenseridae* and its position in the system of nematodes.] *Trud. Helminтол. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 258–264 5 figs.

813.—[Saidov, Y. S.] [New species of parasitic worms occurring in fish-eating birds.] Trud. Helminthol. Lab. 7 1954 : 265–273 6 figs. [In Russian].

813a.—Saikkonen, J. I. *see* Mustakallio, K. K.

813b.—Sandars, D. F. *see* MacKerras, M. J.

814.—Sandner, H. Recherches sur la faune des sangsues. Prace Łodz Tow. Nauk (111) No. 16 1951 : 1–50 4 figs. [French résumé].

815.—Sandner, H. Studies on brackish waters in Poland. Ecology of leeches (Hirudinea) found in the lakes of Łebsko and Sarlsko. Ekol. Polska 1 3 1953 : 55–72 3 figs.

816.—Sangiorgi, G. and Rucci, E. Nostre ricerche sulle elmintiasi umane ed animali in Puglia (Rivista sintetica). Riv. Parassit. 15 1954 : 639–641.

817.—Sanjeeva Raj, P. J. First record of an ichthyobdellian leech *Branchellion* Savigny from the Indian waters. Curr. Sci. 22 10 1953 : 310.

818.—Sanjeeva Raj, P. J. A synopsis of the species of the genus *Ozobranchus* (De Quatrefages 1852) Hirudinea–Annelida. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 52 2–3 1954 : 473–480.

819.—Santos Dias, J. A. T. Resultados de um reconhecimento zoológica no Alto Limpopo efectuado pelos Drs. F. Zumpt e J. A. T. Santos Dias. VII. Hematozoárias das Aves. Moçambique No. 76 1954 : 73–122 32 figs.

820.—Sanwal, K. C. On a new avian nematode, *Dispharynx ketupae* n. sp. (sub-family Acuariinae, Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912) from the brown fish owl, *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin) Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 : 125–129 2 figs.

821.—Sanwal, K. C. On a new avian nematode, *Krusadia indica* n.g., n. sp. (sub-fam. Schistorophinae Travassos 1918) from the jungle nightjar (*Caprimulgus indicus*). Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 : 130–136 5 figs.

822.—Sarmiento, L. *Gigantorhynchus ortizi* n. sp. an acanthocephalan from *Metachirus nudicaudatus*. J. Parasit. 40 4 1954 : 448–452 1 pl.

823.—Sarwar, M. M. On the transference of *Parabronema skrjabini* Rassowska, 1924 to *Squamanema* Thiel, 1925 and its occurrence in sheep and goats in Indo-Pakistan. J. Helminth. 28 1954 : 143–150 13 figs.

824.—Sarwar, M. M. On the occurrence of *Ostertagia pinnata* Daubney, 1933, in association with *Ostertagia trifurcata* Ransom, 1907 in India and Great Britain. J. Helminth. 28 1954 : 151–154 7 figs.

825.—Sarwar, M. M. Studies on *Paracooperia nodulosa* (Schwartz, 1928) from Pakistan. Riv. Parassit. 15 1954 : 643–650 4 figs.

826.—Sarwar, S. M. and Sarwar, M. M. Studies of *Coenurus gaigeri* in goats in India. Ceylon Vet. J. 1 2 1953 : 89–91.

826a.—Sasaki, T. *see* Sagiura, S.

826b.—Sauvageau, M. A. *see* Picat, J.

826c.—Savel, J. *see* Cavier, R.

827.—Sawada, I. Morphological studies on the chicken tapeworm *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *echinobothrida*. Zool. Mag. Tokyo 63 1954 : 200–203 4 figs.

828.—Sawada, I. Studies on the subgenus of *Raillietina rangoonica*. Zool. Mag. Tokyo 63 1954 : 381–383.

829.—Sawada, I. On the situation of the genital pore as one of the important specific characters of the chicken tapeworms, belonging to the genus *Raillietina*. Zool. Mag. Tokyo 63 1954 : 384–387.

830.—Saxena, V. K. *Neodiplostomoides milvii*, n. sp. (family Diplostomidae : Trematoda). Curr. Sci. 23 8 1954 : 268–269.

831.—Schad, G. A. Helminth parasites of mice in northeastern Quebec and the coast of Labrador. Canad. J. Zool. 32 1954 : 215–224 9 figs.

832.—Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XVII. Notes on the intermediate stages of some helminth parasites of the sea otter. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 106 1954 : 107–121 14 figs.

833.—Schiller, E. I. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XVIII. Cestode parasites in young Anseriformes on the Yukon Delta nesting grounds. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 2 1954 : 194–201 7 figs.

834.—Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XIX. An experimental study on blowfly (*Phormia regina*) transmission of hydatid disease. Exp. Parasit. **3** 2 1954 : 161–166.

834a.—Schiller, E. L. see Rausch, R.

835.—Schmidt, W. Das Namur-Profil von Mitzwinkel (Blatt Kettwig). Geol. Jb. **68** 1954 : 241–270 pls. 7–9.

836.—Schmidt, W.-J. Eine Bemerkung betreffend "Homogenität" der Ascariseischale. Zur Arbeit von Kurt Frenzen. Zool. Jb. Anat. **73** 1954 : 615–616.

837.—Schmidt, W. J. Wurmröhren aus dem Lavantaler Tertiär. Anz. öst. Akad. Wiss. **91** 1954 : 28–29.

838.—Schulte, H. Beiträge zur Ökologie und Systematik der Bodenrotatorien. Zool. Jb. Syst. **82** 1954 : 551–617 42 figs.

839.—Schulz, W. Zur Biologie von *Enchytraeus albidus* (Henle). I. Ökologie. Z. wiss. Zool. **158** 1954 : 31–78 11 figs.

840.—Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H. *Neorhabditis*, a new name for *Pararhabditis* [sic] Schuermans Stekhoven. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1954 : 47.

841.—Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H. and **Mawson, P. M.** Free-living nematodes, mostly from Asia. Ark. Zool. **7** 1954 : 273–279 15 figs.

842.—Schwetz, J. Sur les variations individuelles dans les oeufs des schistosomes. C.R. Soc. biol., Paris **147** 1954 : 2051–2053 6 figs.

843.—Schwetz, J. On two schistosomes of wild rodents of the Belgian Congo : *Schistosoma rodhaini* Brumpt, 1931; and *Schistosoma mansoni* var. *rodentorum* Schwetz, 1953; and their relationship to *S. mansoni* of man. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **48** 1 1954 : 89–100 3 pls. 1 fig.

844.—Schwetz, J. On some Planorbidae shedding Schistosoma Cer-

cariae, found in the town of Ndola, northern Rhodesia. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **57** 7 1954 : 153–155 map.

845.—Schwetz, J. Taxonomie des Planorbidae de l'Afrique éthiopienne transmetteurs des schistosomiasis humaines et animales. Mém. Inst. colon. belg. Sci. nat. **8° 25** 2 1954 : 1–49.

846.—Sciaccchitano, I. Contributo alla conoscenza degli Iruidei del Congo Belga. Ann. Mus. Congo belge. N.S. 4to. Zool. **1** 1954 : 278–283 2 figs.

846a.—Scofield, G. F. see Byrd, E. E.

846b.—Scott, A. J. see Olsen, L. J.

846c.—Scott, J. A. see Westbrook, M. G.

846d.—Scott, K. M. F. see Millard, N.A.H.

846e.—Scott, W. B. see Lawler, G. H.

847.—Scott, D. M. Experimental infection of Atlantic cod with a larval marine nematode from smelt. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 : 894–900.

848.—Scott, J. A. and **MacDonald, E. M.** Morphological changes in *Litomosoides carinii* at the third and fourth molts. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 31. [Abstract].

849.—Seinhorst, J. W. On *Trichodorus pachydermus* n. sp. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 111–114 5 figs.

850.—Self, J. T. Parasites of the goldeye, *Hiodon alosoides* (Raf.) in Lake Texoma. J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 386–389 5 figs.

851.—Semple, A. B., Davies, J. B. M., Kershaw, W. E. and **Hill, C. A. St.** An outbreak of trichinosis in Liverpool in 1953. Brit. Med. J. No. 4869 1954 : 1002–1006 6 figs.

852.—Seneviratne, P. *Syngamus mcgaughei* sp. nov. in domestic cats in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. **2** 2 1954 : 55–60 figs.

853.—Senger, C. M. Notes on the growth, development, and survival of two echinostome trematodes. Exp. Parasit. **3** 6 1954 : 491–496 2 figs.

854.—Seshappa, G. Observations on the physical and biological features of the inshore sea bottom along the Malabar coast. Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India **19** 2 1953 : 257–279 4 figs.

854a.—**Shalaeva**, N. M. *see* Matekin, P. V.

854b.—**Shchupakov**, T. G. *see* Deksbakh, N. K.

855.—**Shelswell**, E. M. A redescription of *Echinostephilla virgula* Lebour, 1909. *J. Helminth.* **28** 1954 : 127-134 3 figs.

856.—[**Shevtzov**, A. A.] [Helminthiasis of domestic ducks and the cause of them.] *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 394-395.

857.—**Shibue**, H. A study of a new metacercaria encysted in the freshwater shrimp, *Neocaridina denticulata* (De Haan), believed to belong to the genus *Maritrema* Nicoll (1907). *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **6** 4 1953 : 389-394 3 figs.

858.—**Shiraishi**, K. On the chemotaxis of the earthworm to carbon dioxide. *Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ.* (4) **20** 4 1954 : 356-361 4 figs.

859.—**Short**, R. B. A new blood fluke, *Selachohemecus olsoni*, n.g., n. sp. (Aporocotylidae) from the sharp-nosed shark, *Scoliodon terra-novae*. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **21** 2 1954 : 78-82 6 figs.

859.—**Short**, R. B. *see* Kagan, I. G.

860.—**Shrock**, R. R. and **Twenhofel**, W. H. *Conodontophorida (Conodonts). Principles of Invertebrate Paleontology* 2nd ed. 1953 : 768-782 figs.

861.—**Shulman**, S. S. [Specificity of fish parasites.] *Zool. Zh., Moscow* **33** 1 1954 : 14-25. [In Russian].

862.—[**Shultz**, R. S. and **Kadenatzi**, A. N.] [Characteristics of Trichostrongilids, *Spiculoptera alcis*, parasites of elk and roe-buck.] *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 343-345 fig. [In Russian].

863.—[**Shumakovich**, E. E.] [General epizootology of domestic animals helminthiasis.] *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 368-373. [In Russian].

864.—[**Shumakovich**, E. E. and **Rizhikov**, K. M.] [Classification of reservoir parasitism in helminths.] *Trud. Helmintol. Lab.* **7** 1954 : 215-216. [In Russian].

865.—**Shumard**, R. F. and **Eveleth**, D. F. Liver fluke of cattle and sheep. *Bull. N. Dakota Agric. Exp. Stat.* **17** 2 1954 : 59-65.

866.—**Shumard**, R. F. and **Herrick**, C. A. The effect of various minerals on the growth of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 16.

866a.—**Siebra de Brito**, J. *see* Viana Martins, A.

867.—**Siewing**, R. Zur Verbreitung von *Pisionidens indica* Aiyar and Ali-kunhi. *Kieler Meeresforsch.* **10** 1954 : 81-83 1 pl.

868.—**Silverman**, P. H. The hatching stimuli of taeniid ova and a description of secreting glands in the activated hexacanth embryo. [Demonstration]. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **48** 4 1954 : 287.

869.—**Silverman**, P. H. Studies on the biology of some tapeworms of the genus *Taenia*. I.—Factors affecting hatching and activation of taeniid ova, and some criteria of their viability. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 207-215 1 pl.

870.—**Silverman**, P. H. Studies on the biology of some tapeworms of the genus *Taenia*. II.—The morphology and development of the taeniid hexacanth embryo and its enclosing membranes, with some notes on the state of development and propagation of gravid segments. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 356-366 3 pls.

871.—**Simitch**, T. and **Keckarovska**, J. Infestation de *Citellus citellus* par *Hymenolepis nana* apartir de cysticercoïdes et de parasites adultes. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger.* **32** 2 1954 : 103-106.

872.—**Simitch**, T. and **Petrovitch**, Z. Ce qu'il advient avec des helminthes du *Citellus citellus* au cours du sommeil hivernal de ce rongeur. *Riv. Parassit.* **15** 1954 : 655-662.

873.—**Sinclair**, G. W. The naming of Conodont assemblages. *J. Paleont.* **27** 3 1953 : 489-491.

874.—**Singh**, K. S. Cestodes of birds. *Indian J. Helminth.* **4** 1 1952 : 1-72 95 figs.

- 875.**—Singh, K. S. *Psilocollaris indicus*, n. gen., n. sp. (Psilostomidae Odhner, 1911 : Trematoda) from an Indian stork, *Dissoura e. episcopus*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **44** 1 1954 : 24–26 3 figs.
- 876.**—Singh, K. S. Some trematodes collected in India. Trans. Amer. mid. Soc. **73** 2 1954 : 202–210 1 pl.
- 876a.**—Singh, K. S. *see* Thapar, G. S.
- 877.**—Singh, S. N. Studies on the morphology and life-history of *Strongyloides mirzai* n. sp. from snakes in India. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 25–34 20 figs.
- 878.**—Singh, S. N. and Rao, V. R. On a species of *Physaloptera* causing a subcutaneous abscess in the neck of an Indian. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 155–158 4 figs. 1 pl.
- 878a.**—Singh, S. N. *see* Ali, S. M.
- 878b.**—Singh, S. N. *see* Jaiswal, G. P.
- 879.**—[Skalinski, E. I.] [Migration of *Delafondia vulgaris* larvae and pathology provoked by them in the organism of horse.] Trud. Helminthol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 392–393. [In Russian].
- 880.**—Sklower, A. Fishfarming and freshwater-biology in Northern Rhodesia. Arch. Hydrobiol. **45** 3 1951 : 284–303 3 figs.
- 881.**—[Skrjabin, K. I.] [The modern status and the development prospects of the Soviet helminthological science in the system of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science.] Trud. Helminthol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 5–18. [In Russian].
- 882.**—Smith, C. F. Studies on *Quinqueserialis hassalli* and taxonomic considerations of the species of *Quinqueserialis* (Trematoda : Notocotylidae) J. Parasit. **40** 2 1954 : 209–215 1 pl.
- 883.**—Smith, C. F. Four new species of cestodes of rodents from the High Plains, Central and Southern Rockies and notes on *Catenotaenia dendritica*. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 245–254 4 pls.
- 884.**—Smith, C. F. Attempts at *in vitro* cultivation of the fowl cestode, *Railletina cesticillus*. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 41–42. [Abstract].
- 885.**—Smith, W. N. and Chitwood, M. B. *Anatrichosoma cynamolgi*, a new trichurid trematode from monkeys. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 12.
- 886.**—Smithers, S. R. On a new anoplocephalid cestode, *Pulluterina nestoris* gen. et sp. nov., from the kea (*Nestor notabilis*). J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 1–8 4 figs.
- 887.**—Smyth, J. D. A technique for the histochemical demonstration of polyphenol oxidase and its application to egg-shell formation in helminths and byssus formation in *Mytilus*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **95** 2 1954 : 139–152 1 pl. 3 figs.
- 888.**—Smyth, J. D. Studies on tapeworm physiology. VII. Fertilization of *Schistocephalus solidus* in vitro. Exp. Parasit. **3** 1 1954 : 64–71 6 figs.
- 889.**—Smythies, B. E. Notes and queries on land leeches. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **51** 4 1953 : 954–958.
- 889a.**—Sokolskaya, N. L. *see* Lastotchkin, D. A.
- 889b.**—Sol, H. H. *see* Boerema, G. H.
- 890.**—Sommerville, R. I. The second ecdysis of infective nematode larvae. Nature, Lond. **174** 1954 : 751–752.
- 891.**—Sone, T. Studies on the stimulation of ventral cord of *Pheretima* by exponentially increasing current and on a r constant. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **63** 1954 : 4–8.
- 892.**—Southgate, A. J. *Geonemertes pantini*, a new land nemertine from the Dunedin district. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1 1954 : 157–160 4 figs.
- 893.**—Sparks, A. K. A new species of *Multitestis* (Trematoda, Allocreadiidae) from the sheepshead (*Archosargus probatocephalus*) in the Gulf of Mexico. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1 1954 : 36–38 1 fig.
- 894.**—[Spasskaya, L. I.] [The seasonal migrations of birds and the distribution of helminths.] Trud. Helminthol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 274–276 fig. [In Russian].
- 895.**—[Spasskaya, L. P.] [Helminths of birds of Barabinsk Steppe.] Trud. Helminthol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 390–392. [In Russian].

- 896.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Classification of Hymenolepidida occurring in mammals.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 120–167 21 figs.
- 897.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Is *Oligorchis nomarmatus* Neiland, 1952 (Cestoda Hymenolepididae) a separate species?] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 168–171 fig.
- 898.—[Spasski, A. A.] [The systematic position of *Meggittiella* Lopez Neyra and *Skrjabinolepis* Mathevossian in the cestode system.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 172–175.
- 899.—[Spasski, A. A.] [The development of Dilepidids belonging to the genus *Lateriporus*.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 176–179 fig. [In Russian].
- 900.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Division of the genus *Moniezia* into subgenera.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 180–181. [In Russian].
- 901.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Oral sucker in nematodes and its adaptive significance.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 188–191 fig. [In Russian].
- 902.—[Spasski, A. A.] [On the occurrence of monouterine forms among phasmidian nematodes.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 192–195. [In Russian].
- 903.—[Spasski, A. A.] [The succession of generations in cestodes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. 91 2 1953 : 445–447. [In Russian].
- 904.—[Spasski, A. A.] [Pseudo-parasitism of *Hymenolepis* in carnivorous animals.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. 94 3 1954 : 597–599. [In Russian].
- 905.—[Spasski, A. A. and Kas-
yanov, I. S.] [Land-snails of Kirgizia as intermediate hosts of Dilepidids.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 185–187 fig. [In Russian].
- 906.—[Spasski, A. A. and Osh-
marin, P. G.] [*Staphylepis* gen. nov., hymenolepidid occurring in domestic and wild galliformes.] Trud. Hel-
mintol. Lab. 7 1954 : 182–184. [In
Russian].
- 907.—[Spasski, A. A. and Spass-
kaya, L. P.] [Construction of the
Hymenolepidids system, parasites of
birds.] Trud. Helmintol. Lab. 7 1954 :
55–119 27 figs. [In Russian].
- 907a.—Spasski, A. A. see Petrov,
A. M.
- 908.—Sperber, C. A guide for the
determination of European Naididae.
Zool. Bidr. Uppsala 29 1952 : 45–78
3 pls.
- 909.—Sprent, J. F. A. The life
cycles of nematodes in the family
Ascarididae Beauchard 1896. J.
Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 608–617.
- 909a.—Spurlock, G. M. see
Douglas, J. R.
- 909b.—Stafford, G. H. see Gerrit-
son, T.
- 910.—Staniland, L. N. A modifi-
cation of the Baermann funnel tech-
nique for the collection of nematodes
from plant material. J. Helminth. 28
1954 : 115–117 1 fig.
- 911.—Stehle, G. Anatomie und
Histologie von *Phascosoma elongatum*
Kefenstein. Ann. Univ. saraviensis.
Naturw. 2 3 1953 : 204–256 52 figs.
- 912.—Stehle, G. Die gewebez-
störende Wirkung von Cercarien in
Rüssel und Gehirn verschiedener Sip-
unculiden. Z. Parasit. 16 (5–6) 1954 :
353–362 5 figs.
- 913.—Steinböck, O. Sobre la
misión del “plasmodio digestivo” en
la regeneración de *Amphiscolops* (Tur-
bellaria acocla). Publ. Inst. Biol. apl.
Barcelona 17 1954 : 101–116 1 pl.
- 914.—Stephan-Dubois, F. Les
néoblastes dans la régénération pos-
térieure des oligochètes microdriles.
Bull. biol. 88 3 1954 : 181–247 21
figs.
- 914a.—Stephen, A. C. see Jones,
C. M.
- 915.—Stewart, T. B. The life
history of *Cooperia punctata*, a nematode
parasitic in cattle. J. Parasit. 40 3
1954 : 321–327 1 pl.
- 915a.—Stewart, T. B. see Herlich, H.
- 916.—Stich, H. Der Einfluss von
Giften auf die zur Meiose führenden
Stoffwechselvorgänge bei *Sabellaria spin-
ulosa*. Experientia 10 4 1954 : 184–
185. [English summary].
- 917.—Stiegler, L. Untersuchungen
über die Zwischenwinteszepizität von
Fasciola hepatica L. im Raume Nord-
bayern. Z. Parasit. 16 4 1954 : 322–
350 18 figs.

918.—Stirewalt, M. A. Effect of snail maintenance temperatures on development of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Exp. Parasit. 3 6 1954 : 504-516.

919.—Stirewalt, M. A. Effect of snail maintenance temperatures on development of *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 35. [Abstract].

919a.—Stoffberg, N. see De Meillon, B.

920.—Stoll, N. R. Improved yields in axenic fluid cultures of *Neoplectana glaseri* (Nematoda). J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 14.

921.—Strecker, R. L. A new Ohio locality record for the gilled oligochaete *Branchiura sowerbyi*. Ohio J. Sci. 54 4 1954 : 280.

922.—Stueben, E. B. Larval development of *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy) in fleas. J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 580-589.

923.—Stunkard, H. W. The life-history and systematic relations of the Mesozoa. Quart. Rev. Biol. 29 3 1954 : 230-244 7 figs.

924.—[Sudarikov, V. E. and Oshmarin, P. G.] [New trematode of birds, *Duboisia skrjabini* spec. nov.] Trud. Helminthol. Lab. 7 1954 : 217-219 fig. [In Russian].

924a.—Suit, R. F. see DuCharme, E. P.

925.—Supperer, R. Versuche über die Entwicklung des Geflügel-Bandwurmes *Hymenolepis cantianiana* (Polonio 1860). Wiener Tierärztl. Monats. 41 4 1954 : 199-203.

925a.—Supperer, R. see Böhm, L. K.

926.—Swart, P. J. The identity of so-called *Paramphistomum cervi* and *P. explanatum*, two common species of ruminant trematodes in South Africa. Onderstepoort J. vet. Res. 26 1954 : 463-473 9 pls.

926a.—Swartzwelder, C. see Camagna, M.

927.—Swedmark, B. Description de *Paraturbanella teissieri*, n. sp. (Gastrotriche Macrodasyoide). Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr. 79 1954 : 46-49 2 figs.

928.—Swedmark, B. Etude du développement larvaire et remarques sur la morphologie de *Protodrilus symbioticus* Giard (Archianneélides). Ark. Zool. 6 1954 : 511-522 11 figs.

928a.—Szabados, M. see Gelci, J.

929.—Szczepański, A. Variations of the population of the bottom living Oligochaeta in the Vistula. Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. 1 1954 : 227-250 8 figs.

930.—Székely, L. The rotifers of the backwaters of the Tisza at Szeged. Ann. Biol. hung. 2 1954 : 479-490 4 figs. [English summary].

930a.—Tandon, R. S. see Thapar, G. S.

931.—Taylor, E. L. The influence of parasitic disease on our animal production. Advanc. Sci., London 10 40 1954 : 375-379.

932.—Tebble, N. On the polychaete *Dasybranchus caducus* (Capitellidae) from British Waters. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 7 1954 : 316-320 2 figs.

933.—Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. and Mayall, R. Fenómeno de Raynaud na mão esquerda, provocado por *Dirofilaria spectans*. Rev. Bras. Med. 10 7 1953 : 463-467 figs.

934.—Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. and Machado de Mendonça, J. Novo tricostrongilídeo parasito de cisne Europeu (Nematoda, Strongyloidea). Rev. Bras. Biol. 14 4 1954 : 397-400 15 figs.

934a.—Teixeira Leão, A. see Ruiz, J. M.

935.—Thapar, G. S. and Singh, K. S. Studies on the life history of *Trichuris ovis* (Abildgaard, 1795) (Fam. Trichuridae : Nematoda). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 40B 3 1954 : 69-88 21 figs.

936.—Thapar, G. S. and Tandon, R. S. On the life-history of liver-fluke-*Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855 in India. Indian J. Helminth. 4 2 1952 : 1-36 42 figs.

937.—Thatcher, V. E. Some helminths parasitic in *Clemmys marmorata*. J. Parasit. 40 4 1954 : 481-482.

- 938.—**Théodoridés, J.** Parasitisme et écologie. Biol. méd., Paris **43** 4 1954 : 440-463.
- 939.—**Thomas, O. L.** The cytoplasmic inclusions of worm ganglion cells. Cellule **56** 1954 : 229-240 1 pl.
- 939a.—**Thomas, R. J.** see Crofton, H. D.
- 940.—**Thompson, J. H., Jr.** Host-parasite relationships of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Exp. Parasit. **3** 2 1954 : 140-160 4 figs.
- 940a.—**Thompson, P. E.** see McCarthy, D.
- 941.—**Thomson, J. M.** The identity of *Spadella moretonensis* Johnston and Taylor. Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. **64** 1954 : 45-49 1 fig.
- 942.—**Thorson, R. E.** Effect of immune serum from rats on infective larvae of *Nippostrongylus muris*. Exp. Parasit. **3** 1 1954 : 9-15.
- 943.—**Thorson, R. E.** Absorption of protective antibodies from serum of rats immune to the nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris*. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 300-303.
- 944.—**Thorson, R. E.** and **Jordan, E. M.** A pseudophyllidean tapeworm from a dog in southeastern United States. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 2 1954 : 123-124.
- 945.—**Timm, R. W.** An abnormality of *Oncholaimus marinus* (Nematoda : Oncholaimidae). Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 2 1954 : 36 fig.
- 946.—**Timm, W.** Ein weiterer Fall von *Skrjabinema ovis* (Nematoda) bei der Ziege. Wiss. Z. Humboldt-Univ. Math.-Nat. R. **3** 4 [1954] : 325-326 1 fig.
- 946a.—**Timm, R. W.** see Chitwood, B. G.
- 947.—**Timon-David, J.** Sur le développement expérimental d'un trématode Cyclocoelidé : *Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusii* Timon-David 1950. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 400-402.
- 948.—**Timon-David, J.** Kystes à *Brachylaemus* chez *Cyclostoma elegans* Müll. Développement expérimental du parasite. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **148** 1954 : 708-710.
- 949.—**Tjio, J. H.** and **Levan, A.** Some experiences with acetic orcein in animal chromosomes. An. Estac. exp. Dula Dei **3** 2 1954 : 224-228 2 figs.
- 950.—**Todd, A. C., Pope, E. P.** and **Mendlowski, B.** *Ascaris lumbricoides*, an aberrant parasite in a lamb. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. **124** 922 1954 : 39.
- 951.—**Tokioka, T.** Invertebrate fauna of the intertidal zone and the Tokara islands. III. Echinoiroidea and Sipunculoidea. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Sta. **3** 2 1953 : 140.
- 952.—**Tokioka, T.** Emergence of a dense patch of Chaetognaths near the laboratory. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **3** 3 1954 : 359-360.
- 953.—**Tokioka, T.** Droplets from the plankton net, XVI. On a small collection of chaetognaths from the Central Pacific. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **4** 1 1954 : 99-102 1 fig.
- 953a.—**Todd, A. C.** see Campbell, W. C.
- 954.—**Travé, J.** Criconematidae (Nématodes Tylenchoidea) nouveaux pour la France. Viet et Milieu **5** 2 1954 : 250-257 2 figs.
- 955.—**Travé, J., Gadea, E.** and **Deboutteville, C. D.** Contribution à l'étude de la faune de la Massane (Première note). Vie et Milieu **5** 2 1954 : 201-214 4 figs.
- 956.—**Travassos, L.** Contribuição para o conhecimento dos nematodócos parasitos de coléopteros aquáticos. Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 2 1954 : 143-151 6 figs.
- 957.—**Tressler, W. L., Austin, T. S.** and **Orban, E.** Seasonal variation of some limnological factors in Irondequoit Bay, New York. Amer. Midl. Nat. **49** 3 1953 : 878-903.
- 958.—**Tromba, F. G.** A technique for hatching miracidia in dilute formalin. J. Parasit. **40** 6 1954 : 698.
- 959.—**Trueman, Sir A.** The Coalfields of Great Britain 1954 : pp. x. 396 7 plates, many text-figs.
- 959a.—**Turner, D. S.** see Hansen, M. F.
- 959b.—**Turner, H. N.** see Roberts, F. H. S.

960.—Turner, J. H. and Kates, K. C. The pathogenic effect on lambs of a bovine strain of the stomach hairworm, *Trichostrongylus axei*. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 13.

960a.—Tuzligina, E. S. *see* Matekin, P. V.

960b.—Twenhofel, W. H. *see* Shrock, R. R.

961.—[Tzvetaeva, N. P.] [To the early pathological stages of Ascariidiosis of chicken.] Trud. Helminthol. Lab. **7** 1954 : 304–319 14 figs. [In Russian].

962.—Uchida, T. and Okuda, S. Notes on an archiannelid *Saccocirrus major*. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. Zool. **11** 1953 : 175–181 2 figs.

963.—Ullman, H. Observations on a new cercaria developing in *Melanopsis praemorsa* in Israel. Parasitology **44** 1954 : 1–15 20 figs.

964.—Ulmer, M. J. Experimental definitive hosts for *Fibricola cratera* (Barker and Noll, 1915) Dubois 1932 (Trematoda : Diplostomatidae). J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 33. [Abstract].

965.—Ulmer, M. J. Precociously developed Brachylaimid metacercariae within sporocysts. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **60** 1954 : 631–635 1 pl.

966.—Ungría, C. D. Nota previa sobre un foco filariano entre los indios uniuquinas del delta del Orinoco. Noved. cient. Mus. Hist. nat. Caracas, Zool. No. 15 1954 : 1–4 2 figs.

967.—Ungría, C. D. and Vergani, F. Contribucion al estudio del genero *Triodontophorus* en Venezuela. Bol. Inst. Inv. vet. Caracas **4** 20 1952 : 673–710 22 figs.

968.—Upton, B. The escape from the cocoon of *Scoloplos armiger*. Brit. J. Anim. Behav. **1** 1953 : 87.

969.—Urbain, A. and Nouvel, J. Infestations parasitaires mortelles observées sur des manchots récemment importés des Iles Kerguelen. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. (2) **26** 2 1954 : 188–189.

970.—Ushakov, P. V. [New polychaetous annelids of the family Phyllo-docidae (Polychaeta).] Trud. Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. **13** 1953 : 207–209 2 figs.

971.—Utinomi, H. Coral-dwelling organisms as destructive agents of corals. Proc. 7th Pacif. sci. Congr. **4** 1953 : 533–536.

972.—Vaas-van Oven, A. Zoet-water wormen. Penggemar Alam **34** 1–2 1954 : 43–54 5 figs. [English summary].

972a.—Vaillant, F. *see* Dorier, A.

972b.—Vajrasthira, S. *see* Sadun, E. H.

973.—Valcurone, M. Ricerche istochimiche sui granuli vitellini dei Policladi. Arch. zool. ital. Napoli **38** 1954 : 245–268 4 figs.

974.—Van der Kuyp, E. *Euclinostomum heterostomum* in Celebes. Doc. Med. Geogr. Trop. **5** 4 1953 : 329–332 fig.

975.—Van der Woude, A. Germ cell cycle of *Megalodiscus temperatus* (Stafford, 1905) Harwood, 1932 (Par-amphistomidae : Trematoda). Amer. Midl. Nat. **51** 1 1954 : 172–202 6 pls.

975a.—Van der Woude, A. *see* Cort, W. W.

976.—van Dyke, H. Acquired immunity in mice infected with *Postharmostomum heliciis* (Trematoda : Brachylacematidae). J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 44. [Abstract].

977.—van Dyke, H. Variation in size of *Postharmostomum heliciis* (Trematoda : Brachylacematidae) in different rodent hosts. J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 44–45. [Abstract].

978.—van Thiel, P. H. Trematode, gregarine and fungus parasites of *Anopheles* mosquitos. J. Parasit. **40** 3 1954 : 271–279 4 figs.

978a.—Varenika, D. *see* Vuković, V.

979.—Varga, L. Die Rotatorien der Ozberek-Quelle bei Diósjenő. Acta zool., Budapest **1** 1954 : 155–170 9 figs.

980.—Varga, L. Die Gastrotrichen der Ozberek-Quelle bei Diósjenő. Acta zool., Budapest **1** 1954 : 171–175.

981.—Varma, A. K. Studies on the nature, incidence, distribution and control of nasal schistosomiasis and fascioliasis in Bihar. Indian J. vet. Sci. **24** 1954 : 11–33 1 pl. 1 fig.

981a.—Vergani, F. *see* Ungria, C. D.

981b.—Vevers, H. G. *see* Kennedy, G. Y.

982.—Viana Martins, A., Martins, G. and Siebra de Brito, J. Os marsupiais como reservatório da esquistossomose mansônica (Nota prévia). *Rev. Bras. Med.* **11** 3 1954 : 165–166.

983.—Viaud, G. Recherches expérimentales sur le galvanotropisme des planaires sens cathodique du tropisme et anisotropie électrique de *Planaria* (= *Dugesia*) *lugubris* O. Schm. *Ann. Psychol.* **54** 1 1954 : 1–33.

984.—Viaud, G. Conception nouvelle du galvanotropisme animal. Expérience sur les planaires. *Experientia* **10** 6 1954 : 233–242 9 figs.

985.—Vik, R. Investigations on the Pseudophyllidean cestodes of fish, birds, and mammals in the Anoya water system in Trondelag. Part 1. *Cyathocephalus truncatus* and *Schistocephalus solidus*. *Nytt Mag. Zool.* **2** 1954 : 5–51 6 figs.

986.—Vilella, J. B. *Ventridens ligera*, a new first intermediate host of *Parapistius pricei* Sinitsin, 1931 (Trematoda : Brachylaimatidae). *J. Parasitol.* **40** 4 1954 : 470–472.

987.—[Vinogradova, N. G.] [Material on the quantitative composition of the bottom fauna of some bays in Okhotsk and Behring Seas.] *Trud. Inst. Okeanol.* **9** 1954 : 136–158 13 figs. [In Russian].

988.—[Visotskaya, S. O. and Kulachkova, V. G.] [Acarines as secondary hosts of roundworms.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S.* **91** 2 1953 : 441–443 figs. [In Russian].

989.—[Vlastov, B. V.] [European and North American Rotatoria belonging to the family Notommatidae, symbionts of Cladocera and their specific position.] *Zool. Zh., Moscow* **32** 6 1953 : 1110–1113 fig. [In Russian].

990.—[Vlastov, B. V.] [Morphology and systematics of lower Rotatoria belonging to Monogononta. (*Proales daphnicola* commensal of *Daphnia* and related forms).] *Zool. Zh., Moscow* **33** 1 1954 : 50–64 8 figs. [In Russian].

991.—Voge, M. Exogenous proliferation in a larval taeniid (Cestoda : Cyclophyllida) obtained from the body cavity of Peruvian rodents. *J. Parasit.* **40** 4 1954 : 411–413 1 pl.

992.—Voge, M. *Oochoristica antrozoi* n. sp., a tapeworm from the pallid bat in California. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 4 1954 : 404–407 figs.

993.—Voge, M. and Read, C. R. A new record of the cestode *Infula burhini* Burt (Cyclophyllidae : Dioecocestidae) from Australia. *J. Parasit.* **40** 4 1954 : 483.

994.—Voge, M. and Read, C. P. A description of *Parafimbriaria websteri* n.g., n. sp., a cestode from grebes, and notes on three species of *Hymenolepis*. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 564–570 2 pls.

994a.—Voge, M. *see* Read, C. P.

995.—Vogel, H. and Falcão, J. Über den Lebenszyklus des Lanzettetgels, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, in Deutschland. *Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit.* **5** 3 1954 : 275–296 6 figs. [English summary].

995a.—Vogelsang, E. G. *see* Caballero y C., E.

996.—Von Brand, T., Weinstein, P. P. and Wright, W. H. The working ability of rats infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **59** 1954 : 26–31.

997.—Vuković, V. and Varenika, D. *Tetrathyridium bailleti* kod kune zlatice (*Martes martes*). *Vet. Sarajevo* **3** 3–4 1954 : 651–652.

998.—Vuylsteke, C. Nematodes parasites d'oiseaux. *Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte* No. 17 1953 : 3–41 155 figs.

999.—Wagner, E. D. The life history of *Proteocephalus tumidocollis* Wagner, 1953 (Cestoda), in rainbow trout. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 1 1954 : 489–498 2 pls.

1000.—Wallen, I. E. A land planarian in Oklahoma. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 3 1954 : 193 1 fig.

1001.—Walsh, M. P. Spermatogenesis of *Lumbricus terrestris* (L.). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 1 1954 : 59–65.

1002.—Walsh, M. P. A chromosome study of *Lumbricus terrestris*. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **73** 2 1954 : 164–167.

1003.—Walton, A. C. Parasites of the Amphibia. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 19–20.

1004.—Walton, A. C. Parasites of the Amphibia. Trematoda. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 45. [Abstract].

1004a.—Wanson, M. *see* Rodhain, J.

1005.—Ward, H. L. Parasites of marine fishes of the Miami region. *Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean* **4** 3 1954 : 244–261 10 figs.

1006.—Webber, W. A. F. The reproductive system of *Litomosoides carinii*, a filarial parasite of the cotton rat. I.—Development of gonads and initial insemination. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 367–374 9 figs.

1007.—Webber, W. A. F. The reproductive system of *Litomosoides carinii*, a filarial parasite of the cotton rat. II.—The frequency of insemination. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **48** 1954 : 375–381.

1007a.—Webster, J. D. *see* Fisher, F., Jr.

1008.—Wehr, E. E. and Herman, C. M. Age as a factor in acquisition of parasites by Canada geese. *J. Wildlife Management* **18** 2 1954 : 239–247.

1008a.—Wehr, E. E. *see* Herman, C. M.

1009.—Weinstein, P. P. The cultivation of the free-living stages of *Nippostrongylus muris* and *Necator americanus* in the absence of living bacteria. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 14–15.

1010.—Weinstein, P. P. and Haskins, W. T. Chemical evidence of an excretory function for the so-called excretory system of the filariform larva of *Nippostrongylus muris*. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 15.

1011.—Weinstein, P. P., Krawczyk, H. J. and Peers, J. H. Sparganosis in Korea. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **3** 1 1954 : 112–129.

1011a.—Weinstein, P. P. *see* Von Brand, T.

1012.—Weiss, M. P. Notes on some Middle Ordovician fossils from Minnesota. *J. Paleont.* **28** 4 1954 : 427–429 pl. 41.

1013.—Wells, G. P. Inherent-activity-time-pattern in sedentary polychaetes. *Brit. J. Anim. Behav.* **1** 1953 : 87.

1014.—Wells, G. P. The mechanism of proboscis movement in *Arenicola*. *Quart. J. micr. Sci.* **95** 2 1954 : 251–270 6 figs.

1015.—Werner, B. Beobachtungen über den Nahrungserwerb und die Metamorphose der Metatrichophora von *Chaetopterus variopedatus* Renier u. Claparède. *Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters.* **4** 1954 : 225–238 6 figs.

1016.—Werner, B. Eine Beobachtung über die Wanderung von *Arenicola marina* L. *Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters.* **5** 1954 : 93–102 1 fig.

1017.—Wertheim, G. A new anoplocephalid cestode from the gerbil. *Parasitology* **44** 1954 : 446–449 3 figs.

1018.—Wesenberg-Lund, C. J. De Danske Søers og Dammes dyriske Plankton, København (Einar Munksgaard) 1952 : pp. viii + 182 27 pls.

1019.—Wesenberg-Lund, E. Priapulidea, Sipunculoidea and Echiuroidea. *Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg.* **30** 16 1954 : 1–18 3 figs. 1 pl.

1020.—Wesenberg-Lund, E. Sipunculids and Echiurids collected by Mr. G. Ranson in Oceania in 1952. *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris* (2) **21** 3 1954 : 376–384 6 figs.

1021.—Wessing, A. Beobachtungen über den Austritt von Chormatin in Plasma bei der Keimzellenreifung eine Nematoden. *Naturwissenschaften* **41** 4 1954 : 95–96 5 figs.

1021a.—West, A. S. *see* Jenkins, D. W.

1022.—Westblad, E. New Turbellaria parasites in Echinoderms. *Ark. Zool.* **5** 1953 : 269–288 3 pls. 9 figs.

1023.—Westbrook, M. G. and Scott, J. A. A statistical analysis of the growth and length of the filarial worms in the cotton rat. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 14.

1023a.—White, E. G. *see* Dunn, D. R.

1024.—Wiborg, K. F. Investigations on zooplankton in coastal and offshore waters of western and north-western Norway. *Fiskeridir. Skr. Havundersøk.* **11** No. 1 1954 : 1–246 102 figs.

- 1025.—Wieser, W. On the morphology of the head in the family *Leptosomatidae* (marine free-living nematodes). With a key to all genera described. *Ark. Zool.* (2) **6** 1954 : 69-74 1 fig.
- 1026.—Wieser, W. Untersuchungen über die algenbewohnende Mikrofauna mariner Hartböden. III. Zur Systematik der freilebenden Nematoden des Mittelmeeres. Mit einer ökologischen Untersuchung über die Beziehung zwischen Nematodenbesiedlung und Sedimentreichtum des Habitats. *Hydrobiologia* **6** 1-2 1954 : 144-217 25 figs.
- 1027.—Wieser, W. Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948-1949. 10. Free-living nematodes. I. Enoploidea. *Acta Univ. lund. N.F.* **49** 6 1954 : 1-155 92 figs.
- 1028.—Wieser, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematoden submariner Höhlen. Ergebnisse der österreichischen Tyrrhenia-Expedition 1952, Teil II. *Öst. zool. Z.* **5** 1954 : 172-230 19 figs.
- 1029.—Wikgren, B.-J. The influence of trematode infection on the gastropod fauna of shores and rock pools. *Oikos* **4** 2 [1954] : 172-177 2 figs.
- 1030.—Wilcke, D. E. Ein neuer Fundort von *Allolobophora cupulifera* Tetry 1937 in Westdeutschland. *Zool. Anz.* **152** 1954 : 45-48 2 figs.
- 1031.—Wilke, U. Mediterranean Gastrotrichen. *Zool. Jb. Syst.* **82** 1954 : 497-550 29 figs.
- 1032.—Williams, G. Fauna of Strangford Lough and neighbouring coasts. *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* **56B** 3 1954 : 29-133 3 pls.
- 1033.—Williams, J. L. H. Land leeches. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **62** 2-3 1954 : 652-655.
- 1033a.—Williams, R. R. *see* Pan, C.
- 1034.—Wilson, D. P. The attractive factor in the settlement of *Ophelia bicornis* Savigny. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **33** 1954 : 361-380.
- 1035.—Wilson, P. A. G. Size of trichostrongyle infective larvae in "monobacterial" culture. *Nature, Lond.* **174** 1954 : 520.
- 1036.—Winslow, R. D. Provisional lists of host plants of some root eelworms (*Heterodera* spp.). *Ann. Appl. Biol.* **41** 4 1954 : 591-605.
- 1037.—Winter, H. A. *Proctoeces macrovitellus* nov. sp. de un pez embiotosi del Oceano Pacifico de Norte (Tremat., Fellodistom.). *Ciencia, Méx.* **14** 7-8 1954 : 140-142 2 figs.
- 1037a.—Winter, H. A. *see* Caballero y C., E.
- 1037b.—Winter, H. A. *see* Reish, D. J.
- 1038.—Wiszniewski, J. Les rotifères comme commensaux de certains crustacés. *Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol.* **1** 1954 : 25-44 8 figs. [French résumé].
- 1039.—Wiszniewski, J. Les rotifères de la faune polonaise et des régions avoisinantes. *Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol.* **1** 1954 : 317-490.
- 1040.—Wolfgang, R. W. Studies of the trematode *Stephanostomum baccatum* (Nicoll, 1907) : I. The distribution of the metacercaria in Eastern Canadian flounders. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* **11** 1954 : 954-962 3 figs.
- 1041.—Wolfgang, R. W. Studies of the trematode *Stephanostomum baccatum* (Nicoll, 1907) : II. Biology, with special reference to the stages affecting the winter flounder. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can.* **11** 1954 : 963-987 13 figs.
- 1042.—Wolfgang, R. W. Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad mammals. X. Parasites of Chiroptera. *Canad. J. Zool.* **32** 1954 : 20-24 12 figs.
- 1043.—Wolfgang, R. W. and Myers, B. J. *Gonocerca macroformis* sp. nov. (Derogenetinae : Hemiuridae) from the ovary of the cod. *Canad. J. Zool.* **32** 1954 : 25-29 3 figs.
- 1044.—Wolsky, A. Notes on the variability of the early cleavage in the eggs of marine Polychaeta. *Proc. Indian sci. Congr.* 38th 3 [1952] : 213. [Abstract].
- 1045.—Wong, L. W. Evidence of tissue invasion in chicks by *Euphaptorchis californiensis* Martin, 1950 (Trematoda : Heterophyidae). *J. Parasit.* **40** 3 1954 : 316-321 4 figs.

1046.—Wong, L. W. Some factors affecting the intensity of *Euhaplorchis californiensis* (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) infections in chickens. J. Parasit. **40** 4 1954 : 414-418.

1046a.—Wood, R. A. *see* Monaco, L. H.

1047.—Woodhead, A. E. Bisexual reproduction in the mother sporocyst of *Paragonimus kellicotti* (Trematoda). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1 1954 : 16-28 4 pls.

1048.—Wotton, R. M. and Raskauskas, M. A. The absorption of previously stained lipid by *Planaria* (*Planaria maculata*). Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci. **28** 1954 : 247-251 3 figs.

1049.—Wright, C. A. Trematodes of the genus "*Renicola*" from the kidneys of birds in Brazil. Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1 1954 : 61-64 4 figs.

1050.—Wright, C. A. Trematodes of the genus *Renicola* from birds in British zoos, with descriptions of two new species. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **124** 1954 : 51-61 23 figs.

1050a.—Wright, W. H. *see* Von Brand, T.

1051.—Wu, L-Y. and Kingscote, A. A. Further study on *Lymnaea stagnalis* (L.) as a snail host for *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) (Trematoda). J. Parasit. **40** 1 1954 : 90-93.

1051a.—Wulfert, K. Das Natur-schutzgebiet auf dem Glatzer Schneeberg. Die Rädertiere des Naturschutzgebietes. Arch. Hydrobiol. **44** 3 1951 pp. 441-471 15 figs. table.

1052.—Yamada, M. Notes on *Poebius meseres* Heath from the North Pacific Ocean. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **63** 1954 : 370-372 figs.

1053.—Yamaguchi, H. Studies on the aquatic oligochaeta of Japan, VI. A systematic report, with some remarks on the classification and phylogeny of the Oligochaeta. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. Zool. **11** 1953 : 277-342 1 pl. 25 figs.

1054.—Yamaguti, S. Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 4. Trematodes of reptiles and birds. Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 : 329-340 1 pl.

1055.—Yamaguti, S. Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 5. Trematodes of Mammals. Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 : 341-352 1 pl.

1056.—Yamaguti, S. Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 6. Cestodes of Fishes. Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 : 353-374 2 pls.

1057.—Yamaguti, S. Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 7. Cestodes of Reptiles. Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 : 375-385 1 pl.

1058.—Yamaguti, S. Helminth fauna of Mt. Ontake. Part 1. Nematoda and Acanthocephala. Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 : 386-392 1 fig.

1059.—Yamaguti, S. Helminth fauna of Mt. Ontake. Part 2. Nematoda and Cestoda. Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 : 393-405 3 pls.

1060.—Yamaguti, S. Parasitic worms from Celebes. Part 8. Acanthocephala. Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 : 406-413 1 pl.

1061.—Yamashita, J., Fujimoto, Y and Ohbayashi, M. [On three species of parasites collected from the intestine of a reticulated python.] Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. **14** 1953 : 509-512. [In Japanese ; English summary].

1062.—Yamashita, J. and Yamashita, Z. [On the occurrence of *Contraecium microcephalum* (Rud.) Baylis in the proventriculus of cormorants, *Phalacrocorax capillatus* (Temmin. et Schleg.)]. Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. **14** 1953 : 504-508. [Japanese ; English summary].

1063.—Yanagisawa, T. and Ishii, K. On the granules in cytoplasm in relation to the formation of ascaris egg-shell. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. **7** 2 1954 : 215-229 3 pls.

1063a.—Yanagisawa, T. *see* Ishii, K.

1064.—Yasuraoka, K. Ecology of the miracidium. II. On the behaviour to light of the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica*. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. **7** 2 1954 : 181-192 6 figs.

1065.—Yeh, L. S. On a new trematode *Allechinostomum renale* sp. nov. (Trematoda : Echinostomatidae), from *Pelecanus erythrorhynchus*. J. Helminth. **28** 1954 : 159-164 2 figs.

1066.—Yeh, L. S. On two new species of the genus *Serticeps* (Nematoda : Schistorophidae) from the gizzard of birds. *J. Helminth.* **28** 1954 : 165–170 9 figs.

1067.—Yokoyama, M. Revised by Taki, T. and Oyana, K. The Pliocene and later faunas from the Kwanto region in Japan. *Spec. Pap. Palaont. Soc. Japan* **2** 1954 : 1–68 pls. 7, 38, 43, 48.

1067a.—Yolles, T. K. *see* Moore, D. V.

1068.—Young, R. T. Cestodes of sharks and rays in southern California. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **21** 2 1954 : 106–112.

1069.—Young, R. T. A note on the life cycle of *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* (Van Beneden, 1858), a cestode of the leopard shark. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **21** 2 1954 : 112.

1070.—Yutuc, L. M. The incidence and prepatent period of *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Toxocara canis* in prenatally infected puppies. *J. Parasit.* **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 18–19.

1071.—Yutuc, L. M. *Physaloptera pseudopraeputialis* n. sp. A stomach worm of the cat (Nematoda : Physalopterinae). *Philipp. J. Sci.* **82** 3 1954 : 221–225 1 pl.

1072.—Zaiman, H. et al. Studies on the nature of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in parabiotic rats. iv. The immune response in “uninfected” parabiotic rats surgically separated from their mates 2, 3, 4, or 5 days after the latter received an immunizing infection. v. The strength of the immune response in the “uninfected” twin one month after its mate received an immunizing infection of *Trichinella* at the rate of 15 larvae per gram of body weight. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **59** 1954 : 39–59.

1073.—[Zelikman, E. A.] [Life-cycle of *Gymnophallus affinis* (Jameson and Nicoll, 1913).] *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S.* **91** 4 1953 : 989–992 fig. [In Russian].

1073a.—Zerecero y D., C. *see* Caballero y C., E.

1074.—Ziegelmeier, E. Kurze Mitteilung über zwei für die Deutsche Bucht neue Polychätenarten der Gatt-

ungen *Capitomastus* und *Goniada*. *Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresunters.* **4** 1953 : 255–259 1 fig.

1074a.—Zimmerman, R. E. *see* Hill, C. H.

PLATYHELMINTHES

NEMERTINEA

MESOZOA

SUBJECT INDEX

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL

Monograph.—On the macrostomid Turbellaria, FERGUSON **320**.

Addresses ; Reviews.—Development of helminthology in the Soviet Union, ANTIPIN **41** ; A decade of cytological research on planarians, BENAZZI **83** ; Contributions of Battista Grassi to helminthology, BIOCCHA **103** ; Parasitic helminths from the Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER **172** ; Historical account of *Hysteromorpha triloba*, HUGHINS **467** ; The present status of helminthology in the U.S.S.R., SKRJABIN **881** ; Systematic relations of the Mesozoa, STUNKARD **923** ; Parasitism and ecology, THÉODORIDÈS **938**.

Taxonomy.—Specific differentiation of *Dugesia lugubris* and *D. polychroa*, FUNAIOLI **341** ; Taxonomy of the macrostomid Turbellaria, FERGUSON **320** ; Taxonomic note on the family Rhynchodemidae, HYMAN **472** ; Systematic note on the genus *Pseudoceros*, HYMAN **475** ; Systematic position of *Dugesia gonocephala*, LEPORI **578** ; Key to Rhopalocercariae of America, COIL **204** ; Relationship of Megaperidae to Lepeocreadiidae, CABLE **144** ; Affinities of some amphistomes from marine fishes, CABLE **145** ; Systematic position of the genera *Platynotrema* and *Euparadistomum*, CHATTERJI **180** ; Taxonomy of the aspidogastrid trematodes, CHAUHAN **182** ; Systematic affinities of the family Haplospilachnidae, CHAUHAN **184** ; Systematic affinities of the family Hemiuridae, CHAUHAN **184** ; Constitution of the family Haploporidae, BELOUS **79** ; Taxonomic

values of chromosomes in a trematode, DHINGRA 250; Systematics of the subfamily Dicrocoeliinae from birds, DOLLFUS 264; List of species of the genus *Mesocoelium*, DOLLFUS 268; Systematic position of the genus *Pleurogenes*, GUPTA 400; Nomenclature of *Distoma gracilescens*, HOPKINS 457; Relationships of Bivesiculidae, LE ZOTTE 588; *Bilharzia* v. *Schistosoma*, OPINION 707; Type of *Fasciola ovata*, OPINION 708; Taxonomic note on the genus *Quinquerialis*, SMITH 882; Revision of the family Tetrabothriidae, BAER 56; Review of the genus *Wyominia*, BAER 58; Review of the genus *Calliobothrium*, EUZET 309; Constitution of the genus *Paradilepis*, FREEMAN 335; Review of European Caryophyllacidae, JANISZEWSKA 498; Systematic review of the family Anoplocephalidae, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 598; Designation of type-species of *Taenia*, OPINION 709; Diagnostic characters of *Railletina* spp. in chickens, SAWADA 829; Classification of the genus *Moniezia*, SPASSKI 900; Systematic position of *Drepanidotaenia fragmentata*, SPASSKI 903; Systematics of hymenolepidids in mammals, SPASSKI 896; Taxonomy of *Oligorchis nonarmatus*, SPASSKI 897; Validity of the genera *Meggittella* and *Skrjabino-lepis*, SPASSKI 898; Systematic position of *Hymenolepis cantaniana*, SPASSKI & OSHMARIN 906; Classification of hymenolepidids in birds, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA 907; Differential key to nemertines known from the Gulf of Mexico, COE 194; Classification of bathypelagic nemertines, COE 196.

Methods.—*In vitro* maintenance of *Fasciola hepatica*, DAWES 234; Method for exposure of laboratory animals to *Schistosoma japonicum* cercariae, DE WITT 247; Methods for establishing *Schistosoma* in snail and mammalian hosts, EDWARDS & McCULLOUGH 290; Complement-fixation test in schistosomiasis, ELIAKIM & DAVIES 296; Coproscopical method for eggs of *Echinococcus*, FONTANA 330; Method for facilitating the detection of helminths in intestinal contents, HALEY 410; Method for examination of trematode larvae, HOFFMAN 453; Differential staining of larval trematodes, ISHII 480; Laboratory-maintenance of *Schistosomatium douthilii*, KAGAN, SHORT & NEZ 514; Method for screening-

compounds for schistosomacidal activity, LUTTERMOSER 604; Method for exposing mice to schistosome cercariae, MCCARTHY ET AL 605; Heat for fixation of cercariae, MEYER & DUBOIS 645; Methods for *in vitro* maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni*, NEWSOME & ROBINSON 688; Method for *in vitro* maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni*, ROBINSON 783; Methods for hatching cyclophyllidean eggs, SILVERMAN 869; Cultivation of *Railletina cesticii*, SMITH 884; Method for staining chromosomes in planarians, TJIO & LEVAN 949; Method for hatching miracidia, TROMBA 958.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Morphology of gastrostome trematodes, CHAUHAN 183; General morphology of hemiurid trematodes, CHAUHAN 184; Morphology of the genus *Utelga*, KARLING 519; Morphology in family Caryophyllacidae, JANISZEWSKA 498.

Larvae.—Miracidium of *Hystero-morpha triloba*, HUGGHINS 467; Morphology of taeniid embryo, SILVERMAN 870.

Excretory system.—In *Clonorchis sinensis*, KOMIYA & KAWANA-TAJIMI 547; In *Schistosoma mansoni* cercaria, RUIZ 795.

Tactile organs.—In *Schistosoma*, LE ROUX 582.

Penetration-glands.—In schistosome cercariae, KRUIDENIER 553.

Cytology.—Cytological researches on freshwater planarians, BENAZZI 84; BENAZZI-LENTATI 85, 86; BENAZZI-LENTATI ET AL 87; Chromosome-cycle in *Polycelis nigra*, LEPORI 579; Chromosomes in some European populations of *Polycelis tenuis*, LEPORI 580; Meiotic chromosomes in *Hydrolimax grisea*, PENNYPACKER 729; Degeneration of chromosomes in ovocytes in planarians, PIEGAGA 742; Chromosome number in *Cyclocoelum bivesiculatum*, DHINGRA 249; Chromosomes in *Phyllodistomum spatula*, DHINGRA 250; Chromosome number in *Isoparorchis eurytremum*, DHINGRA 251; Chromosomes in *Megalodiscus temperatus*, VAN DER WOUDE 975; Chromosomes in *Lacistorhynchus tenuis*, JONES 501.

Variation ; Abnormality.—Morphological variation in the genus *Prosthogonimus*, LAL & MATHUR 565 ; Sexual anomalies in males of *Schistosoma japonicum*, MOORE 667 ; Caudal modifications in fellodistomatid cercariae, CABLE 146 ; Individual variation in eggs of *Schistosoma*, SCHWETZ 842 ; Variation in eggs of *Schistosoma* spp. of wild rodents, Belgian Congo, SCHWETZ 843 ; Triradiate *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, DRUDGE & LELAND 278 ; Morphological variation in new *Diphyllobothrium* sp., RAUSCH 757 ; Irregular arrangement of genital pores in *Raillietina* (*R.*) *echinobothrida*, SAWADA 827 ; Exogenous proliferation in taeniid larvae from body-cavity of rodents, VOGEL 991.

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution.—Glycogen-content in *Haematoloechus*, BAIR 60 ; Acidogenic carotenoid in nemertine, FOX 332 ; Ribonucleic acid in the sperm of *Fasciola hepatica*, GOVAERT 386 ; Thymine-nucleonic acid in cestodes, LOGACHEV 597 ; Quinacrine in *Taenia saginata*, MUSTAKALLIO & SAIKKONEN 682 ; Technique for demonstration of polyphenol oxidase in platyhelminths. SMYTH 887 ; Histochemistry of vitelline granules in polyclads, VALCURONE 973.

Metabolism.—Protein metabolism in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, ALDRICH ET AL 6 ; Synthesis of amino nitrogen in *Hymenolepis*, DAUGHERTY 229 ; Dehydrogenase activity in *Hymenolepis nana*, GOLDBERG & NOLF 379 ; Absorption of lipid by planarian, WOTTON & RASKAUSKAS 1048.

Neuro-physiology.—Of platyhelminths and nemertines, BUDDENBROCK 127.

Alimentation.—Food of the polyopisthocotylean trematodes, LLEWELYN 595.

Environmental effects.—Rheotaxis in planarians, DORIER & VAILLANT 274 ; Effects of temperature on *Stichostemma graecense*, EBLE 289 ; Effect of environment on survival of gorgoderine trematodes, GOODCHILD 383 ; Effect of temperature on helminths in *Citellus*, SMITH & PETROVITCH 872 ; Effect of temperature on *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Australorbis glabratus*, STIREWALT 918, 919 ; Galvanotropism in

Dugusia lugubris, VIAUD 983 ; New conception of galvanotropism in planarians, VIAUD 984 ; Phototaxis of *Fasciola hepatica* miracidium, YASURAOKA 1064.

Effects of chemicals.—Effect of glucosamine on *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro and in vivo, BUEIDING ET AL 126 ; Effect of thiourea on pigment in eyes of planarians, KAMBARA 517.

Growth.—Size attained by *Hymenolepis diminuta* in different host-species, READ & VOGEL 761 ; Growth of *Echinostoma* and *Echinoparyphium* in rats and chickens, SINGER 853 ; Influence of host on growth in *Postharmostomum helicis*, VAN DYKE 977 ; Effect of temperature on growth in *Proteocephalus* larvae, WAGNER 999.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Gametogenesis.—Spermatogenesis in *Cyclocoelum bivesiculatum*, DHINGRA 249 ; Gametogenesis in *Isoparorchis eurytremum*, DHINGRA 251 ; Gametogenesis in *Schistosomatium douthitti*, NEZ 690.

Reproduction.—Bisexual reproduction in the mother-sporocyst of *Paragonimus kellicotti*, WOODHEAD 1047 ; Possibility of self-fertilization in freshwater planarians, BENAZZI 82 ; Fertilization of *Schistocephalus solidus* in vitro, SMYTH 888.

Development.—Germinal development in sporocysts and rediae, CORT ET AL 209 ; Germinal development in sporocysts of blood-flukes, CORT, AMEEL & VAN DER WOUDE 210 ; Germinal development in sporocysts of *Trichobilharzia stagnicolae*, CORT, AMEEL & VAN DER WOUDE 211 ; Progenesis in *Ratzia parva*, DOLLFUS 257 ; Sexual development of female *Schistosoma mansoni*, MOORE ET AL 669 ; Problem of larval development of *Multiceps multiceps*, RONZHINA 789 ; Development of *Echinostoma revolutum* and *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* in rats and chickens, SINGER 853 ; Development of taeniid embryo, SILVERMAN 870 ; Development of *Lateriporus*, SPASSKI 899 ; Precocious development of Brachylaemid metacercariae, ULMER 965 ; Germ-cell cycle in *Megalodiscus temperatus*, VAN DER WOUDE 975.

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—Swimming behaviour of *Cercaria doricha*, BROWN 124; Production of Ochetosomatid daughter sporocysts and cercariae in *Physa gyrina*, BYRD & SCOFIELD 134; Penetration mechanisms in cystophorous cercariae, CHABAUD & BIGUET 166; Invasion of the abdominal skin of rabbits by *Schistosoma bovis* cercariae, DEIANA 241; Differentiation of eggs of *Paragonimus* spp. in Japan, ISSHIKI 482; *In vitro* activity of schistosome larvae in various sera, KAGAN 513; Shedding of *Schistosoma japonicum* from *Oncomelania nosophora*, KOMIYA & ISHII 546; *In vitro* activity of *Schistosoma mansoni* larvae in various sera, LEVINE & KAGAN 586; Migration of helminth larvae in host-tissues, LEWERT & LEE 587; Swimming behaviour of *Trichobilharzia szidati*, NEUHAUS 686; Penetration-time for *Schistosoma japonicum* cercariae, PAN ET AL 715; Encystment and migration of helminth larvae in fish, REICHENBACH-KLINKE 763; Importance of helminth larvae in unusual hosts, RIZHIKOV 779; Effects of environment on hatching of *Plagitura salamandra* eggs, RUSSELL 801; Hatching of *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs, SAGIURA ET AL. 811; Hatching stimuli of taeniid ova, SILVERMAN 868; Hatching and activation of *Taenia* eggs, SILVERMAN 869; Bionomics of *Fascioloides magna* in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, WU & KINGSCOTE 1051.

Life-history.—Of *Parorchis acanthus* in S. Australia, ANGEL 38; Of *Diplostomulum phoxini*, ARVY & BUTTNER 48; Of *Phyllodistomum lohrenzi* and of *P. caudatum*, BEILFUSS 75; Of *Haplospilanchnus acutus*, CABLE 143; In the Megaperidae, CABLE 144; Of *Bunocotyle cingulata*, CHABAUD & BIGUET 166, 167; Of gorgoderid trematodes, COIL 202; Of *Crepidostomum cooperi*, CHOQUETTE 189; Of *Austrobilharzia variglandis* in Hawaii, CHU & CUTRESS 190; Of new *Paramphistomum* sp., DINNIK 254; Of *Paramphistomum microbothrium*, DINNIK & DINNIK 255; Of *Schistosoma haematobium* and of *S. mansoni* in the Gold Coast, EDWARDS & McCULLOUGH 290; Of *Hysteromorpha triloba*, HUGHINS 467, 468; Of *Skrjabinotrema ovis*, KASYANOV 523; Of the Bivesiculidae, LE ZOTTE 588; Of new lecitodendriid trematode,

MACY & MOORE 617; Of *Posthodiplostomum minimum*, MILLER 656; Of *Echinoparyphium flexum*, NAJARIAN 685; Of *Alaria arisaemoides* and of *A. canis*, PEARSON 724; Of *Microphallus pirum*, SCHILLER 832; Of *Fasciola gigantica*, THAPAR & TANDON 935; Of *Pseudohyphiasmus dollfusii*, TIMON-DAVID 947; Of *Stephanostomum baccatum*, WOLFGANG 1041; Of *Gymnophallus affinis*, ZELIKMAN 1073; Life-history note on *Taenia crassiceps*, FREEMAN 336; Life-history note on *Ornithodiplostomum pychocheilus*, HOFFMAN 451; Life-history note on *Fibricola texensis*, LEIGH 574; Life-history note on *Fibricola cratera*, ULMER 964; Experimental life-history of *Brachylaemus recurvus*, TIMON-DAVID 948; Experimental life-history of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in Germany, VOGEL & FALCÃO 995; Life-history of *Schistocephalus solidus*, CLARKE 193; Partial life-history of new *Diphyllbothrium* sp., RAUSCH 757; Experimental life-history of *Proteocephalus tumidocollus*, WAGENER 999; Life-history note on *Lascis torhynchus tenuis*, YOUNG 1069; Life-history of the Mesozoa, STUNKARD 923.

Regeneration; Reconstitution.—Behaviour of epidermis during teratological regeneration in *Procerodes lobata*, CHANDEBOIS 171; Regeneration of eyes in *Lineus*, GONTCHAROFF 382; Regeneration in *Polycelis nigra*, LENDER 575; Regeneration of eyes in *Polycelis nigra*, LENDER 576; Regeneration in acoelous turbellarians, STEINBÖCK 913.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution; Phylogeny.—Specificity and evolution of the Tetrabothriids, BAER 56; Evolutionary trends of the Tetrabothriid cestodes, BAER 57; Phylogeny of gorgoderid cercariae, COIL 202; Affinities and phylogeny of the aspidogastrid trematodes, CHAUHAN 182.

Specificity.—Host-specificity of trematodes from fishes in the Gulf of Mexico, MANTER 629; Host specificity of livestock helminths in Australia, ROBERTS 780; Development of host-specificity among fish parasites, SHULMAN 861; Specificity of *Fasciola hepatica* to intermediate host, STIEGLER 917.

Genetics.—Genomatic mutation in *Dugesia lugubris*, BENAZZI 81; New

genomatic mutation in *Polycelis nigra*, LEPORI 579; Sexual strains of *Schistosoma mansoni*, LAGRANGE 561; Hybridization of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. rodhaini*, LE ROUX 581.

ETHOLOGY

General.—Ecological notes on some Finnish marine rhabdocoeles, AX 50; Ecology of rhabdocoeles in supralittoral of sandy sea-shores, GERLACH 366; Origin of Turbellaria in freshwater fauna of the Dinaric Alps, KOMÁREK 545; Turbellaria as relicts of the ice-age in Europe, HOLDHAUS 454; Ecological note on planarians in Lake Maggiore, LENZ 577; Ecological notes on planarians in mountain streams, Lower Silesia, MICHEJDA 649; Ecological note on *Dugesia dorotocephala* in a New Mexico springbrook, NOEL 698; Planarians as noxious animals in aquaria, REICHENBACH-KLINKE 762; Note on biology of *Skrjabinotrema ovis*, KASYANOV 524; Biology of schistosome complexes, KUNTZ 558; Economic losses through liver-fluke in cattle and sheep in U.S.A., SHUMARD & EVELETH 856; Method of attachment to host-tissues by *Cyathocephalus truncatus*, BERNARD 95; Mode of attachment to host by Tetraphyllideans, EUZET 308; Pseudo-parasitism of Cestodes, SPASSKI 904; "Reservoir" parasitism in helminths, RIZHIKOV 779; SHUMAKOVICH & RIZHIKOV 864; Influence of the seasonal migrations of birds on the distribution of helminths, SPASSKAYA 894; Influence of age on helminths in Canada geese, WEHR & HERMAN 1008; Distribution of bathypelagic nemertines, COE 195; Dispersal of bathypelagic nemertines by ocean currents, COE 196; Biological observations on *Stichostemma graecense*, EBLE 289.

Immunology.—Susceptibility of snails to strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*, DE WITT 248; Acquired resistance in mice and hamsters to *Schistosoma japonicum*, LIN ET AL. 591; Method for preparing *Fasciola hepatica* antigen, MAEKAWA, KITAZAWA & KUSHIBE 619; Comparative susceptibility of laboratory animals to *Schistosoma haematobium*, MOORE & MELENEY 668; Establishment of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in mice, READ & VOGEL 761; Immunity

in laboratory rodents to *Schistosoma mansoni*, THOMPSON 940; Acquired immunity in mice against *Postharmostomum helveticum*, VAN DYKE 976.

Effect on Host; Pathology.—

Tissue-reaction in *Salmo* to attachment by *Cyathocephalus*, BERNARD 95; *Schistosoma bovis* cercaria causing dermatitis in man, CARTA 154; CARTA & DEIANA 155; Reaction of chromatophores in a fish to *Cryptocotyle lingua* metacercaria, CHAPMAN & HUNTER 179; Effect of *Schistocephalus plerocercoids* on sticklebacks, CLARKE 193; Pathology of *Schistosoma mansoni* in livers of rodents, COELHO 198; Pathology of *Schistosoma mansoni* in monkeys, COELHO & MAGALHÃES FILHO 199; Schistosome dermatitis in S. Africa, DE MEILLON & STOFFBERG 245; Destruction of neuro-mast organs in *Xenopus* by metacercariae, ELKAN 297; Effects of helminths on snakes, FANTHAM & PORTER 318; Homoplastic and heteroplastic transplantation of gorgoderines into frogs, GOODCHILD 384; Schistosome dermatitis in Alaska, HARKEMA 417; Helminthiasis in animals dying at the London Zoo, HILL 446; Histopathological effects of plagiiorchiid metacercaria in *Viviparus bengalensis*, LAL & BAUGH 563; Histopathology of gymnocephalus cercaria in *Melanoides tuberculatus*, LAL & GUPTA 564; Schistosome dermatitis in Florida, LEIGH 573; Histochemistry and enzymatic activity of helminth larvae in host-tissues, LEWERT & LEE 587; Schistosome dermatitis among bathers in Switzerland, MEYER & DUBOIS 645; Tissue-response in snails to *Schistosoma mansoni*, NEWTON 689; *Eurytrema* associated with death in a raccoon, PENNER ET AL. 728; Influence of helminths on nutrition in fishes, PETRUSHEVSKI & KOGTEVA 738; Influence of fascioliasis on sugar-content in blood of Persian lambs, POKUDIN 744; Intestinal perforation by *Hymenolepis lanceolata* in emperor goose, SCHILLER 833; Human sparganosis in Korea, WEINSTEIN ET AL. 1011; Influence of trematode infections of snail populations, WIKGREN 1029; Tissue-invasion by *Euhaplorchis*, WONG 1045.

Epidemiology.—Incidence of some cestodes in cats, BAUGHN & BLIZNICK 70; Incidence of cercaria of *Schistosoma bovis* and of *Paramphistomum cervi*

in *Bulinus contortus* in Sardinia, DEIANA 240; Epidemiology of *S. haematobium* in Gambia, DUKE & McCULLOUGH 282; Incidence of *Schistosoma japonica* among domestic animals in Formosa, HSU ET AL. 462; Aetiological agents of schistosome dermatitis in the Pacific northwest, MACY & MOORE 616; Seasonal incidence of trematodes in grass-frogs in Leningrad district, MARKOV & ROGOZA 634; Incidence of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in pigs, Mexico, MAZZOTTI 642; Incidence of various cercariae in Colombian snails, MUÑOZ-RIVAS 680; Distribution of fascioliasis by *Limnaea truncatula* in Russia, PETROCHENKO 731; Association of *Nanophytes* and *Neorickettsia* in dogs, PHILIP ET AL. 740; Biological requirements of interhosts of helminths of Australian livestock, ROBERTS 780; Epidemiology of *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand, SADUN 809; Transmission of *Echinococcus* eggs by blow-flies, SCHILLER 834; Planorbid as vectors of schistosomiasis in Africa, SCHWETZ 845; Causes of helminthiasis in ducks in Russia, SHEVTZOV 856; Incidence of liver-flukes in cattle and sheep in U.S.A., SHUMARD & EVELETH 865; Incidence of nasal schistosomiasis and fascioliasis in cattle in Bihar, VARMA 981; Incidence of *Stephanostomum baccatum* metacercariae in Canadian flounders, WOLFGANG 1040, 1041; Intensity of experimental *Euhaplorchis* infections in chickens, WONG 1046.

Control.—Method for biological control of schistosome vectors, BAYER 71; Elimination of *Dactylogyrus* and *Gyrodactylus* in aquaria, COLE 205; Control of *Fasciola hepatica* and *F. gigantica* in Pakistan, KENDALL 525; Ostracods for biological control of schistosomiasis, LAMY 566; Control of schistosomiasis in Nyasaland, MACLEAN & HAY 614; Control of fascioliasis in Russia, PETROCHENKO 731; Control of nasal schistosomiasis and fascioliasis among cattle in Bihar, VARMA 981.

HOST-DISTRIBUTION

Chaetognatha.—Accacoeliid metacercaria and tetrphyllidean larvae in *Sagitta inflata*, India, DOLLFUS ET AL. 270; New metacercaria in chaetognaths, Florida, HULTON 470.

Annelida.—Encysted cercariae in *Phascolosoma vulgare*, France, STEHLE 912.

Mollusca.—*Bembicium* and *Emozamia* spp. as interhosts of variety of *Parorchis acanthus*, S. Australia, ANGEL 38; *Cercaria sagittarius* in *Cerithium rupestre*, France, ARVY 45; *Cercaria setifera* in *Phyllirhoe bucephala*, France, ARVY 47; Sporocysts of *Diplostomulum phoxini* in *Limnaea auricularia*, ARVY & BUTTNER 48; Two larval trematodes in molluscs, Belgian Congo, BRIEN 122; *Musculium elevatum* as interhost of *Phyllodistomum* spp., N. America, BEILFUS 75; *Megapera gyrina* cercaria in *Crepidula convexa*, Puerto Rico, CABLE 144; New trichocercous cercaria in *Laevicardium mortoni*, N. America, CABLE 146; *Bulinus contortus* as interhost of *Schistosoma bovis* in Sardinia, CARTA & DEIANA 155; *Bunocotyle cingulata* cercaria in *Hydrobia stagnalis*, France, CHABAUD & BIGUET 167; *Pisidium* spp. as interhosts of *Crepidostomum cooperi* in Canada, CHOQUETTE 189; *Litorina pintado* as interhost of *Austroilharzia variglandis*, Hawaii, CHU & CUTRESS 190; New gorgoderid cercaria in *Lampsilis siliquioidea*, Lake Erie, COIL 202; Two new rhopalocercariae in Lake Erie mussels, COIL 204; *Bulinus contortus* as interhost of *Schistosoma bovis* and *Paramphistomum cervi* in Sardinia, DEIANA 240; *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* as interhost of new *Paramphistomum* sp. in Kenya, DINNIK 254; *Bulinus alluaudi* as experimental interhost of *Paramphistomum microbothrium*, DINNIK & DINNIK 255; *Aspidogaster conchicola* in *Unio rhomboideus*, Morocco, DOLLFUS 256; *Cercaria tiogae* described from *Alasmidonta*, New York, FISCHTHAL 324; Cercariae in *Australorbis glabratus*, Puerto Rico, HARRY & CUMBIE 420; New tailless cercaria in *Brachidontes recurvus*, Louisiana, HOPKINS 456; *Gyraulus hirsutus* as interhost of *Hystero-morpha triloba*, Illinois, HUGGHINS 468; *Cercaria incerta* redescribed from *Semisulcospira*, Japan, ITO 483; Cystophorous cercariae in *Semisulcospira*, Japan, ITO 484; Terrestrial snails as interhosts of *Skrjabiniotrema ovis*, KASYANOV 523; *Limnaea truncatula* and *L. auricularia rufescens* as interhosts of *Fasciola hepatica* and *F. gigantica*, respectively, Pakistan, KENDALL 525; *Trichobilharzia physellae* cercaria in *Physa pumilio*, Florida, LEIGH 573; Six new furcrocystocercous cercariae in *Cerithium* spp., Puerto Rico. LE ZOTTE 588; Potential snail-vectors of *Schisto-*

soma haematobium and *S. mansoni* in Gambia, McCULLOUGH & DUKE 606; Cercaria of new lecitodendriid in *Flumenicola virens*, Oregon, MACY & MOORE 616; New furcocercaria in *Lymnaea ovata*, Switzerland, MEYER & DUBOIS 645; *Fasciola hepatica* in *Limnaea bogotensis*, Colombia, MUÑOZ-RIVAS 680; Cercaria of *Alaria arisae-moides* developing in *Planorbula armiger* and *Promenetus exacuus*, and cercaria of *A. canis* in *Helisoma trivolvis* and *H. campanulata*, PEARSON 724; Two new furcocercariae in *Australorbis glabratus*, Brazil, RUIZ 796; *Physopsis* and *Planorbis* shedding schistosome cercariae in N. Rhodesia, SCHWETZ 844; Intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in northern Bavaria, STIEGLER 917; *Limnaea acuminata* as interhost of *Fasciola gigantica*, India, THAPAR & TANDON 935; *Pseudhyphiasmus dollfusi* larvae experimentally in *Helicopsis arenosa*, TIMON-DAVID 947; *Cyclostoma elegans* as natural interhost of *Brachylaemus recurvus*, France, TIMON-DAVID 948; New pleurolophocercous cercaria in *Melanopsis*, Israel, ULLMAN 963; Cercariae in *Indoplanorbis exustus* in Bihar, VARMA 981; New interhosts of *Panopistus pricei*, VILLELLA 986; *Buccinum undatum* and *Neptunea decemcostatum* as interhosts of *Stephanostomum baccatum*, WOLFGANG 1041; Larval stages of *Gymnophallus affinis* in *Macoma baltica*, ZELIKMAN 1073; *Macrochlamys kasachstani* as interhost of *Liga facilis*, Kirgizia, SPASSKYI & KASYANOV 905; New orthonectid in *Philine scabra*, Sweden, LANG 567.

Echinodermata.—Turbellaria parasitic in Echinoderms, WESTBLAD 436.

Crustacea.—*Tennocephala semperi* on *Paratelphusa* (*Barytelphusa*) *lugubris*, Assam, CHAUHAN & RAMAKRISHNA 185; Precocious development of *Bunocotyle cingulata* in *Poppella guernei*, CHABAUD & BIGUET 167; *Astacus trowbridgii* as second interhost of new lecitodendriid, MACY & MOORE 616; *Pagurus hirsutiusculus* harbouring metacercariae of *Microphallus pirum*, Alaska, SCHILLER 832; *Maritrema* metacercaria in *Neocaridina denticulata*, Japan, SHIBUE 857; Metacercariae and cysticercooids in *Balanus balanoides*, BELOPOLSKAYA 78; Procercooids of *Cyathocephalus truncatus* in *Gammarus lacustris*, Norway, VIK 985; Copepods as interhosts of

Proteocephalus tumidocollis, WAGNER 999; *Hemigrapsus* sp. as interhost of new *Acanthobothrium* sp., S. California, YOUNG 1068.

Insecta.—Trichoptera larvae as interhosts of *Phyllodistomum lohrenzi*, N. America, BEILFUSS 75; Nymphs of *Hexagenia* and *Polymitarcyis* spp. as interhosts of *Crepidostomum cooperi* in Canada, CHOQUETTE 189; Anopheline mosquitos as interhosts of *Pneumonoecus variegatus*, VAN THIEL 978; Ants as interhosts of *Raillietina* (*P.*) *uogalii*, MUIR 677; *Hymenolepis cantaniana* cysticercooids in dung-beetles, *Onthophagus ovatus* and *O. ruficapillus*, Austria, SUPPERER 925.

Fishes.—New *Microcotyle* sp. on *Mugil cephalus*, Mexico, ALEXANDER 7; New zoogonid trematode in black bay perch, California, ARAI 42; Redescription of *Diplostomulum phoxini* from *Phoxinus laevis*, France, ARVY 46; New Haploporid trematode from *Mugil Suifun* R., Premorsk Land, Russia, BELOUS 79; Two new trematodes from marine fishes, Mexico, BRAVO HOLLIS 117; Trematodes from marine fishes, Mexico, BRAVO HOLLIS 118; New *Diplectanum* sp. on gills of *Paralabrax*, Pacific coast of Mexico, BRAVO HOLLIS 119; New Mazocraeid on mackerel, Pacific, BYCHOWSKI & NAGIBINA 132; Two new Monogenea from marine fishes, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. ET AL. 138; *Diplostomum spathaceum* metacercariae in eyes of *Cichlasoma aureum*, Mexico, CABALLERO Y C. & WINTER 141; Biology of *Acetodextra amiuri* in fishes of Lake Erie, COIL 203; Infection of fish by larvae of *Bucephalopsis gracilescens*, CROFTON & FRASER 218; New Cephalogonimid in *Heteropneustes fossilis*, India, DAYAL & GUPTA 235; Three new Hemiurids from Indian freshwater fishes, DAYAL & GUPTA 236; Redescription of *Bucephalopsis karvei* from *Belone cancula*, India, DAYAL & GUPTA 237; New bucephalid trematode in mooneye fish, Ohio, DICKERMAN 252; New Hemiurid in red ling, New Zealand, FYFE 344; *Diplostomum* metacercaria in muscles of *Calla calla*, India, GANAPATI & RAO 352; New *Neophasis* sp. in *Hexagrammos*, Pacific, GUBANOV 396; Monogenetic trematodes from fishes, Gulf of Mexico, HARGIS 416; New strigeid metacercaria in brain of

Eucalia inconstans, N. Dakota, HOFFMAN 452; Two new *Rhipidocotyle* spp. in N. American fishes, HOPKINS 457; New Hemiuroid in Chinese gobiids, HSU 463; Redescription of *Bivesicula hepsetia* from *Atherinomorus stipes*, Puerto Rico, LE ZOTTE 588; Digenea from marine fishes, New Zealand, MANTER 228a; Trematodes from fishes in the Gulf of Mexico, MANTER 229; New Dactylogyrid on *Umbrina roncadore*, N. America, MONACO ET AL. 660; New opecoelid and mesometrid trematodes in Red Sea fishes, NAGATY 684; *Diplozoon barbi* on *Puntius tetrazona* and *Barbus semifasciatus*, from aquaria in western Germany, REICHENBACH-KLINKE 765; New *Multitestis* sp. in sheephead, Gulf of Mexico, SPARKS 893; Trematodes from fishes in Strangford Lough, Ireland, WILLIAMS 1032; New *Proctoeces* sp. in *Cymatogaster aggregata*, N. America, WINTER 1037; New *Gonocerca* sp. from ovary of cod, N. America, WOLFGANG & MYERS 1043; Pleuronectid interhosts for *Stephanostomum baccatum* in Canada, WOLFGANG 1040, 1041; New blood-fluke in sharp-nosed shark, Florida, SHORT 859; New tetraonchine trematode on *Wallagonia attu*, India, JAIN 494; New *Haploclleidus* sp. on gills of *Wallagonia attu*, India, JAIN 495; Cestodes from fishes in the Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER 173; Redescriptions of *Calliobothrium* spp. from elasmobranchs, EUZET 309; New *Inermicapsifer* sp. in *Dendrohyrax*, Ruanda, EZZAT 314; Description of *Bialovarium nocomis* from *Nocomis biguttatus*, Wisconsin, FISCHTHAL 325; *Proteocephalus pollanicola* redescribed from pollan, Ireland, GRESSON & CORBETT 392; Cestodes in sea-lamprey, Lake Michigan, GUILFORD 398; Larva of new *Otobothrium* sp. in *Mugil cephalus* and *Netuma australis*, Queensland, HISCOCK 449; Cestodes from marine fishes in Bombay, KHAMBATA & BAL 533; Vertebrate hosts of *Triaenophorus* spp. in N. America, LAWLER & SCOTT 570; New *Bothriocephalus* sp. in Indian marine fish, RAO 756; Plerocercoids of new *Diphyllobothrium* sp. in red salmon, Alaska, RAUSCH 757; *Proteocephalus longicollis* in *Salmo irideus*, REICHENBACH-KLINKE 764; *Cyathocephalus truncatus* in *Salmo*, *Salvelinus* and *Anguilla*, Norway, VIK 985; *Schistocephalus solidus* plerocercoids in stickle-

backs, Norway, VIK 985; Cestodes from fishes, Celebes, YAMAGUTI 1056; Cestodes in sharks and rays, S. California, YOUNG 1068; *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* plerocercoids in *Cymatogaster aggregata*, California, YOUNG 1069; Parasites of freshwater fishes in British Columbia, BANGHAM & ADAMS 63; Helminths in freshwater fishes, Ohio, KRUEGER 551; Helminths from marine fishes in the Miami area, WARD 1005.

Amphibia.—Differential key to trematodes from frogs in the Bordeaux region, BAILLEGER & CHANSEAU 59; Redescriptions of *Glypthelminis palmipedis* and *Haematoleechus lutzi* from *Rana palmipes*, Venezuela, CABALLERO Y C. ET AL. 140; New *Pleurogenes* sp. in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, India, GUPTA 400; New *Ganeo* sp. in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, India, GUPTA 402; New *Mehraorchis* sp. in *Rana tigrina*, India, GUPTA 404; Trematodes in urodeles from California and Oregon, LEHMANN 572; *Echinoparyphium flexum* metacercaria in tadpoles and adults of *Rana*, *Hyla* and *Pseudacris* spp., N. America, NAJARIAN 685; Metacercariae of *Alaria arisae-moides* and *A. canis* experimentally in tadpoles and adults of *Bufo* and *Rana*, PEARSON 724; *Fibricola cratera* metacercaria in musculature of *Rana pipiens*, Iowa, ULMER 964; Trematodes of Amphibia, WALTON 1004; Two new *Baerietta* spp. in frogs, Japan, YAMAGUTI 1059; Cestodes of the Amphibia, WALTON 1003; Helminths from *Necturus*, U.S.A., HARRIS 418; Helminths of Amphibia, Ohio, ODLAUG 700.

Reptilia.—Trematodes in *Chelone mydas*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. 137; New *Telorchis* sp. in *Kinosternon*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. & ZERECERO D. 142; New *Szidatia* sp. in *Natrix viperina*, Morocco, DOLLFUS 258; *Leptophallus nigrovenosus* redescribed from *Natrix viperina*, Morocco, DOLLFUS 266; New *Encyclometra* sp. in *Natrix piscator*, India, GUPTA 401; New *Ommatobrephus* sp. in *Natrix piscator*, India, GUPTA 403; Three new *Cephalogonimus* spp. in *Lissemys p. punctata*, India, GUPTA 405; Five new *Astiotrema* spp. in *Lissemys p. punctata*, India, GUPTA 406; Trematodes from turtles in the Gulf of Mexico, MANTER 629; New Plagiorchiid trematode in Brazilian snakes, RUIZ & TEIXEIRA LEÃO 797; Tre-

matodes in *Clemmys marmorata*, Oregon, THATCHER 937; Trematodes from reptiles, Celebes, YAMAGUTI 1054; Cestodes from reptiles, Celebes, YAMAGUTI 453; *Oochoristica* spp. from reptiles in the Palaearctic, Ethiopian and Oriental regions, DOLLFUS 269; New *Oochoristica* sp. in lizard *Egernia whitii*, Tasmania, HICKMAN 444; Plerocercoids in *Dinodon rufozonatum*, Korea, WEINSTEIN ET AL. 1011; Helminths from N. American snakes, FANTHAM & PORTER 318.

Aves.—Variety of *Parorchis acanthus* in *Larus novae-hollandiae*, S. Australia, ANGEL 38; Trematodes from birds, Mexico, CABALLERO Y C. ET AL. 139; New *Tetracotyle* in ruffed grouse and new *Diplostomum* sp. in *Totanus*, N. America, CHANDLER 177; *Austrobilharzia variglandis* in *Arenaria i. interpres*, Hawaii, CHU & CUTRESS 190; Two Dicrocoeliine trematodes from birds, Morocco, DOLLFUS 264; Redescription of *Brachylaema fuscata* from domestic pigeon, Morocco, DOLLFUS 265; Two new trematodes in chickens, Russia, DOTZENKO 275; New *Strigea* sp. in pectoral sandpiper, Texas, FISHER & WEBSTER 326; New trematodes from birds, Pacific, GUBANOV 396; Two new Strigeids from Indian Accipitiforms, GUPTA & DHILLON 407; New *Platynotrema* sp. in Indian Hoopoe, CHATTERJI 180; *Plagiorchis notabilis* in domestic fowl, Britain, HORTON-SMITH & LONG 459; Two new *Philophthalmus* spp. in eyes of falconiform birds in India, JAISWAL & SINGH 496; Trematodes from birds in the Gulf of Mexico, MANTER 629; *Echinoparyphium flexum* in *Anas discors*, N. America, NAJARIAN 685; New trematodes in fish-eating birds, U.S.S.R., SAIDOV 813; New *Neodiplostomoides* sp. in common kite, India, SAXENA 344; *Echinostephilla virgula* redescribed from *Arenaria interpres*, Scotland, SHELSWELL 855; New *Psilostome* trematode in Indian stork, SINGH 875; New *Echinostoma* sp. in pintail duck, India, SINGH 876; New *Duboisia* sp. in *Alcedo atthis*, U.S.S.R., SUDARIKOV & OSHMARIN 924; *Euclinostomum heterostomum* redescribed from herons, Celebes, VAN DER KUYP 974; *Renicola* spp. in birds, Brazil, WRIGHT 1049; *Renicola* from birds in British zoos, WRIGHT 1050; Trematodes from birds, Cele-

bes, YAMAGUTI 1054; New *Allechinostomum* sp. in kidney of *Pelecanus erythrorhynchus*, London Zoo, YEH 1065; New Cyclophyllidean in avocet, Nebraska, CLARK 191; New *Paradilepis* sp. in *Pandion haliaetus*, Canada, FREEMAN 335; New species of *Idiogenes* and *Choanotaenia* in Indian birds, CHATTERJI 181; Some redescription of *Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida* from chickens, Japan, SAWADA 827; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in spectacled eider-duck, Alaska, SCHILLER 833; New *Bothriocephalus* sp. in goldeye, Oklahoma, SELF 850; New anoplocephalid in the kea, London Zoo, SMITHERS 886; *Parorchites zederi* in *Pygoscelis papua*, Paris Zoo, URBAIN & NOUVEL 969; *Schistocephalus solidus* in *Larus canus*, *Mergus serrator*, *Colymbus arcticus* and *Bucephala clangula*, Norway, VIK 985; *Infula burhini* in white-headed stilt, Australia, VOGÉ & READ 993; New Hymenolepidid cestode in grebes, N. America, VOGÉ & READ 994; Cestodes from Indian birds, SINGH 874; Helminths from *Tetraogallus himalayensis*, Russia, GVOZDEV 409; Helminths of birds on Lake Chani, Barabin steppes, Russia, SPASSKAYA 895.

Marsupialia.—*Echinostoma revolutum* redescribed from *Didelphis marsupialis*, Venezuela, CABALLERO Y C. ET AL. 140; *Schistosoma mansoni* naturally in *Didelphis paraguayensis*, Brazil, VIANA MARTINS ET AL. 982.

Sirenia.—Two new pronoccephalid trematodes in the dugong, Ceylon, CRUSZ & FERNAND 221.

Cetacea.—New *Zalophotrema* sp. and three new cestodes in sperm-whale, Pacific, GUBANOV 396.

Ungulata.—*Fascioloides magna* in sheep, Wisconsin, CAMPBELL & TODD 151; Morphology of *Schistosoma bovis* cercaria, CARTA & DEIANA 155; *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle, Kansas, CASE 158; New *Paramphistomum* sp. in cattle, Kenya, DINNIK 254; Two *Paramphistomum* spp. redescribed from South African ruminants, SWART 926; *Coenurus gaigeri* in goats, India, SARWAR & SARWAR 826; Helminths from pronghorn antelope, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH 380; Helminths of wild and domestic pigs in New Zealand, INESON 477; Helminths of Scottish hill sheep, PARNELL ET AL. 719.

Rodentia.—Natural and experimental infestations of *Schistosoma mansoni* in murines, Brazil, AMORIN 30; AMORIN ET AL. 31; Redescription of *Quinqueserialis hassalli* from *Microtus* and *Thomomys* spp., U.S.A., SMITH 882; Development of *Fibricola cratera* in rats and mice, ULMER 964; Polycycephalous cysts in thoracic cavity of *Meriones*, N. Africa, DOLLFUS 259, 260; New *Catenotaenia* sp. in *Xerus getulus*, Morocco, DOLLFUS 261; Cestodes from N. American rodents, DORAN 273; *Taenia crassiceps* larvae in wild rodents, Ontario, FREEMAN 336; Cestodes from *Rattus rattus*, Ceylon, KULASIRI 556; *Hymenolepis nana fraterna* cysticercoids in liver of Darling's mole-rat, MAHON 621; *Taenia taeniaeformis* larva in American rabbit, Nova Scotia, MAHON 622; New *Paranoplocephala* sp. in Arctic ground-squirrel, Alaska, RAUSCH 758; New cestodes in rodents of central and southern Rockies, SMITH 883; Taeniid larvae in Peruvian rodents, VOGÉ 991; New Anoplocephalid from *Gerbillus pyramidum*, Israel, WERTHEIM 1017; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in *Apodemus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI 1059; Helminths in muskrats, Illinois, GILFORD 373; Helminths from musk-rats in Poland, GRABDA 387; Helminths of rodents in Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA 807; Helminths of mice in Canada, SCHAD 831; Guinea-pigs as experimental interhosts of *Fasciola gigantica*, THAPAR & TANDON 936.

Carnivora.—New *Alaria* sp. in domestic cat and skunk, N. America, CHANDLER 177; New *Ogmocotyle* sp. in *Ailurus fulgens*, PRICE 750; New *Galactosomum* sp. in a dog, Macassar, YAMAGUTI 1055; *Eurytrema procyonis* in *Procyon lotor*, Connecticut, PENNER ET AL. 728; Cestodes in *Canis latrans*, Utah, BUTLER & GRUNDMANN 131; Morphological note on *Multiceps packi* from dog, BYRD & FITE 133; *Taenia crassiceps* in *Vulpes fulva*, FREEMAN 336; New lecitodendriid trematode in mink, Oregon, MACY & MOORE 617; *Mesocostoides lineatus* occurring in wild and domestic carnivores in Russia, PETROV & SPASSKI 735; New *Diphyllobothrium* sp. in bears, Alaska, RAUSCH 757; New *Echinococcus* sp. in Arctic fox and sledge-dogs, Alaska, RAUSCH & SCHILLER 760; *Tetrathyridium bailleti* in *Martes martes*, Yugoslavia, VUKOVIĆ

& VARENIKA 997; *Spirometra mansonoides* in dog, U.S.A., THORSON & JORDAN 944; Helminths in an otter, Britain, FAHMY 315; Helminths from cats in Ankara, MIMOGLU 657; Helminths of skunks, Maryland, GOLDBERG 378.

Insectivora.—Hook-variations in *Hymenolepis serrula* from *Sorex*, COX 213; Cestodes recorded from hedgehogs, DOLLFUS 269; Alveolar larva of *Echinococcus* in voles, RAUSCH 759; New *Echinococcus* sp. in voles, Alaska, RAUSCH & SCHILLER 760; Helminths of insectivores in Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA 807; New *Brachylaemus* sp. in *Urotrichus talpoides*, Japan, YAMAGUTI 1059.

Chiroptera.—Redescription of *Prosthodendrium pyramidum* from *Miniopterus schreibersi*, Morocco, DOLLFUS 267; New *Oochoristica* sp. in *Nyctophilus geoffroyi*, Tasmania, HICKMAN 444; New *Oochoristica* sp. in a pallid bat, California, VOGÉ 992.

Primates.—Cysticerci in man, Louisiana, CAMPAGNA ET AL. 149; *Echinococcus* cysts in man, Tennessee, FINCK & HUNNINEN 323; Larva of new *Echinococcus* sp. in man, Alaska, RAUSCH & SCHILLER 760; Coenurus of *Taenia multiceps* in abdominal cyst from *Theropithecus*, RODHAIN & WANSON 786; New *Phaneropsolus* sp. in a monkey, Celebes, YAMAGUTI 1055.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Marine dalyellioids from German coasts, AX 49; New rhabdocoels from the coast of Finland, AX 50; Two new Monocelidid rhabdocoels from N. Germany, AX 51; New maricolous triclade from the Caspian Sea, BEKLEMISHEV 76; *Rhynchodemus terrestris* on the Isle of Sylt, BOETTGER 109; Turbellaria from the Black Sea, CASPERS 159; *Procerodes dohrni* new to fauna of France, CHANDEBOIS 170; Occurrence of *Rhynchodemus terrestris* and *R. humicola* in Germany, KÜNNE 557; Turbellaria from region of Lake Pfäffiker, Switzerland, MESSIKOMMER 643; New *Dendrocoelum* sp. from Genoa, PAPA 716; New rhabdocoelous Turbellaria from the Mediterranean, RIEDL 775; Turbellaria and nemertines from Strangford Lough and

vicinity, Ireland, WILLIAMS 1032; Nemertines in crevice-faunas at Wrenbury, Plymouth, MORTON 674; Distribution of *Ligula* infestation of fishes in Ural and Trans-Ural, DEKSBACH & SHCHUPAKOV 242; Cestodes from vertebrates in the neighbourhood of Erlangen, Germany, GÄNNLEIN 354; Helminths in British small mammals, JAMES 497; Helminths from hosts in London Zoological Gardens, PORTER 747; Helminths from man and animals in Apulia, Italy, SANGHORI & RUCCI 816.

Africa.—New pelagic rhabdocoele in Lake Ruanda, DE BEAUCHAMP 239; Three new *Dugesia* spp. from Africa, DE BEAUCHAMP 238.

Asia.—*Dolichoplana feildeni* in Bombay, RAMAKRISHNA 752; Aspidogastroid trematodes in fauna of India, CHAUHAN 182; Gastrostome trematodes in fauna of India, CHAUHAN 183; Hemiuroides in fauna of India, CHAUHAN 184; Distribution of *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand, SADUN 808; Nemertines from Kyusyu, Japan, IWATA 490; Nemertines from Tokari Is., Japan, IWATA 491; Nemertines from Kii Peninsula, Japan, IWATA 492; Benthic nemertines in bays of Okhotsk and Bering Seas, VINOGRADOVA 987.

N. America.—New Turbellaria from Georgia, DARLINGTON 223; New *Procerodes* sp. from California, HYMAN 471; Land-planarians from U.S.A., HYMAN 472; Three new cave planarians from N. America, HYMAN 473; Turbellaria from the Gulf of Mexico, HYMAN 476; Notes on *Geocentrophora applanata* in U.S.A., JONES 504; Rhabdocoeles from northern Idaho, KNAPP 541; *Bipalium kewense* in Oklahoma, WALKER 1000; Trematodes in the Gulf of Mexico, MANTER 629; Cestodes from the Gulf of Mexico CHANDLER 173; Catalogue of cestodes from N. American rodents, DORAN 273; Geographical distribution of *Trienophorus* in N. America, LAWLER & SCOTT 370; Parasites of freshwater fishes in British Columbia, BANGHAM & ADAMS 63; Helminths in freshwater fishes, Ohio, KRUEGER 551; List of helminths from sea-mammals off the west coast of N. America, MARGOLIS 632; Nemertines from the Gulf of Mexico, COE 197.

S. America. Turbellaria from Chile, MARCUS 630; New Turbellaria from Brazil, MARCUS 631.

Australasia.—New *Pseudoceros* sp. from the Great Barrier Reef, HYMAN 475; Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes, N.Z., MANTER 628a; New *Geonemertes* sp. from New Zealand, SOUTHGATE 892.

Pacific Ocean.—Polyclads from Hawaii, HYMAN 474; Bathypelagic nemertines of the Pacific, COE 196; Helminths in *Oncorhynchus nerka*, Kamtchatka, AKHMEROV 5.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

PLATYHELMINTHES

TURBELLARIA

Amphiscolops gemelliporus sp. nov., Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. 49 13 1954 pp. 14–15 figs.

Anoplodiopsis gen. nov., Umagilidae, defined p. 279, type: *gracilis* (sp. nov. ?) (? syn. *Anoplodium gracile* Wahl) in *Holothuria forskali*, Naples, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. 5 1953 pp. 276–279 figs.

Anoplodium A. Schm., key to spp. p. 276, *tubiferum* sp. nov. in *Holothuria forskali*, Britain, pp. 271–275 figs., *graffi* Montic. in *Holothuria impatens*, Naples, pp. 275–276 figs., WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. 5 1953.

Aprostatum stiliferum Bock, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. 49 13 1954 pp. 52–55 figs.

Archiloea westbladi sp. nov., Kiel Canal, Ax Kieler Meeresfors. 10 1954 pp. 234–240 figs.

Archimacrostomum gen. nov., Macrostomatidae, to incl. *Macrostomum beaufortense* Ferguson, *M. appendiculatum* var. *brasilense* Marcus (raised to specific rank) and *M. hustedti* Jones, FERGUSON Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 73 1954 pp. 141, 145.

Austrotrichynchus elixus sp. nov., Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 451–455 figs.

Avagina glandulifera sp. nov. in sea-urchin, *Spatangus purpureus*, Britain, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. 5 1953 p. 271 figs.

Axia **gen. nov.**, Macrostomatidae, to incl. *Promacrostomum gieysztori* Papi, FERGUSON Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 144, 147.

Baicalellia brevityubus (Luther) pp. 482-483 figs., *subsalinus* **sp. nov.** pp. 483-494 figs., Germany, Ax Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.

Bathromesostoma personatum (Schmidt), Idaho, KNAPP Northw. Sci. **28** 1954 pp. 104-105 fig.

Callioplana evelinae **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 pp. 476-479 figs.

Canetellia beauchampi Ax, Germany, Ax Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 495-496.

Convolvata urna **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 pp. 12-14 figs.

Coronhelminis urna **sp. nov.**, Finland, Ax Acta zool. fenn. **81** 1954 pp. 33-35 figs.

Cylindrostoma luridum **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 197-200 figs.

Dalyellia idahoensis **sp. nov.**, Idaho, KNAPP Northw. Sci. **28** 1954 pp. 101-102 figs.

Dendrocoelum beauchampi **sp. nov.**, GENOA, PAPA Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **59B** 1952 pp. 111-115 fig.

Diporodemus indigenus Hyman, distribution in U.S.A., HYMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1667 1954 pp. 12-14.

Dolichomacrostomum lutheri Marcus transf. to *Karlingia*, FERGUSON Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 144, 148.

Dugesia gonocephala Dugès, morphology and systematic position, LAVORI Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **58B** 1951 pp. 28-47 figs.—*D. lamottei* from French Guinea pp. 365-367 figs., *machadoi* from Angola pp. 367-368 fig., *milloti* from Madagascar pp. 368-370 fig., **spp. nov.**, sp. innom. from Madagascar p. 370, DE BRAUCHAMP Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **77** 1953.—*D. lugubris* (Schm.) and *polychroa*, differentiation, FUNTOLI Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **58B** 1951 pp. 77-84.—*D. chilla* pp. 45-48 figs., *rincoma* pp. 48-49 figs., **spp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. **49** 13 1954.

Enterostomula ronis **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 pp. 24-26 figs.

Euplana tropicalis **sp. nov.**, Hawaii, HYMAN Pacif. Sci. **8** 1954 pp. 331-333 figs.

Graffilidae, key to genera, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 p. 441.

Haloplanelia multifida **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 236-241 figs.—*H. evelinae* **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 pp. 17-19 figs.

Hangethellia calceifera Karling, Germany, Ax Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 494-495 fig.

Haploposthia albiventer **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 pp. 420-423 figs.

Haplovejdouskya **gen. nov.**, Provorticidae, defined p. 20, type : *subterranea* **sp. nov.**, Finland, Ax Acta zool. fenn. **81** 1954 pp. 20-32 figs.

Inframacrostomum **gen. nov.**, Macrostomatidae, to incl. *Macrostomum rubrocinctum* Ax, FERGUSON Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 143, 145.

Karlingia **gen. nov.**, Macrostomatidae, to incl. *Dolichomacrostomum lutheri* Marcus, FERGUSON Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 144, 148.

Koinocystididae, key to genera, KARLING Ark. Zool. **7** 1954 p. 178.—Koinocystididae, key to genera, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 p. 456.

Lioniella **gen. nov.**, Typhloplanidae, defined p. 236, type : *petiti* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, RIEDL Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 231-236 figs.

Macrostomatidae v. Ben., systematics, FERGUSON Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 137-164 figs.

Macrostomum beaufortense Ferguson, *appendiculatum* var. *brasiliense* Marcus (raised to specific rank), and *hustedti* Jones transf. to *Archimacrostomum* p. 145, *rubrocinctum* transf. to *Inframacrostomum* p. 145, FERGUSON Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954.—*M.* sp. innom., Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 pp. 15-16 figs.—*M. phocurum* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 pp. 432-436 figs.

Marcusella **gen. nov.**, Umagillidae, defined p. 285, *atriovillosa* **sp. nov.**, in *Spatangus purpureus*, Britain, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. 5 1953 pp. 282-285 figs.

Marinellia **gen. nov.**, Trigonostomatidae, defined p. 230, type : *lingulifera* **sp. nov.**, Sicily, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954 pp. 223-231 figs.

Mecynostomum sizilianum **sp. nov.**, Sicily, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954 pp. 160-167 figs.—*M. idium* **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. 49 13 1954 pp. 10-12 figs.—*M. daenum* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 423-426 figs.

Mesostoma inversum **sp. nov.**, Lake Ruanda, DE BEAUCHAMP Rev. zool. Bot. afr. 50 1954 pp. 157-164 figs.—*M. macroprostatum* Hyman, Idaho, KNAPP Northw. Sci. 28 1954 pp. 103-104 fig.

Miaua **gen. nov.**, Bdellouridae, type *evelinae* **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. 49 13 1954 pp. 36-39 figs.

Microplana atrocyanus (Walton) eastern U.S.A., pp. 7-8 figs., *rufoccephalata* **sp. nov.**, Kentucky, pp. 8-11 figs., HYMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1667 1954.—*M. ruca* **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. 49 13 1954 pp. 50-52 figs.

Minora tridens **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 472-475 figs.

Monocelis anta **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. 49 13 1954 pp. 30-32 figs.

Monticellina **gen. nov.**, Umagillidae, defined p. 280, *longituba* **sp. nov.** in *Holothuria impatiens* and *H. polii*, Naples, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. 5 1953 pp. 279-280 figs.

Myostomella **gen. nov.**, Myostomellidae, defined p. 185, type : *Nadina pulchella* Ulj., Mediterranean, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954 pp. 167-188 figs.

Myostomellidae **fam. nov.**, Acoela, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954 pp. 167, 185.

Notoplana australis (Schmarda) f. *huina* **forma nov.** pp. 56-59 figs., *puma* **sp. nov.**, pp. 59-61 figs., *chierchiaie* (Plehn) pp. 63-65 figs., *palta* **sp. nov.**

pp. 65-67 figs., Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. 49 13 1954.

Nygulvus **gen. nov.**, Graffillidae, type : *evelinae* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 442-446 figs.

Oneppus lacus **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 461-464 figs.

Orthodemus **gen. nov.**, Rhynchodemidae, type : *Microplana* [*Rhynchodemus*] [*Fasciola*] *terrestris* (Müll.), HYMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1667 1954 pp. 11-12 fig.

Otocelis dichona **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 429-432 figs.

Ozametra elegans **sp. nov.** in *Stichopus tremulus*, Scandinavia, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. 5 1953 pp. 285-287 figs.

Paraphanostoma etium **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 426-429 figs.

Pentacoeum caspium **sp. nov.**, Caspian Sea, BERKLEMISHEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow biol. 59 6 1954 pp. 40-44 figs.

Phaenocora **sp. innom.**, Idaho, KNAPP Northw. Sci. 28 1954 p. 105 fig.

Phagocata cavernicola **sp. nov.**, U.S.A., HYMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 103 3333 1954 pp. 563-566 figs.

Philosyrtis fennica **sp. nov.**, Finland, Ax Acta zool. fenn. 81 1954 pp. 10-16 figs.

Placorhynchidae, key to genera, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 p. 461.

Plagiostomum sorrentinum **sp. nov.**, Cape Sorrento, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954 pp. 200-210 figs.

P. remanei **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 464-468 figs.

Planocera pacifica **sp. nov.**, Hawaii, HYMAN Pacif. Sci. 8 1954 pp. 333-336 figs.

Pogaina **gen. nov.**, Provorticidae, type : *suecica* (Luther, 1948), *tifa* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 438-441 figs.

Polycystis felis **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo 11 1954 pp. 447-451 figs.

P. yagana **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 pp. 19–20 figs.

Porrocystis assimilis (Levins.), Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 pp. 21–23 figs.

Procerodes pacifica **sp. nov.**, California, HYMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1679 1954 pp. 1–5 figs.—*P. dohrni* Wilhelm, France, CHANDEBOIS Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **79** 1954 pp. 134–137 figs.—*P. macrostoma* (Darwin) pp. 39–43 figs., *hallezi* Böhmig pp. 43–45 figs., Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 13 1954.

Promacrostomum gieysztori Papi transf. to *Axia*, FERGUSON Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 144, 147.

Promonotus pardus pp. 28–29 figs., *psilus* pp. 29–30 figs., **spp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 13 1954.—*P. marci* **sp. nov.**, Sylt Is., Ax Kieler Meeresfors. **10** 1954 pp. 229–234 figs.

Prorogonophora **gen. nov.**, Promonotresidae, defined p. 196, type : *perspicua* **sp. nov.**, Sicily, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 188–197 figs.

Provorticidae, keys to genera, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 pp. 436–437.

Proxenetes axi **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 217–220 figs.

Pseudoceros Lang, systematic note, *bedfordi* Laidlaw, Gt. Barrier Reef, p. 220, *concinus* (Collingw.) Dutch N. Guinea, pp. 220–223 figs., *corallophilus* **sp. nov.**, Gt. Barrier Reef, pp. 223–224 fig., HYMAN Pacif. Sci. **8** 1954.

Rhynchodemidae, taxonomic note, HYMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1667 1954 pp. 16–19.

Rhynchodemus bilineatus (Metschnikoff) redescr., pp. 2–6 fig., *atrocyaneus* Walton transf. to *Microplana* p. 7, HYMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1667 1954.

Rhynchomesostoma rostratum (Müll.), Idaho, KNAPP Northw. Sci. **28** 1954 p. 103 fig.

Sabazius **gen. nov.**, Monocelididae, type : *brattströmi* **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 pp. 32–35 figs.

Speophila hoffmasteri **sp. nov.**, U.S.A., HYMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3333 1954 pp. 570–573 figs.

Sphalloplana georgiana **sp. nov.**, U.S.A., HYMAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3333 1954 pp. 566–570 figs.

Stygoplanellina **gen. nov.**, Typhloplanidae, defined p. 35, type : *halophila* **sp. nov.**, Finland, Ax Acta zool. fenn. **81** 1954 pp. 36–45 figs.

Stylostomum frigidum Bock pp. 68–70 figs., *felinum* **sp. nov.** pp. 70–72 figs., Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 13 1954.

Temnocephala semperi Weber on *Paratelphusa* (*Barytelphusa*) *lugubris*, Assam, CHAUHAN & RAMAKRISHNA Rec. Indian Mus. **51** 1954 : 421–425 figs.

Trigonostomum quadrifolium **sp. nov.**, Sicily, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 220–223 figs.

Typhloplana viridata (Abildg.), Idaho, KNAPP Northw. Sci. **28** 1954 pp. 102–103 fig.

Utelga Marcus, morphology, key to spp., *scotica* **sp. nov.**, Scotland, pp. 179–180 figs., *bocki* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, pp. 180–182, *chelifera* **sp. nov.**, Skagerak, p. 182 figs., KARLING Ark. Zool. **7** 1954 pp. 165–183.

Utsurus **gen. nov.**, Koinocystididae, type : *evelinae* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 pp. 456–461 figs.

Vannuccia talea **sp. nov.**, Brazil, MARCUS Pap. Dep. zool. Sec. Agric. S. Paulo **11** 1954 pp. 468–472 figs.

Vejdouskya ignava Ax p. 17 fig., *mesostyla* **sp. nov.** pp. 17–20 figs., Finland, Ax Acta zool. fenn. **81** 1954.

Vorticeros dahl **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **24** 13 1954 pp. 26–27 figs.

Westbladiella falcifera pp. 211–215 figs., *angulifera* pp. 215–217 figs., **spp. nov.**, Mediterranean, RIEDL Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.

Wydula **gen. nov.**, Trigonostomatidae, type : *avia* **sp. nov.**, Chile, MARCUS Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 13 1954 pp. 16–17 figs.

TREMATODA

Acanthatrium ovatum Yamaguti redescr. from *Glirulus japonicus*, Japan,

YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 pp. 395-396.

Acanthostomum crocodili sp. nov. in sm. int. of *Crocodilus porosus*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 pp. 333-335 fig.

Ahaploplanchusinae [sic] subfam. nov., Haploplanchnidae, for *Derodena* Linton, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 p. 382.

Ahemhuriinae subfam. nov., Hemhuriidae, for *Ahemhurius* Chauhan and *Aphanurus* Lss., CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 pp. 299, 300, 307.

Ahemurius gen. nov., Ahemhuriinae defined p. 307, type: *Sterrhurus karachii* Sriv. in *Clupea longiceps*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 pp. 307-309 fig.

Alaria arisaemoides Aug. & Uribe and A. canis La Rue & Fallis, life-histories, PEARSON J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 37-38.—*A. minnesotae* sp. nov. in domestic cat and *Mephitis mephitis*, Minnesota, CHANDLER Amer. Midl. Nat. 52 1954 pp. 133-135 figs.

Alicornis longicornutus sp. nov. in int. of *Kathetostoma giganteum*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 482-483 fig.

Alitrema gen. nov., Plagiorchhiidae, defined p. 485, type : *ribeiroi* sp. nov. in mouth and oesophagus of *Liopis mulleris*, Brazil, RUIZ & TEIXEIRA LEÃO Arq. Mus. Nac. 42 1954 pp. 485-490 figs.

Allechinostomum Odhn. key to spp., p. 163, *renale* sp. nov. in kidney of *Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*, London Zoo, YEH J. Helminth. 28 1954 pp. 159-164 figs.

Amphibdelloides maccallumi (Johnst. & Tiegs) redescri. from *Torpedo californica*, California, ALEXANDER J. Parasit. 40 1954 pp. 280-281 figs.

Aphanurus Lss. defined p. 302, *micronotus* Chauhan in *Mugil parsia* pp. 303-305 fig., *stossichi* (Montic.) in *Clupea ilisha* pp. 305-307 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954.

Apocreadium caballeroi sp. nov. in int. of *Synglomen* sp., Pacific coast of Mexico, BRAVO HOLLIS An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 24 [1954] pp. 415-420 figs.

Apomorus Lss. defined p. 344, *breviformis* Sriv. in *Therapon puta* p. 345 fig., *intermedius* Manter in *T. p.* pp. 346-348 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954.

Arthurloassia gen. nov., Mesometridae, type : *loassi* sp. nov. in *Pseudoscarus harid* and *Teuthis oramen*, Red Sea, NAGATY J. Parasit. 40 1954 pp. 369-370 figs.

Aspidogaster conchicola v. Baer in *Unio rhomboideus*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1953 pp. 492-495 figs.—*A. indicum* Dayal from *Barbus tor*, pp. 217-218 figs., *piscicola* Rawat from *Labeo rohita* pp. 218-220 figs., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954.

Aspidogasteridae Poche, key to subfamilies, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 p. 216.

Aspidogasterinae subfam. nov., Aspidogasteridae, key to genera, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 p. 216.

Astiotrema Lss., key to spp., *nathi* in *Lissemys p. punctata* pp. 87-90 fig., *hoshiorpurum* in *L. p. p.*, pp. 90-91 fig., *srivastawai* in *L. p. p.*, pp. 91-93 fig., *thapari* in *L. p. p.*, pp. 93-94 fig., *matthaii* in *L. p. p.*, pp. 95-96 fig., spp. nov., India, GUPTA Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 49-50 1954.

Austrobilharzia variglandis (Miller & Northup) life-history, cercaria in *Litorina pinnata*, adult in mesenteric veins of *Arenaria i. interpres*, Hawaii, CHU & CUTRESS J. Parasit. 40 1954 pp. 515-524 figs.

Axine resplendens sp. nov. on gills of *Tylosurus fodiator*, Panama, CABALLERO y C., BRAVO HOLLIS & GROCOTT Ciencia, Méx. 14 1954 pp. 81-83 figs.

Benthotrema richardsoni sp. nov. in int. of *Pelotritus flacillatus*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 524-526 figs.

Bivesicula hepsetia Manter redescri. from *Atherinomorus stipes*, Puerto Rico, LE ZOTTE J. Parasit. 40 1954 p. 150.

Bivesiculoides otagoensis sp. nov., in int. of *Plagiogonion rubiginosus*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 533-534 figs.

Brachycoelium salamandrae (Frölich) in *Triturus granulosus*, *Ensatina escholtzii oregonus*, Oregon, LEHMANN J. Parasit. 40 1954 p. 231.

Brachylaemus tokudai **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Urotrichus talpoides*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 393–395 fig.—*B. fuscata* var. *nicolli* (Witenbg). redescr. from *Columba livia*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954 pp. 603–611 figs.

Brachylecithum alfortense (Raill.) in *Corvus cornix*, France, in *Pica pica mauritania*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954 pp. 596–601 figs.

Brevicreadium **gen. nov.**, Opecoelidae, defined p. 524, type : *congeri* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Leptocephalus conger*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 523–524 figs.

Bucephaloides **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Bucephalopsis* Nicoll, 1914, nec Dies., 1855, type : *Distoma gracilescens* Rud. p. 355 ; *strongyluræ* **sp. nov.**, metacerc, free in body-cavity of *Menidia beryllina*, adult in *Strongylura marina*, Texas, pp. 358–360 figs., HOPKINS Parasitology **44** 1954.

Bucephalopsis Dies. redefined p. 247, *fusiformis* Verma in *Eutrochthys vacha* pp. 248–250 fig., *garuai* Verma in *Pseudotrophus garua* pp. 250–252 fig., *magnum* Verma in *Pangasius buchani* pp. 252–253 fig., *confusus* Verma in *P. buch.* and *Silundia gangetica* pp. 253–255 fig., *minimus* Verma in *Pseudotroph. garua* pp. 255–256 fig., *karvei* Bhalerao in *Belone cancila* pp. 256–257 fig., *belonea* Sriv. in *Belone strongylina* pp. 257–259 fig., *microcirrus* Chauhan in *Sciaena belengeri* pp. 259–261 fig.—*sinhai* Dayal in *E. vacha* pp. 261–262 fig., *thapari* Dayal in *M. seenghala* pp. 262–264 fig., *macronius* Dayal in *M. seenghala* pp. 264–265 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954.—*B. karvei* Bhal. redescr. from *Belone cancila*, India, DAYAL & GUPTA Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 38th 3 [1952] p. 211.—*B. arcuatus* (Linton) in *Sphyræna barracuda* and *Scomberomorus cavalla*, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **4** 1954 pp. 246–248 fig.

Bucephalus Baer redefined p. 237, *tridentaculata* Verma in *Macrones aoria* and *M. seenghala* pp. 237–239 fig., *aoria* Verma in *M. a. p.* 239 fig., *jagannathai* Verma in *Cymbium guttatum* pp. 239–242 fig., *indicus* Sriv. in *M. seenghala* pp. 242–243 fig., *gangeticus*

Sriv. in *M. s.* pp. 244–245 fig., *barina* Sriv. in *Scatophagus argus* pp. 245–246 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954.—*B. cuculus* McCrady cercaria in *Crassostrea virginica*, N. America, HOPKINS Parasitology **44** 1954 pp. 362–365 figs.

Bunocotyle cingulata Odhner cercaria in *Hydrobia stagnalis*, metacerc. in *Poppella guernei*, France, CHABAUD & BIGUET Ann. Parasit. Paris, **29** 1954 pp. 527–545 figs.

Calicophoron calicophorum (Fischdr.) redescr. from *Bos taurus*, S. Africa, SWART Onderstepoort. J. vet. Res. **26** 1954 pp. 467–471 figs.—*C. cauriorchis* (Stiles & Goldberger) redescr. from abomasum of buffalo, Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama, **8** 1954 pp. 348–349.

Cardicola coridodacis, gills and coelom of *Coridodax pullus* pp. 554–557 figs., *whitteri*, gills of *Dactylopagrus macropterus* p. 557 figs., **spp. nov.**, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Cardiocephalus brandesii Szidat redescr. from int. *Larus atricilla*, Mexico, CABALLERO Y C. ET AL. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **24** [1954] pp. 391–394 figs.—*C. halcyonis* **sp. nov.** in int. *Halcyon s. smyrnensis*, India, GUPTA & DHILLON Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 56 1954 pp. 131–133 fig.

Cephalogonimus Poirier, key to spp., *indicus* in sm. int. *Lissemys p. punctata* pp. 73–76 fig., *kumarus* in int. of *L. p. p.*, pp. 76–78 fig., *asiaticus* in int. of *L. p. p.*, pp. 78–80, **spp. nov.**, India, GUPTA Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. Nos. 49–50 1954.

Cephalophallus **gen. nov.**, Lecithodendriidae, diagn. p. 329, type *obscurus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Mustela vison*, Oregon, cercaria in *Flumenicola virens*, metacerc. in *Astacus trowbridgii*, MACY & MOORE J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 328–335 figs.

Cercaria caratinguensis, furcocercous, in *Australorbis glabratus* pp. 77–79 figs., *amplicocecata*, furcocerc., in *A. glabratus* pp. 79–81 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, Ruiz Mem. Inst. Butantan **25** 1954.—*C. orospinosa* **sp. nov.**, pleurolophocercous, in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, metacerc. experimentally in *Bufo viridis* tadpoles, Israel, ULLMAN Parasitology, **44** 1954 pp. 1–15 figs.—*C. ocellata* group, systematics, pp. 83–87, *turi-*

censis **sp. nov.** (syn. *ocellata* Ssinitz., 1910, nec La Val.) in *Lymnaea ovata* and *L. stagnalis* pp. 88-90 figs., subocellata **sp. nom. nov.** pro *ocellata* Porter, 1938, nec La Val. p. 87, MEYER & DUBOIS Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) 77 1954.—*C. caribbea* XLIII in *Cerithium variabile* p. 152 fig., *caribbea* XLIV in *Cerithium algicola* p. 153 figs., *caribbea* XLV in *C. algicola* p. 153 figs., *caribbea* XLVI in *C. a.* p. 153 figs., *caribbea* XLVII in *C. floridanum* p. 153 figs., *caribbea* XLVIII in *C. a.* p. 154 figs. (furcocystocercous) **spp. nov.**, Puerto Rico, LE ZOTTE J. Parasit. 40 1954.—*C. sagittarius* Sinitzin redescr. from *Cerithium rupestre*, France, ARVY Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 29 1954 pp. 347-357 figs.—*C. patialensis* Soparkar redescr. from *Melanoides anomala*, Belgian Congo, BRIEN Ann. Mus. Congo belge (4) Zool. 1 1954 pp. 153-158 figs.—*C. coelocerca* Steelman a syn. of *Phyllodistomum lohrenzi*, *C. raiaecauda* Steelman a syn. of *P. caudatum*, BEILFUS J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954 p. 44.—*C. lampsilae* **sp. nov.** (Gorgoderid) and metacercaria in *Lampsilis siliquidea* pp. 483-489 figs., *eriensis* Coil, metacercaria, in *Ligumia*, *Lampsilis*, *Amblema* and *Elliptio* spp., pp. 489-490 fig., Lake Erie, COIL Amer. Midl. Nat. 52 1954.—*C. laevicardii* **sp. nov.**, trichocercous, in *Laevicardium mortoni*, U.S.A., CABLE Biol. Bull., Woods Hole 106 1954 pp. 15-20 figs.—*C. brachidontis* **sp. nov.** (tailless form) in gonads of *Brachidontes recurvus*, Louisiana, HOPKINS J. Parasitol. 40 1954 pp. 29-31 fig.—*C. tiogae* Fischthal described from *Alasmidonta varicosa*, New York, FISCHTHAL Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 73 1954 pp. 210-215 figs.—*C. longicerca* **sp. nov.**, cystophorous, and *C. introverta* Faust redescr. from *Semisulcospira* spp., Japan, ITO Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 6 5 1953 pp. 487-492 figs.—*C. incerta* Faust redescr. from *Semisulcospira* spp., Japan, ITO Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 6 1953 pp. 289-297 figs.—*C. pyriformoides* **sp. nov.** (gorgoderine) in gonads of *Lampsilis siliquidea* pp. 19-20 figs., *anodontae* **sp. nov.** in gonads of *Anodonta grandis* pp. 25-28 figs., COIL Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 21 1954.

Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (Fischdr.) redescr. from abomasum of buffalo, Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 p. 350 fig.

Chenia **gen. nov.**, Derogenetinae, type: *cheni* **sp. nov.** in *Elestris balia*, *E. potamophilus* and *Glossogobius* sp., China, HSU J. Zool. Peking 6 1954 pp. 33-36 fig.

Choanomyzus tasmaniae Manter & Crowcroft in *Notothenia macrocephala*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 p. 484.

Clinostomum heluans Braun (*Cercaria ocellifera* (Lutz)) in *Australorbis glabratus*, Brazil, RUIZ Mem. Inst. Butantan 25 1954 pp. 81-84 figs.

Clupenurus Sriv. defined, *piscicola* Sriv. in *Clupea ilisha*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 pp. 330-332 fig.

Coitocaecum tylogonium **sp. nov.** in int. of *Centriscoops humerosus*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 519-520 fig.

Cotylaspisinae **subfam. nov.**, Aspidogastridae, key to genera, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 pp. 216, 223.

Crepidostomum cooperi Hopkins, cercaria in *Pisidium* spp., metacerc. in nymphs of *Hexagenia* and *Polymitarcys* spp., adults in *Salvelinus fontinalis*, Quebec, CHOQUETTE Canad. J. Zool. 32 1954 pp. 375-377.—*C. illinoiense* Hopkins, morphol. note, in *Hiodon alosoides*, Oklahoma, SELF J. Parasit. 40 1954 pp. 387-388 figs.

Cryptocotyle lingua (Crepl.) in *Lutra lutra*, Britain, FAHMY J. Helminth. 28 1954 pp. 194-195.

Cyathocotyle crocodili **sp. nov.** in int. of *Crocodilus porosus*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 pp. 329-331 fig.

Decemtestis Yamag., key to spp., *pseudolabri* **sp. nov.** in *Pseudolabrus celidotus*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 521-522 figs.

Deretrema minutum **sp. nov.** in int. of *Galaxias attenuatus*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 530-532 figs.

Derogenes varicus (Müll.) from various fishes pp. 548-549, *nototheniae* **sp. nov.** in *Notothenia macrocephala*, N.Z., pp. 549-550 figs., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1924.

Dicrocoeliinae, systematic note, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1954 pp. 587-596.

Dicrocoelioides **gen. nov.**, *Dicrocoeliinae*, defined, type: *Lyperosomum skryabini* Soloviev from *Corvus corone* p. 591 fig., *petiolata* (Raill.) in *Passer domesticus*, pp. 583-587 figs., Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc 4 1954.

Dinurus tornatus (Rud.) in *Coryphaena hippurus*, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean 4 1954 pp. 248-249 fig.

Diplectanum amplidiscatum **sp. nov.** on gills of *Paralabrax maculofasciatus*, Mexico, BRAVO HOLLIS Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 29 1954 pp. 37-41 figs.

Diplodiscus amphirichrus Tubangui redescr. from *Rana tigrina*, India, SINGH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 73 1954 p. 206.

Diplostomulum phoxini (Faust), experim. life-hist., sporocysts in *Limnaea auricularia*, metacerc. in brain of *Phoxinus laevis*, adults in domestic goslings, ARVY & BUTTNER C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 239 1954 pp. 1085-1087 figs. —*D. phoxini* (Faust) redescr. from *Phoxinus laevis*, France, ARVY Ann. Parasit., Paris. 29 1954 pp. 510-520 figs.

Diplostomum marshalli **sp. nov.** in int. of *Totanus flavipes*, Minnesota, CHANDLER Amer. Midl. Nat. 52 1954 pp. 139-140 figs.—*D. spathaceum* (Rud.) metacercariae in eyes of *Cichlasoma aureum*, Mexico, CABALLERO Y C. & WINTER Ciencia, Mex. 14 1954 pp. 77-80 figs.—*D. sp. innom.* metacerc. in muscles of *Catla catla*, India, GANAPATI & RAO Curr. Sci. 23 1954 pp. 401-402 figs.

Dolichoenterum longissimum Ozaki redescr. from *Leptocephalus conger* p. 483, **sp. innom.** in *Coelorrhynchus australis* p. 484, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954.

Duboisia skryabini **sp. nov.** in int. of *Alcedo atthis*, Premorsk Land, U.S.S.R., SUDARIKOV & OSHMARIN Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 217-219 fig.

Echinochasmus bagulai Verma redescr. from *Gorsakius goisagi*, Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 pp. 337-339 fig.

Echinoparyphium flexum (Linton) in *Anas discors*, cercaria in *Lymnaea palustris*, metacerc. in kidneys of tadpoles and adult frogs, N. America, NAJAR-

IAN J. Morph. 94 1954 pp. 167-197 figs. —*E. sp. innom.* in *Ondatra zibethica*, Poland, GRABDA Acta Parasit. polon. 2 1954 p. 17 fig.

Echinostephilla virgula Lebour redescr. from *Arenaria interpres*, Britain, SHIELSWELL J. Helminth. 28 1954 pp. 127-134 figs.

Echinostoma microspina **sp. nov.** in *Anas acuta*, India, SINGH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 73 1954 pp. 202-204 figs.

Ectenurus lepidus Lss. in *Helicolenus pervoides* and *Trachurus novae-zelandiae*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 p. 536.

Encyclometra vitellata **sp. nov.** in *Natrix piscator*, India, GUPTA Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 57 1954 pp. 139-141 fig.

Enodiotrema reductum Lss. redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C., Ciencia, Mex. 8 1954 pp. 34-37 figs.

Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rud.) (syns. *africanum*, *claris* and *indicum*) in grey herons, metacerc. in *Anabas testudineus*, Celebes, VAN DER KUYP Doc. Med. Geogr. Trop. 5 1953 pp. 329-332 fig.

Euparadistomum Tubangui a syn. of *Platynotrema* Nicoll, CHATTERJI Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 p. 73.

Explanatum explanatum (Crepl.) redescr. from bile ducts of buffalo, Macassar YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 pp. 345-347 fig.

Fasciola ovata Rud., validation of type, ANON Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. 4 1954 pp. 201-208.

Fibricola sudarikovi **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Ondatra zibethica*, *Apodemus agrarius* and *Cricetulus triton nestor*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 389.

Galactosomum canis **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Canis familiaris*, Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 pp. 343-345 fig.—*G. agrachanensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Chlidonias hybrida*, Caspian Sea, SAIDOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 266-268 fig.—*G. puffini* Yamaguti redescr. from *Pelecanus occidentalis californicus*, Mexico, CABALLERO Y C. ET AL. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 24 [1954] pp. 408-412 figs.

Ganeo Klein, key to spp., *panjabensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rana cyanophlyctis*, India, Gurra Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 55 1954 pp. 125-129 fig.—*G. kumaonensis* Pande redescr. from *Rana tigrina*, India, SINGH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 73 1954 pp. 206-207 fig.

Genarchopsis Ozaki defined p. 352, *pusicola* (Sriv.) in *Ophiocephalus punctatus* pp. 353-354 fig., *ovocaudatum* (Sriv.) in *O. p.* pp. 354-356 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954.

Genolinea Manter, key to spp., p. 554, *anura* (Layman) in *Chironemus spectabilis* pp. 552-553, *dactylopagri* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Dactylopagrus macropterus* (type-host) and *Latridopsis ciliaris* pp. 553-554 figs., N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954.

Gonocerca macroformis **sp. nov.** in ovary of *Gadus callarius*, N. America, WOLFGANG & MYERS Canad. J. Zool. 32 1954 pp. 25-29 figs.—*G. physcidis* Manter in various fishes, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 551-552.

Halipegus ovocaudatus (Vulpian) in *Rana hexadactyla* and *R. tigrina* pp. 357-359 fig., *mehransis* Sriv. in *R. tigrina* and *R. cyanophlyctis* pp. 359-362 figs., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954.

Haploclleidus gontius **sp. nov.** on gills of *Wallagonia attu*, India, JAIN Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 pp. 37-42 figs.

Haplospilanchnus Lss. defined, systematic note, *purii* Sriv. in *Mugil waigiensis*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 pp. 378-382 fig.—*H. acutus* (Linton) cercaria in *Cerithium variabile*, encysts on vegetation, adults naturally in *Hyporhamphus unifasciatus* and *Strongylura* sp., Puerto Rico, CABLE J. Parasitol. 40 1954 pp. 71-76 figs.—*H. sparissomae* Manter redescr. from *Pseudoscarus porricus*, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 25 1954 pp. 238-243 figs.

Haplospilanchnusinae [sic] **subfam. nov.**, *Haplospilanchnidae* for *Haplospilanchnus* Lss. and *Laurea* Sriv., CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 p. 382.

Haaxagonoporus [sic] *physeteris* **sp. nov.** [unc. descr.] in int. of *Physeter catodon*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 381.

Helicometra grandora **sp. nov.** in int. of *Chelidonichthys kumu* (type-host) and *Helicolenus percoides*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 518-519 figs.

Helicometrina nimia Linton redescr. from *Neomaensis guttatus*, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 25 1954 pp. 221-226 figs.

Holorchis pulcher **sp. nov.** in int. of *Latridopsis ciliaris*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 pp. 492-495 fig.

Hysteroleitha lintoni Sriv. in *Arius dussumieri*, Pakistan, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 p. 349 fig.

Hystermorpha triloba (Rud.) descriptions of sporocyst, cercaria and metacercaria, HUGHINS Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 73 1954 pp. 221-236 figs.—*H. triloba* (Rud.), miracidium, HUGHINS Trans. Amer. microsc. Soc. 73 1954 pp. 1-15 figs.

Indosolenorchis hirudinaceus CRUSZ in *Dugong dugong*, Ceylon, CRUSZ & FERNAND J. Parasit. 40 1954 p. 503.

Isoaparorchis Southw. defined, *hypselobagri* (Billet) in various freshwater fishes, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 pp. 336-339 fig.

Lankatrema **gen. nov.**, *Pronocephalidae*, type: *mannarensis* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Dugong dugong*, Ceylon, CRUSZ & FERNAND J. Parasit. 40 1954 pp. 500-501 figs.

Laruea Sriv. defined, *caudatum* Sriv. in *Mugil waigiensis*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954 pp. 376-378 fig.

Lecithaster Lühe defined p. 340, *indicus* Sriv. in *Clupea ilisha* pp. 340-343 fig., *extralobatus* Sriv. in *C. i.* p. 343 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954.

Lecithochirium Lühe defined p. 310, *polynemi* Chauhan emend. in *Polynemus indicus* and *Mugil parsia* p. 311 fig., *acutum* Chauhan emend. in *Arius fulcarius* pp. 311-314 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1954.—*L.* Lühe compared with related genera, *genypteri* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Genypterus blacodes* (type-host) and *Trachurus novaezelandiae*, pp. 536-537 figs., *flexum* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Leptocephalus conger* pp. 538-539 figs., *conviva* Lühe in *L.*

conger p. 539, figs., *australis* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Thyrstites atun* pp. 541-542 figs., N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **82** 1954.

Lecithocladium Lühe defined p. 316, *annulatum* Chauhan in *Stromateus cinereus* pp. 317-319 fig., *glandulum* Chauhan in *Lutjanus johnii* and *Mugil speigleri* p. 319 fig., *carultum* Chauhan in *Sciaena carulta* and *Harpodon nehereus* pp. 319-322 fig., *harpodontis* Sriv. emend. in *Chrysophrys datnia* p. 322 fig., *brevicaudum* Sriv. emend. in *C. bifasciata* pp. 322-325 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954.—L. Lühe, list of spp., p. 544, *excisum* (Rud.) in *Caesioperca lepidoptera* and *Paraperca colias* p. 542 fig., *magnacetabulum* Yamag. (syn. *pagrosomi* Yamag.) in *Pagrosomus auratus* pp. 542-543, *seriolellae* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Seriolella brama* (type-host) and *Cyttus australis* pp. 543-544 figs., N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Lepidapedon congeri in *Leptocephalus conger* pp. 484-485 figs., *australis* **sp. nov.** in *Coelorhynchus australis* pp. 485-486 figs., **spp. nov.**, N.Z., *sebastisci* Yamag. and *hoplognathi* Yamag. transf. to *Neolepidapedon* p. 489 MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Leptophallus nigrovenosus (Bellingham) redescrib. from *Natrix viperina*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954 pp. 612-624 figs.

Liliatrema **gen. nov.**, Allocreadiidae, *skrabini* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in *Phalacrocorax urile*, *P. pelagicus* and *Larus argentatus* pp. 380, 381, *sobolevi* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in *P. urile* and *P. pelagicus* p. 381, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954.

Lissemysia indica Sinha from *Lissemys punctata* pp. 225-226 figs., *ovata* Tandon from *Vivipara bengalensis*, *Lamellidens corrianus* and *Indonaiia caerulea*, pp. 226-227 figs., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954.

Lophotaspis margaritiferae (Shipley & Hornell) from *Margaritifera vulgaris*, Ceylon, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954 pp. 221-222 figs.

Macraspis elegans Olss. redescrib. from *Callorhynchus milii*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 480, 482 fig.

Macraspinae **subfam. nov.**, Aspidogastridae, key to genera, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954 pp. 216, 222.

Maculifer japonicus Layman redescrib. from *Lutjanus guttatus* and *Spheroides* sp., Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954 pp. 226-228 fig.

Manteria brachydera (Manter) redescrib. from *Oligoplites altus*, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954 pp. 234-238 figs.

Megalodiscus americanus Chandler in *Triturus granulatus*, Oregon, LEHMANN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 231.

Mehraorchis tigrinarum **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Rana tigrina*, India, GUPTA Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 53 1954 pp. 117-120 figs.

Mesocoelium Odhner: list of spp., pp. 637-641, *georgesblanci* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Coelopeltis monspessulana* pp. 644-647 figs., *magrebense* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Zamenis hippocrepis* pp. 647-650 figs., *brachyenteron* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Vipera lebetina* pp. 650-653 figs., Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954.

Mesometridae Poche, differential table of genera, NAGATY J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 370.

Mesorchis skrabini **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of chicken, Premore Land, Russia, DOTZENKO Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 383.

Mesostephanus appendiculatoides (Price) redescrib. from *Pelecatus occidentalis californicus* pp. 394-398 figs., *microbursa* **sp. nov.** from int. of *P. o. c.* pp. 398-402 figs., Mexico, CABALLERO Y C. ET AL. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **24** [1954].

Metacercaria quadraspinis **sp. nov.** encysted in *Ligumia nasuta*, Lake Erie, COLL Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1954 figs.—*M. ouweae* **sp. nov.** in coelom of *Sagitta enflata*, *S. hexaptera* and *S. lyra*, Florida current, HUTTON Bull. Mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **4** 1954 pp. 104-109 figs.

Microcotyle macracantha **sp. nov.** on gills of *Mugil cephalus*, Mexico, ALEXANDER J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 280 figs.

Microparyphium shigini **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. and bursa Fabricii of *Uria lomvia*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 380.

Microscaphidium aberrans Lss. redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, Panama, CABALLERO y C. Ciencia, Mex. **8** 1954 pp. 37-39 figs.

Mitrostoma **gen. nov.**, Derogentinae, defined p. 551, type : *nototheniae* **sp. nov.** in caeca and int. of *Notothenia macrocephala*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 550-551 fig.

Mneiodhneria Dollfus a syn. of *Odhnerium* Yamag., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 533.

Multitestis Manter, comparative table of spp., p. 38, *rotundus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Archosargus probatocephalus*, Gulf of Mexico, SPARKS Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 36-38 fig.

Myzoxenus crowcrofti **sp. nov.** in int. of *Pseudolabrus pittensis*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 495-496 figs.

Neascus van cleavei (Agersb.) a syn. of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (MacCall.), MILLER J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 267.

Neidhartia Nagaty redefined p. 278, *microrhyncha* Chauhan in *Psettodes erumei*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954 pp. 278-280 fig.

Neobucephalopsis Dayal prob. syn. of *Bucephalopsis* p. 270, *bagarius* Dayal in *Bagarius yarrellii*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954 p. 270-271 fig.

Neodiplostomoides milvii **sp. nov.** in int. of *Milvus migrans*, Allahabad, SAXENA Curr. Sci. **23** 1954 pp. 268-269.

Neolepidapedon **gen. nov.**, Lepocreadiidae, defined p. 487, type : *polyprioni* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Polyprion oxygeneios*, pp. 486-487 figs., also includes *cablei* **sp. nov.** in *Lotella rhacinus* pp. 489-490 figs., *sebastisci* (Yamag.) and *hoplognathi* (Yamag.) p. 489, MANTER Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Neophasis ochotensis **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Hexagrammos octogrammus*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954.

Neoprosorhynchus purius Dayal in *Epinephelus lanceolatus*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954 p. 280-282 fig.

Neozoogonus **gen. nov.**, Zoogonidae, diagn. p. 357, type : *californicus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Embiotoca jacksoni*, Cali-

fornia, ARAI J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 356-359 figs.

Notocotylus solitaria **sp. nov.** in *Anas acuta*, India, SINGH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 204-205 fig.

Ogmocotyle ailuri **sp. nov.** in *Ailurus fulgens*, PRICE J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 : 38-39.

Ommatobrephus nicolli **sp. nov.** in int. of *Matrix piscator*, India, GUPTA Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 54 1954 pp. 121-123 fig.—*O. lobatum* Mehra, some redescr., in *Varanus bengalensis*, India, SINGH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 p. 209.

Opecoelus Ozaki, constitution, differentiated from *Opegaster*, key to spp., pp. 501-502, *lotellae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Lotella rhacinus*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 500-501 figs.—*O. adelongatus* in *Upenoides vittatus* and *Mulloidies auriflamma* pp. 367-368 figs., *upenoidis* in *U. vittatus* p. 368 figs., *thapari* in *U. vittatus* pp. 368-369 figs., **spp. nov.**, Red Sea, NAGATY J. Parasit. **40** 1954.

Opegaster gobii Yamag. in *Tripterygion* sp., p. 503, *caulopsettae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Caulopsetta scapha*, pp. 503-505 figs., N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Ophiocorchis lobatum Sriv. in *Ophiocephalus striatus* pp. 365-366 fig., *singularis* Sriv. in *O. s.* pp. 366-368 fig., *dusus* Gupta in *O. punctatus* pp. 368-369 fig., *indicus* Gupta in *O. p.* p. 370 fig., *faruquis* Gupta in *Mastacembelus armatus* pp. 370-373 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954. *O. indica* in stom. of *Ophicephalus punctatus* p. 210, *dasai* in stom. of *O. p.* p. 211, *faruquis* in int. of *Mastacembelus armatus* p. 211, **spp. nov.**, India, DAYAL & GUPTA Proc. Indian sci. Congr. 38th 3 [1952].

Ophiosoma (cf. *crassicolle* Dubois) in *Botaurus lentiginosus*, N. America, CHANDLER Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1954 pp. 137-139 figs.

Ophioxenos dienteros Sumwalt in *Clemmys marmorata*, Oregon, THATCHER J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 482.

Opisthorchis altaevi **sp. nov.** in liver of *Ardea purpurea*, Caspian Sea, SAIDOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 268-270 fig.

Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (Faust) metacerc. in mesenteries of *Notropis cornutus frontalis*, *N. d. dorsalis*, *Pimephales p. promelas* and *Semotilus a. atromaculatus*, adults experim. in chicks, N. America, HOFFMAN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 232-233.

Pachycreadium **gen. nov.**, Opecoelidae, defined, type : *Plagioporus gastrocorylus* Manter, also incl. *Plagioporus crassigulus* (Linton), MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 514.

Pancreadium **gen. nov.**, Lepocreadiidae, defined p. 497, type : *otagoensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Paraperis colias*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 496-498 figs.

Panopisthus pricei Sinitsin : 1st interhost *Ventridens ligera*, 2nd interhosts *Zonitoides nitidus*, *Stenotrema monodon*, *V. ligera*, *Deroceras laeve*, VILLELLA J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 470-472.

Paramphistomum cervi (Schrank) redescrib. from buffalo, Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 347-348 figs.—*P. microbothrium* Fischdr. redescribed from *Bos taurus*, S. Africa, SWART Onderstepoort J. vet. Res. **26** 1954 pp. 463-467 figs.—*P. sukari* **sp. nov.** in cattle, cercaria in *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, Kenya, DINNIK Parasitology **44** 1954 pp. 414-421 figs.

Parastrigea duboisi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Pseudogyps bengalensis* and *Aquila rapax vindhiana*, India, GUPTA & DHILLON Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 56 1954 pp. 134-137 fig.

Parorchis acanthus var. *australis* **var. nov.**, cercaria in *Bembicium* spp. and *Emozamia flindersi*, adult in *Larus novae-hollandiae*, S. Australia, ANGEL Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **77** 1954 pp. 164-174 figs.

Paurorhynchinae **subfam. nov.**, Bucephalidae, type *Paurorhynchus*, DICKERMAN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 312.

Paurorhynchus **gen. nov.**, Bucephalidae, diagn. p. 312, type *hiodontis* **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Hiodon tergisus*, Ohio, DICKERMAN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 311-315 figs.

Petalodistomum pacificum Caballero redescrib. from an undetermined shark, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954 pp. 243-247 figs.

Phaneropsolus simiae **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of a monkey, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 341-343 fig.

Philophthalmus mirzai **sp. nov.** in eyes of *Milvus govinda* pp. 135-138 fig., *indicus* **sp. nov.** in eyes of *Nephron percnopterus ginginianus* pp. 138-140 figs., India, JAISWAL & SINGH J. Helminth. **28** 1954.

Phyllodistomum lohrenzi Loewen cercaria in *Musculium transversum*, metacerc. in *M. t.* and larvae of *Oecetis* and *Leptocella* spp., adult in *Lepomis cyanellus*; *P. caudatum* Steelman cerc. in *M. transversum*, adult in *Ameiurus melas*, N. America, BEILFUSS J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 p. 44.

Plagioporus Stafford, constitution of subgenera (*Caudotestis*) and (*Plagioporus*) pp. 512-517, *preporatus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Chelidonichthys kumu* pp. 509-510 fig., *dactylopagri* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Dactylopagrus macropterus* p. 510 fig., *interruptus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Pseudolabrus coccineus* p. 511 figs., (*Caudotestis*) *pachysomus* **sp. nov.** in *Cythus australis* (type-host) and *Paraperis colias* p. 512 fig., N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Plagiorchis nedbailovi **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Crocodyrus lasiura*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.—*P. maculosus* (Rud.) in int. of *Sturnia philippinensis* and *Passer montanus*, Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 336-337.—*P. brevipharynx* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in chicken, Premore Land, Russia, DOTZENKO Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 382.—*P. (Multiglandularis) lutrae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Lutra lutra*, Britain, FAHMY J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 189-194 figs.

Platynotrema upapai [sic] **sp. nov.** in gall-bladder of *Upupa epops orientalis*, India, CHATTERJI Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1954 pp. 73-76 fig.

Plesiochorus cymbiformis (Rud.) redescrib. from *Chelone mydas*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. Ciencia, Mex. **8** 1954 pp. 32-34 figs.

Pleurogenes Lss., systematic position, (*Telogonella*) *sawanensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rana cyanophlyctis*, GUPTA India, Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 58 1954 pp. 143-148 fig.

Pleurogonoides gastroporus Lühe redescr. from *Rana tigrina*, India, SINGH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 207-208.

Pleurogonius longiusculus Lss. redescr. pp. 39-41 figs., *grocottii* **sp. nov.** pp. 41-43 figs., in *Chelone mydas*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C., Ciencia, Mex. **8** 1954.

Pleurolobatus Kaw a syn. of *Pleurogenes*, GUPTA Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 58 1954 p. 147.

Podocotyle caithnessi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Leptocephalus conger*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 517-518 figs.

Posthodiplostomum minimum (MacCall.) metacerc. in mesenterics of *Notropis cornutus frontalis*, *Pimephales p. promelas* and *Semotilus a. atromaculatus*, N. Dakota, HOFFMAN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 233.

Proctoeces macrovitellus **sp. nov.** in int. of *Cymatogaster aggregata*, N. America, WINTER Ciencia, Méx. **14** 1954 pp. 140-142 figs.—*P. sublenus* (Linton) (syn. *erythraeus* Odhn.) in int. of *Latriodopsis ciliaris*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 528, 530.

Probolitrema philippi Woolcock in *Squalus kirkii* p. 532, *clelandi* Johnston in *Acanthias* sp. p. 533, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Proenenterum **gen. nov.**, Lepocreadiidae, defined p. 491, type: *isocotylum* **sp. nov.** in *Notothenia macrocephala* pp. 490-491 figs.; *ericotylum* **sp. nov.** in *N. m.* pp. 491-492 fig., N.Z. MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Prosorthis brevisformis Sriv. in *Seriolichthys bipimulatus*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954 pp. 334-335 fig.

Prosorhynchus Odhn. redefined pp. 272-273, *truncatus* Verma in *Arius jatuus* pp. 274-275 fig., *manteri* Sriv. in *Tetraodon oblongus* pp. 275-276 fig., *arabiana* Sriv. in *Synaptura orientalis* pp. 276-278 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954.

Prostolocus sigalasi **sp. nov.** in *Rana esculenta*, France, BAILLENGER & CHANBEAU Ann. Parasit., Paris, **29** 1954 pp. 550-552 figs.

Prosthodendrium pyramidatum (Lss.) redescr. from *Minispterus schreibersi*, Morocco, pp. 625-629 figs., constitution of the subgenus (*Prosthodendrium*) pp. 629-632, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954.

Pseudacanthocotyle **gen. nov.**, Mazocracidae, type: *pavlovskii* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Scomber canagurta*, Japan, BYCHOWSKI & NAGIBINA Zool. Zh. **33** 1954 pp. 30-38 figs.

Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi Timon-David, life-history, larvae developing experimentally in *Helicopsis arenosa*, TIMON-DAVID C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 pp. 400-402.

Pseudobilharciella [sic] *tatiana* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in blood-vessels of kidneys of birds, Chani lake, Russia, SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 391.

Pseudocreadium monacanthi Layman in *Cantherines scaber*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 498.

(*Pseudoneodiplostomoides*) **subg. nov.**, *Pseudoneodiplostomum*, type: *crocodili* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Crocodilus porosus*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 331-333 figs.

Pseudopocoeloides tenuis Yamag. in *Trachurus novae-zelandiae*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **82** 1954 p. 509.—*P. carangi* (Yamaguti) redescr. from *Caranx hippos*, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954 pp. 219-221 fig.

Pseudopocoelus Von Winklen, key to spp., p. 507, *vulgaris* (Manter) in *Helicolenus percoides* p. 505, *hemilobatus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Cythus australis* pp. 505-506 figs., *japonicus* (Yamag.) in *Centriscoops humerosus* p. 507 figs., N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.

Psilochasmus oxyurus (Crepl.), redescr. from *Anas acuta*, India, SINGH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 205-206.

Psilocollaris **gen. nov.**, Psilostomatidae, type: *indicus* **sp. nov.** in *Dissoura e. episcopeus*, India, SINGH J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **44** 1954 pp. 24-26 figs.

Psilotrema pharyngeatum **sp. nov.** in *Ondatra zibethica*, Poland, GRABDA Acta Parasit. polon **2** 1954 p. 17 figs..

Pterinotrema **gen. nov.**, Microcotylidae, defined p. 83, type : *macrostomon* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Albula vulpes*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C., BRAVO HOLLIS & GROCOTT Ciencia, Méx. **14** 1954 pp. 83-85 figs.

Pythogonimus megastoma (Rud.) in *Raia nasuta*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 534.

Pyelosom cochlear Lss. redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. Ciencia, Méx. **8** 1954 pp. 44-46 figs.

Quinqueserialis Skvortsov : key to spp., p. 213, *hassalli* (McInt. & McInt.) redescr. from *Microtus montanus caryi*, *M. m. fuscus*, *M. pennsylvanicus modestus* and *Thomomys talpoides* ssp., U.S.A., SMITH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 209-215 figs.—*Q. quinqueserialis* Barker & Laughlin, systematic note, in *Microtus pennsylvanicus* and *Zapus hudsonius*, Canada, SCHAD Canad. J. Zool. **32** 1954 pp. 216-217.

Ratzia parva (Stoss.) progenetic metacercariae in various hosts, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1953 pp. 496-504 figs.

Renicola Cohn, list of spp. and hosts, *pelecani* **sp. nov.** in *Pelecanus onocrotalus* pp. 53-55 figs., *sloanei* **sp. nov.** in *Pygoscelis antarctica*, *Eudyptes chrysolophus* and *Uria aalge*, pp. 55-57 figs., sp. innom. in *Threskiornis melanoccephala* p. 57, fig., sp. innom. in *Pelecanus onocrotalus* pp. 57-58 fig., sp. innom. in *P. o.* pp. 58-60 fig., sp. innom. in *Bulbulcus coromandus* pp. 60-61 fig., WRIGHT Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **124** 1954.—*R. cruzi* **sp. nov.** in kidneys *Sterna maxima* and *S. hirundinacea* pp. 61-63 figs., sp. innom. in *Larus dominicanus* p. 63, sp. innom. in *Poecilonetta bahamensis* pp. 63-64, sp. innom. in *Sula leucogaster* p. 64, Brazil, WRIGHT Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1954.—*R. fulmari* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in kidneys of *Fulmarus glacialis*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 380.

Rhannocercinae **subfam. nov.**, Dactylogyridae, MONACO, WOOD & MIZELLE Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1954 p. 129.

Rhannocercus **gen. nov.**, Rhannocercinae, type : *rhannocercus* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Umbrina roncadore*, N. America, MONACO, WOOD & MIZELLE Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1954 pp. 129-132 figs.

Rhipidocotyle Dies. redefined pp. 265-266, *ligulum* Chauhan in *Arius falcarius* pp. 266-268 fig., *apapillosum* Chauhan in *Clupea* sp. pp. 268-270 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954.—*R. transversale* Chandler metacerc. in *Menidia* spp., adult in *Strongylura marina* pp. 356-358 figs., *lintoni* **sp. nov.** in *S. marina* p. 358 figs., *lepisostei* **sp. nov.** metacerc. encysted in *Mugil* spp., adult in *Lepisosteus spatula*, pp. 361-362 figs., N. America, HOPKINS Parasitology **44** 1954.—*R. longleyi* Manter in *Sphyræna barracuda*, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **4** 1954 p. 248 fig.

Rhytidodes gelatinosus (Rud.) redescr. from *Chelone mydas*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. Ciencia, Méx. **8** 1954 pp. 46-49 figs.

Rhytidoides intestinalis Price redescr. pp. 49-51 figs., *similis* Price redescr. pp. 51-56 figs., in *Chelone mydas*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. Ciencia, Méx. **8** 1954.

Schistosoma rodhaini Schwetz and *mansoni* var. *rodentorum* Schwetz, egg-variation, SCHWETZ Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **48** 1954 pp. 89-100 fig.

Sclerodistomum diodontis Yamaguti redescr. from *Diodon holacanthus*, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954 pp. 247-250 figs.

Selachohemecus **gen. nov.**, Aporocotylidae, defined p. 78, type : *olsoni* **sp. nov.** in heart of *Scoliodon terra-novae*, Florida, SHORT Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1954 pp. 78-82 figs.

Skrjabinolecithum **gen. nov.**, Haploporidae, type : *spasski* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Mugil so-ing*, Premorsk Land, Russia, BELOUS Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 277-281 figs.

Sorexegliphe **gen. nov.**, *suifunensis* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Sorex* sp., Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Steganoderma macrophallus Szidat & Nani transf. to *Deretrema*, MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 532.

Stephanoprora denticulata (Rud.) redescr. from *Larus atricilla* and *Phalacrocorax v. vigua* pp. 402-405 figs., *singularis* (Lutz) redescr. from *P. v. vigua* pp. 406-408 figs., Mexico, CABALLERO Y C. ET AL. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **24** [1954].

Stephanostomum hispidum (Yamaguti) redescrib. from *Caranx hippos*, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954 pp. 230-234 figs.—*S. pristis* (Deslongch.) in *Physiculus bachus* pp. 498-499, *australis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Chelidonichthys kumu* pp. 499-500 figs., N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.—*S. baccatum* (Nicoll) cercaria in *Buccinum undatum* and *Neptunea decemcostatum*, metacercaria in flounders, adult in *Hemitripterus americanus*, *Myoxocephalus scorpius* and *Hippoglossus hippoglossus*, E. Canada, WOLFGANG J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 963-987 figs.—*S. baccatum* (Nicoll) metacercaria encysted in *Hippoglossoides platessoides*, *Glyptocephalus cynoglossus*, *Limanda ferruginea*, *Lophopsetta aquosa*, *Liopsetta putnami* and *Pseudopleuronectes americanus*, E. Canada, WOLFGANG J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 954-962.

Stringotrema rotundum **sp. nov.** in gall-bladder and stom. of *Paraperca colias*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 527-528 figs.

Sterrhurinae Lss. redefined, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954 pp. 300, 309.

Sterrhurus Lss. compared with *Lecithochirium* Lss. p. 537, *lotellae* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Lotella rhacinus*, N.Z. p. 548 figs., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954.—*S. monotecithus* Sriv. a syn. of *Aphanurus stossichi* (Montic.), CHAUHAN Res. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954 p. 305.

Stichocotyle cristata Faust & Tang transf. to *Macraspis*, MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 482.

Stomachicola Yamag. defined p. 325, *muraenesocis* Yam. in *Muraenesox cinereus*, *M. talabonoides*, pp. 325-327 fig., *secundus* Sriv. in *Hemirhamphus limbatus* pp. 327-330 figs., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1954.

Strigea eroliae **sp. nov.** in int. of *Erolia melanotos*, Texas, FISHER & WEBSTER J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 444-445 figs.

Syncoelium Lss., systematic note, MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 535.

Szidatia joyeuxi (Hughes) forma *maroccana* **forma nov.** in *Natrix viperina* pp. 506-509 fig., *nemethi* **sp. nov.** in *N. v.* pp. 509-511 fig., Morocco,

DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc. **4** 1953.

Tanaisia integeriorcha **sp. nov.** in kidneys of *Sterna hirundo*, *Chlidonias nigra* and *C. hybrida*, Dagestan SAIDOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 265-266 fig.

Taprobanella **gen. nov.**, Pronocephalidae, type: *bicaudata* **sp. nov.** in pyloric stom. of *Dugong dugong*, Ceylon, CRUSZ & FERNAND J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 501-503 figs.

Telorchis grocotti **sp. nov.** in int. of *Kinosternon panamensis*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. & ZERECHERO D. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954 pp. 253-258 figs.

Tergestia Odhn., key to spp., *agnostomi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Agnostomus forsteri*, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 526-527 figs.

Tetracotyle bonasae **sp. nov.** in connective tissue of *Bonasa umbellus*, N. America, CHANDLER Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1954 pp. 135-137 figs.

Thaparocleidus **gen. nov.**, Tetraonchinae, type: *wallagonius* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Wallagonia attu*, India, JAIN Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 43-48 figs.

Transversotrematidae **fam. nov.**, type *Transversotrema* Witenberg, LE ZOTTE J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 156.

Tremiorchis ranarum Mehra & Negi redescrib. from *Rana tigrina*, India, SINGH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 208-209.

Tricotyletonia **gen. nov.**, Hemiuridae, type *genypteri* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Genypterus blacodes*, New Zealand, FYFE Parasitology **44** 1954 pp. 325-328 figs.

Trigonocotyle spasskyi **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Orca orca*, *paruchini* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Hyperoodon rostratus* and *Physeter catodon*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 381.

Tubulovesicula Yamag., reviewed, key to spp., p. 546, *angusticauda* (Nicoll) redescrib. from various fishes, N.Z., MANTER Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 545-546 figs.

Tumaclinostomum **gen. nov.**, Clinostomatidae, type: *Euclinostomum multi-caecum* Tubanguí & Masilunġan, VAN

DER KUYF Doc. Med. Geogr. Trop. 5 1953 p. 329.

Velocerca **nom. nov.**, cercarial group-name, ULLMAN Parasitology 44 1954 p. 11.

Waretrematidae Srivastava reduced to subfam., Waretrematinae, of Haploporidae, BELOUS Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 280.

Xystretrum caballeri **sp. nov.** in urinary bladder of *Pachynathus capistratus*, Mexico, BRAVO HOLLIS An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 24 [1954] pp. 420–424 figs.

Zalophotrema kurilensis **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in ductus choledochus of *Physeter catodon*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 380.

CESTODA

Acanthobothrium parvuncinatum **sp. nov.** larva in *Hemigrapsus* sp., adult in *Urobatis halleri* and *Gymnura marmorata*, S. California, YOUNG Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 21 1954 pp. 108–110 figs.

Acanthotaenia shipleyi v. Linst. redescr. from *Varanus salvator*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 pp. 381–384 figs.

Amphipetrovia **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 61, type : *Hymenolepis biaculeata* Fuhrm., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 60–61 fig.

Anatinella **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 61, type : *Hymenolepis meggitti* Tseng-Shen, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 61–63 fig.

Andrya bairdi **sp. nov.** in *Microtus cratorrhinus*, Quebec, SCHAD Canad. J. Zool. 32 1954 pp. 217–219 figs.

Anomotaenia schikchobalovi **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of birds, Lake Chani, Russia, SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 391.

Anonchotaenia gauji **sp. nov.** in *Turdoides somervillei* pp. 34–36 figs., *dendrocitta* (Woodland) in *Dendrocitta vagabunda* p. 37 figs., India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952.

Anoplocephalidae, systematic review, LÓPEZ-NEYRA Rev. ibér. Parasit. 14 1954 : pp. 13–131, 225–290, 303–396 figs.

Anthobothrium oligorchidum **sp. nov.** in *Urobatis halleri*, S. California, YOUNG Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 21 1954 p. 108 figs.

Aploparaksis tandani **sp. nov.** in *Tringa hypoleucos* India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 pp. 62–64 figs.

Aporina percnopteri **sp. nov.** in *Neophron percnopterus*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952 pp. 3–7 figs.

Armadolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 134, type : *Hymenolepis myoxi* (Rud.), SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 134 fig.

Armadoskrjabinia **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 63, type : *Hymenolepis medici* (Stoss.), SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 63–64 figs.

Australiolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 64, type : *Hymenolepis southwelli* Szpotanska, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 64–65 figs.

Austramphilinidae Johnston redefined, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 p. 373.

Baerietta montana in *Bufo vulgaris japonicus* pp. 396–398 figs., *claviformis* in *Rana temporaria ornativentris* pp. 398–400 figs., **spp. nov.**, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954.

Balanobothrium tenax Hornell redescr. from *Stegostoma tigrinum* pp. 353–357 figs., *stegostomatis* **sp. nov.** in large int. of *S. tigrinum* pp. 357–360 figs., Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954.

Bialovarium Fischthal, 1953, defined p. 117, *nocomis* Fischth. in int. of *Nocomis biguttatus*, N. America, FISCHTHAL Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 21 1954 pp. 117–120 figs.

Bisaccanthes **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 65, type : *Hymenolepis bisaccata* Fuhrm., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 65–66 figs.

Bothriocephalus texomensis **sp. nov.** in *Hiodon alosoides*, Oklahoma, SELF J. Parasit. 40 1954 p. 386 figs.—*B. ganapattii* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in *Saurida tumbil*, India, RAO Curr. Sci. 23 1954 pp. 333–334.

Calliobothrium verticillatum (Rud.) redescribed from *Mustelus* and *Galeus*, pp. 67-70 figs., *leuckarti* v. Ben. redescribed from *Mustelus canis* pp. 71-74 fig., *eschrichtii* v. Ben. redescribed from *Mustelus hinnulus* and *M. laevis* pp. 74-76 figs., *lintoni* **sp. nov.** in *Mustelus canis* and *Galeorhinus laevis* pp. 76-78 figs., EUZET Bull. Soc. néuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **77** 1954.

Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (Rud.) plerocercus in *Euthynnus* sp. Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **4** 1954 p. 255 fig.

Caryophyllaeidae, review of European spp., JANISZEWSKA Trav. Soc. Sci. Wrocław Ser. B No. 66 1954 pp. 1-74 figs.

Catenotaenia Janicki, differential table of spp., *chabaudi* **sp. nov.** in *Xerus* (*Atlantoxerus*) *getulus*, N. Africa, DOLLRUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1953 pp. 533-540 figs.—*C. dendritica* (Gze.) (syn. *linsdalei* McInt.), systematic note, in *Clethrionomys gapperi*, Canada, SCHAD Canad. J. Zool. **32** 1954 pp. 219-220.—*C. dendritica* (Gze.) in *Lagurus curtatus levidensis* p. 247, *peromysci* **sp. nov.** in *Peromyscus maniculatus* pp. 248-249 figs., *laguri* **sp. nov.** in *L. c. l.* pp. 249 figs., U.S.A., SMITH J. Parasit. **40** 1954.

Choanotaenia hypoleucia **sp. nov.** in *Tringa hypoleucos*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 31-34 figs.—*C. bhattacharai* **sp. nov.** in *Querquedula querquedula*, India, CHATTERJI J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 536-537 figs.—*C. barbara* Meggitt redescribed from *Prunella collaris erythrogygius*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 400-402 figs.

Coronacanthus **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 135, type : *Hymenolepis polyacantha* Baer, SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 135-136 figs.

Cotugnia dayali **sp. nov.** in *Psittacula eupatria*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 8-11 figs.

Dasyrhynchus varioucninatus (Pintner) plerocercus in *Seriola dumerili*, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **4** 1954 pp. 252-255 fig.

Davainea himantopodis Johnst., some redescribed, from *Himantopus himantopus*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 7-8 figs.

Davaineidae incl. in the Anoplocephalidae, LÓPEZ-NEYRA Rev. ibér. Parasit. **14** 1954 pp. 13-131.

Dibothriocephalus medius **sp. nov.** in int. of *Lutra lutra*, Britain, FAHMY J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 195-199 figs.

Dicranotaenia Raill., constitution, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 66-69 figs.

Dilepidoides **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 70, type : *Hymenolepis bauchei* Joyeux, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 69-71 figs.

Dilepis minima Goss and *yorkei* Kotlán transf. to *Paradilepis*, FREEMAN J. Parasitol. **40** 1954 p. 24.—*D. ardeolae* **sp. nov.** in *Ardeola grayi*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 22-25 figs.

Diorchis tilori **sp. nov.** in *Acridotheres tristis* pp. 59-61 figs., *americana* Rans. in *Gallinula chloropus* pp. 61-62 figs., India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952.

Diphyllobothrium ursi **sp. nov.** in *Ursus arctos middendorffi*, plerocercoids encysted on serosa of stom. of *Onco-rhynchus nerka*, Alaska, RAUSCH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 540-563 figs.

Drepanidotaenia Raill., constitution, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 71-73 figs.

Dubininolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 73, type : *Hymenolepis fuhrmanni* Skrj. & Mathev., also incl. list of spp., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 73-75 figs.

Echeneibothrium multorchidum **sp. nov.** in *Urobatis halleri*, S. California, YOUNG Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1954 p. 107 figs.

Echinococcus sibtricensis **sp. nov.** in *Alopex lagopus* and sledge-dogs, larva in liver of man, *Microtus oeconomus immutis* and *Clethrionomys rutilus albiventer*, Alaska, RAUSCH & SCHILLER J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 659-662 figs.

Echinocotyle Blanchard, constitution, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 75-76 fig.—*E. rosseteri* Blanch. in *Spatula clypeata* p. 50 figs., *hypoleuci* **sp. nov.** in *Tringa hypoleucos* pp. 51-53 figs., *glareolae* **sp. nov.** in *Tringa glareola* pp. 53-55 figs., *nitida*

(Kr.) in *Tringa nebularia* p. 56 figs., *minutissima* **sp. nov.** in *Querquedula cirica* pp. 56-59 figs., India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952.

Echinolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 76, type : *Hymenolepis carioca* (Magalh.), SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 76-78 figs.

Echinoproboscilepis **gen. nov.**, *kedroviensis* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Sorex macrophygmaeus*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Eurycestus **gen. nov.**, Cyclophyllidea, diagn. p. 343, type : *avoceti* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Recurvirostra americana*, Nebraska, CLARK J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 340-346 figs.

Flamingolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 78, type : *Hymenolepis liguloides* (Gervais), to incl. also *H. flamingo* Skrj. and *Sphenacanthus megalorchis* (Lühe), SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 78-80 figs.

Gvosdevileps **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, type : *Drepanidotaenia fragmentata* Gvosdev, SPASSKI C.R. Acad. Sc. Moscow N.S. **91** 1953 : 445-447.

Gyrometra **gen. nov.**, Austramphilinidae, type : *albotaenia* **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Diagramma* sp., Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 367-372 figs.

Gyrometrinae **subfam. nov.**, Austramphilinidae, defined, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 p. 373.

Hispaniolepis López-Neyra, constitution, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 80-84 figs.

Hornelliella **gen. nov.**, Hornelliellidae, type : *Tetrarhynchus annandalei* Hornell, 1912, in spiral valve of *Stegostoma tigrinum*, Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 362-367 figs.

Hornelliellidae **fam. nov.**, Tetrarhynchidea, to incl. *Hornelliella* n.g., YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 p. 366.

Hymenandrya **gen. nov.**, Anoplocephalinae, type *thomomyis* **sp. nov.** in *Thomomys talpoides*, U.S.A., SMITH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 245-246 figs.

Hymenolepididae, systematics of species in mammals, SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 120-167 figs.

Hymenolepis Weinland : systematic review of forms from birds, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 55-119 figs.—*H. Weinland* constitution, SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 130-133 figs.—*H. apodomi* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Apodemus g. geisha*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 402-404 figs.—*H. furciger* (Kr.), morphol. note, in *Colymbus nigricollis* pp. 565-566 figs., *podicipina* Szynsk. redescr. fr. *C. nigricollis* pp. 566-567 figs., *recurvirostrae* (Kr.) redescr. fr. *Recurvirostra americana* pp. 567-568 figs., N. America, VOGÉ & READ J. Parasitol. **40** 1954.—*H. yukonensis* **sp. nov.** in duodenum of *Arctonetta fischeri* pp. 194-196 figs., *barrowensis* Schiller in *Philacte canagica* and *Branta canadensis minima* pp. 196-197, *stolli* Brock (syns. *mastigopraedicta* Polk and *dafilae* Polk), scolex descr., in *Anas acuta tzitzihua* pp. 197-199 figs., Alaska, SCHILLER Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954.—*H. nana fraterna* Stiles cysticeroids in liver of *Cryptomys darlingi*, London Zoo, MAHON Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **124** 1954 pp. 527-529 figs.—*H. serrula* Oswald, variation in hook-number in specimens from *Sorex fumeus*, N. America, Cox J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **29** 1954 p. 177.—*H. diminuta* (Rud.), morphol. variation, from *Rattus rattus*, Ceylon, KULASIRI Parasitology **44** 1954 p. 350.—*H. gaugi* in *Turdoides somervillei* pp. 40-42 figs., *ababili* in *Hirundo rustica* pp. 43-46 figs., *makundi* in "wild duck" pp. 46-48 figs., *crecca* **sp. nov.** in *Nettion crecca* pp. 48-50 figs., **sp. nov.**, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952.

Idiogenes butasteri **sp. nov.** in *Butaster tisa*, India, CHATTERJI J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 535-536 figs.

Inermicapsifer schoutedeni **sp. nov.** in *Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfi-friederici*, Ruanda, EZZAT Ann. Mus. Congo belge (4) Zool. **1** 1954 pp. 169-171 fig.

Infula burhini Burt in *Himantopus himantopus leucocephalus*, Australia, VOGÉ & READ J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 483.

Lacistorhynchus tenuis (v. Ben.) plerocercoid naturally in *Cymatogaster*

aggregata, adult experimentally in *Triakis semifasciata*, California, YOUNG Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1954 p. 112.

Lapwingia **gen. nov.**, Dilepidinae, type: *reticulosa* **sp. nov.** in *Lobipluvia malabarica*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 19–22 figs.

Liga facilis (Meggett) cysticeroid in *Macrochlamys kasachstani*, Kirgizia, SPASSKI & KASYANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 185–187 fig.

Limnolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 84, type: *Hymenolepis annandalei* Southwell, incl. list of other spp., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 84–85 figs.

Mathevolepis globosus **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Sorex macrophygmaeus* and *Sorex* sp., Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Mathevotaenia aethechini **sp. nov.** in int. of *Aethechinus algeris*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954 pp. 659–668 figs.

(*Megathylacoides*) **subgen. nov.**, *Corallobothrium*, type not designated, JONES & KERLEY J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 p. 41.

Meggitiella López-Neyra syn. of *Paradilepis*, SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 173–175.

Microsomacanthus López-Neyra, constitution, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 85–89 figs.

Moniezia Blanchard, systematics, SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 180–181.—*M. expansa* (Rud.) and *benedeni* (Moniez) in *Antilocapra americana*, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 637.

Myotolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 140, type: *Dicranotaenia crimensis* Skarbilov., SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 140 figs.

Nadejdolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 89, type: *Hymenolepis nitidulans* (Krabbe), incl. list of other spp., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 89–90 figs.

Neoangularia **gen. nov.**, Dilepidinae, type: *ababili* **sp. nov.** in *Micropus affinis*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 29–31 figs.

Neoliga **gen. nov.**, Dilepidinae, type *diplocantha* **sp. nov.** in *Micropus affinis*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 25–28 figs.

Neoskrjabinolepis octohamatus **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Sorex unguiculatus*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Notopentorchis micropus **sp. nov.** in *Micropus affinis*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 37–40 figs.

Nybelinia bisculata (Linton) plerocercus in *Coryphoena hippurus*, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **4** 1954 p. 252 fig.

Octacanthus **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 90, type: *Hymenolepis rosenthali* Mola, incl. also *H. obvelata* (Krabbe), SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 90–91 figs.

Oligorchis Fuhrm. differentiated from *Paradilepis* p. 23, *burmanensis* Johri and *longivaginosus* Mayhew transferred to *P.* p. 24, FREEMAN J. Parasitol. **40** 1954.—*O. nonarmatus* Neiland, taxonomic note, SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 168–171 fig.—*O. strangulatus* Fuhrm., note on type-host, SPASSKI C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **94** 1954 p. 597.

Oochoristica Lühe sensu emend. p. 671, list of spp. from reptiles in Europe, Asia and Africa, pp. 674–683, *agamae* Baylis in *Psammodromus algeris*, Morocco, pp. 684–688 figs., *gallica* **sp. nov.** in *P. a.* and *P. hispanicus*, France, pp. 688–692 figs., *gallica* var. *pleionorchis* **var. nov.** in *Lacerta lepida*, France, pp. 692–697 figs., *africana* Malan in *Malpodon monspessulana*, Morocco, pp. 697–700 figs., *salensis* in *M. m.*, Morocco, pp. 701–704 figs., *chabaudi* **sp. nov.** in *Chalcides mionecton*, Morocco, pp. 704–706 fig., DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954.—*O. antrozoi* **sp. nov.** in *Antrozous pallidus*, California, VOGÉ Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 404–407 figs.—*O. celebesensis* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Mabuja* sp., Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 375–378 figs.—*O. vacuolata* in *Egernia whitii*, pp. 81–92 figs., *nyctophili* in *Nyctophilus geoffroyi* pp. 92–103 figs., **sp. nov.**, Tasmania, HICKMAN Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. **88** 1954.

Ophiovalipora micracantha **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Varanus salvator*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama, **8** 1954 pp. 378–380 figs.

Orlovilepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 91, type: *Hymenolepis megalops* (Nitzsch), incl. also *H. glandularis* Fuhrm., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 91–93 figs.

Oschmarinolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 93, type: *Hymenolepis microcephala* (Rud.), SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 93 figs.

Otobothrium (*O.*) *mugilis* **sp. nov.**, larva encysted in body-cavity of *Mugil cephalus* and *Netuma australis*, Queensland, HISCOCK Parasitology **44** 1954 pp. 65–70 figs.

Paricterotania milvi **sp. nov.** in *Milvus migrans* pp. 15–18 figs., *coronata* (Crepl.) in *Burhinus oedicephalus* pp. 18–19 figs., India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952.

Paradilepis Hsü, key to spp., p. 26, *rugovaginosus* **sp. nov.** in *Pandion haliaetus carolinensis*, Canada, FREEMAN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 22–27 figs.—*P.* Hsü, *syns. Meggettiella* López-N. and *Skryabinolepis* Mathev., list of spp., SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 172–175.

Parafimbriaria **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, type *websteri* **sp. nov.** in *Colymbus nigricollis*, California, VOGEL & READ J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 564–565 figs.

Paranoplocephala wigginsi n. sp. in *Citellus undulatus barrowensis*, Alaska, RAUSCH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 380–383 figs.

Passerilepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 93, type: *Taenia passeris* Gmelin., incl. also list of other spp., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954.

Phoreiobothrium sp. innom. in spiral valve of *Carcharias* sp., Macassar, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 360–362 figs.

Progynotaenia longicirrata **sp. nov.** in *Lobipluvia malabarica*, India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 65–68 figs.

Proteocephalus pollanicola Gresson redescrib. from *Coregonus pollan*, Ireland, GRESSON & CORBETT Parasitology **44** 1954 pp. 34–49 figs.

Pseudotobothrium dipsacum (Linton) plerocercus in *Sphyræna barracuda*, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **4** 1954 p. 255 fig.

Pulluterina **gen. nov.**, Anoplocephalidae, defined p. 7, type: *nestoris* **sp. nov.** in *Nestor notabilis*, London Zoo SMITHERS J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 1–8 figs.

Raillietina Fuhrm.: diagnostic characters of spp. in chickens, SAWADA Zool. Mag., Tokyo **63** 1954 pp. 384–387.—*R. (R.) echinobothrida* (Ménin) redescrib. from *Gallus domesticus*, Japan, SAWADA Zool. Mag. Tokyo **63** 1954 pp. 200–203 figs.—*R. (R.) madagascariensis* (Davaine), variation in arrangement of penial pores; from *Rattus rattus*, Ceylon, KULASIRI Parasitology **44** 1954 p. 350.—*R. rangoonica* Subram. referred to (*Paroniella*), SAWADA Zool. Mag. Tokyo **63** 1954 pp. 381–383.—*R. (R.) sigmodontis* **sp. nov.** in *Sigmodon hispidus texianus*, U.S.A., SMITH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 246–247 figs.—*R. (P.) urogalli* (Modeer) cysticeroid in *Myrmica rubra* and *M. scabrinodis*, Britain, MUIR Nature London **173** 1954 p. 689.

Rajotaenia **gen. nov.**, Anoplocephalidae, type *gerbili* **sp. nov.** in duodenum and int. of *Gerbillus pyramidum tarabuli*, Israel, WERTHEIM Parasitology **44** 1954 pp. 446–449 figs.

Rhabdometra dogieli **sp. nov.** in *Tetraogallus himalayensis*, Russia, GVOZDEV Zool. Zh. **33** 1954 p. 41 fig.

Rodentolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, to incl. *Hymenolepis straminea* (Gze.), *H. uncinispinosa* Joy. & Baer and *H. globirostris* Baer (syn. *H. suricattae* Ortlepp), SPASSKI C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **94** 1954 pp. 597–599.—*R.* Spasski, constitution, SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 143–150 fig.

Schistocephalus solidus (Müll.), life-cycle, CLARKE Proc. Zoo. Soc. Lond. **124** 1954 pp. 257–302 figs.—*S. solidus* (Müll.) in int. of *Lutra lutra*, Britain, FAHMY J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 199–202 figs.

Sinuterilepis **gen. nov.**, *spasski* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Sorex macrophygmaeus*, *diglobanari* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *S. m.* and *S. sp.*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 389.

Skrjabinolepis Mathevonian a syn. of *Paradilepis*, SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 172-175.

Sobolevicanthus **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 97, type: *Hymenolepis granulii* (Zed.), incl. also list of other spp., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 95-99 figs.

Soricina **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, type: *Hymenolepis soricis* Baer, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 60. S. S. & S. defined, SPASSKI *Tom cit.* p. 165 fig.

Sphenocanthus Lopez-Neyra, constitution, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 99-105 figs.

Staphylepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 183, type: *Hymenolepis cantianiana* (Polonio), SPASSKI & OSHMARIN Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 182-184.

Taenia taeniaeformis (Batsch) larva in back-muscles of *Lepus americanus*, Nova Scotia, MAHON J. Parasit. 40 1954 p. 698.

Tentacularia coryphaenae (Bosc.) plerocercus in *Coryphaena hippurus* and *Scomberomorus cavalla*, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean 4 1954 p. 252 fig.

Tetrabothriidae revised, spp. figured and described, BAER Mem. Univ. Neuchatel (4to.) 1 1954 pp. 1-123 figs.

Tetrabothrius innominatus **sp. nom. nov.** pro *forteri* Baer nec Kreffl in *Steno bredanensis*, BAER Mem. Univ. Neuchatel (4to.) 1 1954 p. 63.—*T. kurilenis* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Physeter catodon*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 331.

Tetrarhynchus annandalei Hornell transl. to Hornelliella, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama 8 1954 p. 362.

Trigonocotyle globicephalae **sp. nom. nov.** pro *Prostheocotyle monticelli* Linton nec Fuhrmann, pro *Trigonocotyle lintoni* Yamaguti nec Guiart, BAER Mem. Univ. Neuchatel (4to.) 1 1954 p. 66.

Tscherkovilepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 105, type: *Hymenolepis setigera* (Fröl.), SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 105-107 figs.

Vampirolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 153, type: *Hymenolepis skrjabinariana* Skarbil, incl. list of spp., SPASSKI Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 153-158 figs.

Variolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 107, type: *Hymenolepis farciminosa* (Gze.), incl. list of other spp., SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 107-109 figs.

Vigizolepis novica **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Crocidura lasiura*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 389.

Vitta wisti **sp. nov.** in *Microtus affinis* pp. 11-14 figs., *magnuncinata* Burt in *Hirundo rustica* pp. 14-15 figs., India, SINGH Indian J. Helminth. 4 1952.

Wardium, Mayhew, constitution, SPASSKI & SPASSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 pp. 109-113 figs.

Wyominia Scott redefined, morphology, BAER Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 21 1954 pp. 48-52 figs.

NEMERTINEA

Amphiporus punctatulus Coe pp. 143-144, *formidabilis* Griffin pp. 144-145 figs., Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. 11 1952.—*A. insolitus* **sp. nov.**, Kusimoto, Japan, IWATA Publ. Seto Mar. biol. Lab. 4 1954 pp. 39-41 fig.

Armaueria pellucida (Coe), Pacific Ocean, Coe Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. 6 1954 p. 263 fig.

Basodiscus curtus (Hubrecht), Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. 11 1952 pp. 141-142 fig.

Bathypelagic nemertines, key to families, Coe Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. 6 1954 pp. 233-234.

Carinesta uchidai **sp. nov.**, Japan, IWATA, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. 11 1952 pp. 128-130 fig.

Cephalothrix linearis (Rathke), Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. 11 1952 pp. 132-133.

Cerebratulus communis Takakura, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. **11** 1952 pp. 140-141 fig.

Chunianna **gen. nov.**, Chuniellidae, defined p. 256 [type not designated], *opaca* p. 257 fig., *pacifica* pp. 257-258 fig., California, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954.

Chuniella Brinkm., defined p. 254, *tenella* **sp. nov.** California, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 255-256 fig.

Chuniellidae, key to genera, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 p. 254.

Crassonemertes robusta Brinkm., Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 244-245 figs.

Cuneomertes Coe, key to spp., p. 265, *elongata* **sp. nov.**, Monterey Bay, pp. 265-267 fig., *gracilis* Coe, off Peru, pp. 267-269 fig., *nigra* (Coe), Monterey Bay, p. 269 fig., *obesa* **sp. nov.**, Monterey Bay, pp. 269-271 fig., COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954.

Dinonemertes Laidlaw, defined p. 245, *mollis* Coe, Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 245-246 fig.

Dinonemertidae, key to genera, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 p. 245.

Euborlasia gotoensis **sp. nov.**, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. **11** 1952 pp. 133-134 figs.

Geonemertes pantini **sp. nov.**, New Zealand, SOUTHGATE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 pp. 157-160 figs.

Lineus alborvittatus (Stimps.) pp. 27-29 figs., *nigrostriatus* **sp. nov.** p. 30 fig., Tokara Is., Japan, IWATA Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **4** 1954.—*L. cancelli* **sp. nov.**, pp. 34-35 fig., *geniculatus* (Delle Chiaji) some redescri. pp. 35-36, Shirahama, Japan, IWATA Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **4** 1954.—*L. fuscoviridis* Takakura pp. 134-136, *mitellatus* Takakura pp. 136-137 fig., *longifissus* Takakura pp. 137-138, *alborostratus* Takakura pp. 138-139, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. **11** 1952.

Micrura japonica **sp. nov.**, Japan IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. **11** 1952 pp. 139-140 figs.

Nectonemertes mirabilis Verrill pp. 259-261 figs., *primitiva* Brinkm. pp. 261-263 fig., Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954.

Nemertopsis gracilis Coe, Shirahama, Japan, IWATA Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **4** 1954 pp. 38-39 fig.

Neuronemertes Coe, defined p. 242, *aurantiaca* Coe, off Ecuador, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 242-243 figs.

Paradinonemertes Brinkm., defined p. 253, *macrostomum* **sp. nov.**, Pacific Ocean, p. 254 fig., *wheeleri* Coe transf. to *Tubonemertes* p. 248, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954.

Paranemertes incola **sp. nov.**, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. **11** 1952 pp. 142-143.

Pelagonemertes Moseley, key to spp., p. 271, *brinkmanni* Coe pp. 271-272 figs., *joubini* Coe pp. 272-274 fig., *moseleyi* Bürger pp. 274-275 fig., *rollestoni* Moseley pp. 275-276 figs., Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954.

Pelagonemertidae, key to genera, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 264-265.

Planktonemertes Woodworth defined p. 238, *agassizi* Woodw., Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 239-240 figs.

Planktonemertidae, key to genera, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 p. 238.

Planonemertes Coe, defined p. 249, *lobata* Coe, Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 249-250 fig.

Plenanemertes **gen. nov.**, Planktonemertidae, defined p. 240, *rubella* **sp. nov.**, Pacific Ocean (41° 12' N., 168° 16' E.), COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 240-241.

Plionemertes Coe, defined p. 250, *constricta* **sp. nov.** pp. 251-252 fig., *plana* Coe pp. 252-253 fig., Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954.

Plotonemertes Brinkm. defined p. 236, *adhaerens* Brinkm., Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1954 pp. 236-238 figs.

Protopelagonemertes Brinkm., defined p. 234, *beebei* Coe pp. 234–235 figs., *hubrechtii* Brinkm. p. 236 figs., Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. 6 1954.

Protopelagonemertidae, key to genera, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. 6 1954 p. 234.

Procephalothrix fasciculus pp. 130–131 figs., *simulus* p. 132, **sp. nov.**, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) zool. 11 1952.

Tetrahastema insolens **sp. nov.**, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) Zool. 11 1952 pp. 146–147 figs.—*T. verinigrum* var. *meridianum* **var. nov.**, Japan, IWATA Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. 4 1954 p. 41 fig.

Tononemertes **gen. nov.**, Planktonemertidae, defined p. 241, *pellucida* **sp. nov.**, sw. of Marshall Is. and Monterey Canyon, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. 6 1954 pp. 241–242 fig.

Tubonemertes **gen. nov.**, Dinonemertidae, defined p. 247 [type not designated] to incl. *aureola* **sp. nov.** pp. 247–248 figs., *wheeleri* (Coe, 1936) p. 248 figs., Pacific Ocean, COE Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. 6 1954.

Tubulanus lucidus **sp. nov.**, Japan, IWATA J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (4) zool. 11 1952 pp. 126–128 figs.

MESOOZOA

Rhopalura philinae **sp. nov.** in *Philine scabra*, Sweden, LANG Ark. Zool. 6 1954 pp. 603–610 figs.

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL

Addresses ; Reviews.—Development of helminthology in the Soviet Union, ANTIPIN 41 ; Contributions of Battista Grassi to helminthology, BIOCCHI 103 ; Parasitic helminths from the Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER 172 ; General account of potato-eelworm, ELLENBY 299 ; Historical account of helminths of man in Borneo, Malaya and China, HOEPLI 450 ; Animal

reservoirs of infection in Australia, MACKERRAS 611 ; Bionomics of *Heterodera*, MILES & MILES 654 ; Review of Nematelminths occurring in insects in the U.S.S.R., POLOZHENTZEV 746 ; “Reservoir” parasitism in helminths, RIZHIKOV 779 ; SHUMAKOVICH & RIZHIKOV 864 ; Biological aspects of helminthiasis in agricultural animals, SHUMAKOVICH 863 ; The present status of helminthology in the U.S.S.R., SKRJABIN 881 ; Influence of helminthiasis on animal production, TAYLOR 931 ; Parasitism and ecology, THEODORIDES 938 ; General account of helminth larvae in Danish freshwater plankton, WESENBERG-LUND 1018.

Taxonomy.—Systematic position of the genus *Nuada*, ALLGÉN 16 ; Systematic position of the genus *Micoletzkyia*, ALLGÉN 23 ; Systematic position of the species *Chromadora problematica*, ALLGÉN 24 ; Systematics of the genus *Tylenchus*, ANDRÁSSY 36 ; Re-examination of Daday's preparations of free-living nematodes, ANDRÁSSY 37 ; Validation of the name *Necator* Stiles, ANON. 40 ; Systematic value of biological features in the Spiruroidea, CHABAUD 164, 165 ; Review of the genus *Hamatospiculum*, HARTWICH 430 ; Differential key to species of *Nematodirella*, IVASHKIN 487 ; Specific differentiation of *Trichonema* larvae in horses, MÜLLER 679 ; Speciation in rhabditid nematodes, OSCHKE 713 ; Constitution of the genus *Streptopharagus*, MYERS 683 ; Systematic position of the genus *Cystoopsis*, SAIDOV 812.

Methods ; Techniques.—Methods for estimating trichostrongyle larvae in pastures, CROFTON 215.—Techniques for plant-parasitic nematodes, DIETER 253 ; Preparation of antigen from *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, DUNN 283 ; Method for detection of helminths in intestinal contents, HALEY 410 ; New method for screening *Trichuris* eggs from pig-faeces, HILL & ZIMMERMAN 445 ; Method for examination of small nematodes, HOFFMAN 453 ; Method for detecting *Trichinella* larvae, KOTTER & DEGENKOLB 549 ; Methods for identification of nematode eggs, MORIYA 673 ; Method for detecting protein-granules in nematode eggshells, MONNÉ & BORG 661 ; Modification of the Baermann method for

plant-nematodes, STANILAND 910; Improved culture of *Neoaplectana glaseri*, STOLL 920; Cultivation of free-living *Nippostrongylus* and *Necator* larvae, WEINSTEIN 1009.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Cephalic cordons in *Acuariinae*, CHABAUD 164, 165; Head-structure in ascarids, HARTWICH 428; Head-structure in *Hamatospiculum*, HARTWICH 430; Morphology of nematode "dauerlarven", OSCHKE 711; Structure of phasmids in nematodes, PARAMONOV 717; Morphology of *Porrocaecum decipiens* larvae in fishes, SCHILLER 832; Morphological changes in *Litosomoides carinii* larvae, SCOTT & MACDONALD 848; Morphology of head in Leptosomatid nematodes, WIESER 1025.

Reproductive system.—Triple uteri in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, GUEVARA POZO 397; Female reproductive system in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, ISHII & YANAGISAWA 481; Multiple reproductive organs in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, POLLAK 745; Monouterine nematodes, SPASSKI 902.

Cytology; Histology.—Chromosomes of *Haemonchus contortus*, BREMNER 120; Submicroscopical structure of intestine in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, BRETSCHEIDER 121; Histology of *Ascaridia galli*, KAISER 337; Boveri's slides of *Ascaris megalcephala* in the HUBRECHT LABORATORY 466; Chromosomes in *Ascaris equorum*, LIN 590; Migration of chromatin in germ-cells of *Rhabditis anomala*, WESSING 1021.

Abnormality.—In tail of female *Oncholaimus marinus*, TIMM 945.

PHYSIOLOGY

Chemical constitution.—Amino acids in cuticle of nematode larvae, BIRD 106; Proteins in oocytes of equine *Ascaris*, EBEL & COLAS 287; Haemoglobin in *Heterakis gallinae*, GREMBERGEN 391; Chemical properties of egg-envelopes of parasitic nematodes, MONNÉ & HÖNIG 662, 663; Constitution of the embryonic envelopes of *Polymorphus*, MONNÉ & HÖNIG 664.

Metabolism.—Protein-metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, CAVIER & SAVEL

162; Catabolism of nucleic acids in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, CAVIER & SAVEL 163; Carbon dioxide fixation in *Heterakis gallinae*, FAIRBAIRN 317; Effects of altered oxygen-tension on plant- and soil-inhabiting nematodes *in vitro*, FELDMESSER & FEDER 319.

Excretion.—Excretory products in *Nippostrongylus muris* larvae, WEINSTEIN & HASKINS 1010.

Longevity.—Of *Trichinella spiralis* in hamsters, BOYD & HUSTON 116.

Growth.—Allometric growth in nematodes, INGLIS 478; Growth-rate in *Litosomoides carinii*, WESTBROOK & SCOTT 1023; Size of trichostrongyle larvae in bacterial cultures, WILSON 1035.

Reparation.—Tail-repair in *Viscosia glabra*, ALLGÉN 20.

Environmental Effects.—Influence of host on some bird-nematodes, AKHMEDOVA 4; Effect of low temperature on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* larvae, BOSHER & McKEEN 115; Effect of starvation on nitrogen in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, CAVIER & SAVEL 161; Effect of temperature on *Ascaridia galli* eggs, FRENZEN 338; Resistance of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs to environmental factors, GERMANS 367; Effects of various minerals on growth in *Haemonchus contortus* larvae, SHUMARD & HERRICK 866; Effect of temperature on helminths in *Citellus*, SIMITCH & PETROVITCH 872.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Rate of maturation in *Ascaridia galli*, KERR 528; Oogenesis in *Ascaris equorum*, LIN 590; Frequency of insemination of *Litosomoides carinii*, WEBBER 1007.

Life-history.—Of *Nematospirides dubius*, EHRENFORD 291; Of *Trichuris muris*, FAHMY 316; Of *Nematodirus helvetianus*, HERLICH 439; Of new *Neoaplectana* sp., HAY 460; Of avian filariids, MANSON-BAHR 628; Of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, MACKERRAS & SANDARS 613; Of *Travassosius rufus*, ORLOV & ROMANOVA 710; Of *Porrocaecum decipiens*, SCHILLER 832; Of new *Strongyloides* sp. from snakes, SINGH 877; Of *Cooperia punctata*,

STEWART 915; Of *Trichuris ovis*, THAPAR & SINGH 936; Life-histories in the Spiruroidea, CHABAUD 164, 165; Life-history note on *Eustrongylides ignotus*, ELSEA 303; Life-history note on new *Angiostrongylus* sp., OGREN 701; Life-histories among the ascarids, SPRENT 909; Life-history of *Neoschinorhynchus emydus*, HOPP 458.

Development.—Development of *Onchocerca fallisensis* in *Simulium venustum*, ANDERSON 33; Embryonic development of new *Capillaria* sp. in newts, BABOS 54; Development of *Ascaris cheilomena streptocerca* in *Culicoides grahami*, DUKE 281; Post-embryonal development of *Ascaridia galli*, FRENZEN 337; Development of *Trichonema* larvae, MÜLLER 679; Development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in fleas, STUEBEN 922; Development of gonads in *Litomosoides carinii*, WEBBER 1006.

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—Estimation of *Heterodera rostochiensis* cyst contents, BIJLOO 102; Vertical migration of Strongyloid larvae, CROFTON 216; Factors influencing emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae, DUNN 286; Relative infectivity of hatched and unhatched *Ascaridia galli* larvae, HANSEN & TURNER 414; Periodicity of *Dirofilaria aethiops*, HAWKING 433; Production of microfilariae by adult *Litomosoides carinii*, HAWKING 434; Factors influencing microfilarial periodicity of new *Dirofilaria* sp., HAWKING & McFADZEAN 435; Biology of *Ascaris* eggs, IZUMI 493; Migration of *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae in cattle, KENNEDY 527; Intake of microfilariae by *Chrysops*, KERSHAW ET AL. 529; Survival of *Loa* microfilariae in *Chrysops silacea*, KERSHAW & DUKE 530; Distribution of *Onchocerca colvada* microfilariae in human skin, KERSHAW ET AL. 531; Migration of helminth larvae in host-tissues, LEWERT & LEE 587; Migration of *Angiostrongylus* larvae in rats, MACKERRAS & SANDARS 613; Survival of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae under natural conditions, MICHEL & ROSE 650; Intake of *Ascaris cheilomena* microfilariae by *Culicoides* spp., NICHOLAS & KERSHAW 695; Behaviour of "dauerlarven" of free-living nematodes, OSCHKE 711; Ecdysis of infective larvae of equine nematodes, POYNTER 748; Encystment and migration of helminth larvae

in fish, REICHENBACH-KLINKE 763; Importance of helminth larvae in unusual hosts, RIZHIKOV 779; Periodicity of *Dirofilaria immitis* in French Oceania, ROSEN 790; Constitution of ascarid egg-shell, SCHMIDT 836; Migratory behaviour of ascarid larvae in hosts, SPRENT 909; Second ecdysis of infective nematode larvae, SOMMERVILLE 890; Egg-shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, YANAGISAWA & ISHII 1063.

Sex-ratio.—Of *Trichinella spiralis* in hamsters, BOYD & HUSTON 116.

Sex-determination.—In *Heterodera rostochiensis*, ELLENBY 298.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution: Phylogeny.—Evolution of the ascarids, SPRENT 909; Phylogeny of Spiruroidea, CHABAUD 164, 165; Adaptive significance of the oral sucker in nematodes, SPASSKI 901.

Host-specificity.—Development of host-specificity among fish parasites, SHULMAN 861; Host-specificity of helminths of livestock in Australia, ROBERTS 780.

Genetics.—Validity of races of *Rhabditis marina*, OSCHKE 712; Races and complementary types in the genus *Rhabditis*, OSCHKE 713.

ETHOLOGY

Bionomics.—Ecology and biology of free-living marine nematodes on the west coast of Sweden, ALLGÉN 12; Bipolar distribution of free-living marine nematodes, ALLGÉN 17; Association of *Ditylenchus destructor* and fungi, BAKER ET AL. 61; Bionomics of *Panagrellus zymosiphilus*, BRUNOLD 125; Ecology of trichostrongyle larvae in pastures, CROFTON 215; Aetiology of hookworm in S. Africa, ELSDON-DEW 302; Ecology of terrestrial nematodes in the Cantabrian Mountains, GADDA 345; Ecology of free-living nematodes on shores of San Rossore, Italy, GERLACH 364; Ecology of free-living nematodes in supralittoral of sandy seashores, GERLACH 366; Origin of free-living nematodes in freshwater fauna of the Dinaric Alps, KOMÁREK 545; Ecology and biology of nematodes associating with insects in timber,

KÖRNER 548; Ecology of free-living nematodes on Jan Mayen, MACRADYEN 607; Bionomics of nematodes in gallinaceous game-birds Denmark, MADSEN 618; Bionomics of protostrongyle larvae in Russia, MATEKIN, TUZLIGINA & SHALAEVA 637; Influence of host-sex on *Aspiculuris tetraptera*, MATHIES 640; Ecology of nematodes in a volcanic biotope, MEYL 648; Hydrobiological notes on freeliving marine nematodes on Italian coasts, WIESER 1026; Ecology of freeliving nematodes in the Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER 1028.

Effect on Host; Pathology.—

Onchocerca cervicalis microfilariae associated with ophthalmia in horses, BÖHM & SUPPERER 113; Strongyloidiasis in man, Brazil, COUTINHO ET AL. 212; *Elaeophora schneideri* larvae associated with dermatitis in sheep, DOUGLAS ET AL. 276; Oesophagostomes and hookworms associated with abscesses in man, ELMES & MCADAM 301; Effects of helminths on snakes FANTHAM & PORTER 318; Eosinophilia associated with filariasis, GALLIARD 350; Blood-loss in hookworm infestation of man, GERRITSON 368; Muelleriosis in sheep, GEVONDIAN 370; *Cyathostoma bronchialis* causing death among goslings in Minnesota, GRIFFITHS ET AL. 393; Pathology of *Syngamus trachea* in pheasants, GUILFORD & HERRICK 399; *Hystrix tricolor* associated with tumours in proventriculus of *Anas platyrhynchos*, HARTWICH 429; Pathogenicity of *Amidostomum* in Canada geese, HERMAN & WEHR 442; Pathology of *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae in cattle, KENNEDY 527; Eye-lesions due to *Onchocerca* microfilariae, KERSHAW ET AL. 531; Effect of *Loa loa* on survival rate of *Chrysops*, KERSHAW ET AL. 532a; Effects of "*Ascaris capsularia*" on weight in fish, KITTEL & KÄMPFE 538; Eosinophilia associated with *Dracunculus* infection, LEVER 583; Histochemistry and enzymatic activity of helminth larvae in host-tissues, LEWERT & LEE 587; Histopathology of new *Angiostrongylus* sp., OGREN 701; Influence of helminths on nutrition in fishes, PETRUSHEVSKI & KOGTEVA 738; Haemorrhagic filariasis in Indian elephants, RAMANUJACHERI & ALWAR 754; *Echinorhynchus truttae* associated with curvature of

spine in rainbow-trout, REICHENBACH-KLINKE 764; *Physaloptera* associated with subcutaneous abscess in an Indian, SINGH & RAO 878; Pathology provoked by migration of *Delafondia* larvae in horse, SKALINSKI 879; Pathogenic effect of a bovine strain of *Trichostrongylus axei* on lambs, TURNER & KATES 960; Early pathological stages of ascaridiosis in chickens, TZVETAeva 961; Effect of *Trichinella spiralis* on rats, VON BRAND ET AL. 996.

Epidemiology.—Incidence of some nematodes in cats, BAUGHN & BLIZNICK 70; Nematode-populations in sheep, CROFTON 217; Transmission of *Loa loa* in British Cameroons, DUKE 280; Incidence of lungworms in pigs in north-west Britain, DUNN 284; Incidence of metastrongylids in pigs, Britain, DUNN & WHITE 285; Prevalence of *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs from Memphis, Tennessee, EYLES ET AL. 313; Seasonal incidence of ascariasis in region of high endemicity, FRICK, RUSSELL & RITCHIE 339; Transmission of cattle-nematodes to sheep, HERLICH & STEWART 441; Incidence of *Amidostomum* among Canada geese in winter, HERMAN & WEHR 443; Helminthiasis in animals dying at the London Zoo, HILL 446; *Enterobius vermicularis* in patients with poliomyelitis, JONES 506; Predominance of single-brood infections in human ascariasis, JUNG 511; Nematode-infection of sheep in pastures of Betpak-Dalin, Russia, KARABAEV 518; Infectivity of *Dirofilaria immitis* to mosquitoes, KARTMAN 522; Epidemiology of *Loa* and *Acanthocheilonema* in the British Cameroons, KERSHAW & NICHOLAS 532; Experimental infection of dogs with *Uncinaria stenocephala*, LANGRANGE 562; Seasonal incidence of nematodes in grass-frogs in Leningrad district, MARKOV & ROGOZA 634; Distribution of protostrongyles of sheep and goats in the Soviet Republics of Central Asia, MATEKIN ET AL. 637; Incidence of *Porrocaecum crassum* in ducks, Russia, MOZGOVOI 676; Infectivity of mosquitoes to *Wuchereria bancrofti* in West Africa, MUIRHEAD-THOMSON 678; Creeping eruption in Indiana, NIEDERMAYER 696; Re-infection and seasonal incidence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* among children,

PAN, RITCHIE & HUNTER 714 ; Nematode egg-counts of Scottish lambs, PARNELL ET AL. 720 ; Efficacy of phenothiazine against ascarids in pigs, RIEDEL & FLETCHER 774 ; Percentages of filariids in southwestern Georgia, ROBINSON 784 ; Transmission of *Porrocaecum* larvae in marine fishes, SCOTT 847 ; Trichinosis in Liverpool, 1953, SEMPLE ET AL. 851 ; Causes of helminthiasis in ducks in Russia, SHEVTZOV 856 ; Influence of seasonal migrations of birds on the distribution of helminths, SPASSKAYA 894 ; Incidence of *Ancylostoma* and *Toxocara* in prenatally infected puppies, YUTUC 1070.

Immunobiology.—Effect of vitamin-deficient diets on resistance in fowls to *Ascaridia galli*, BRODY 123 ; Antigenic functions of excretions and secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* in mice, CAMPBELL 150 ; Effects of diet on *Nematospiroides dubius* in mice, EHRENFORD 292 ; Correlation between fat-content and loss of infectivity in *Ascaridia galli* larvae, ELLIOTT 300 ; Influence of sex on susceptibility in hamsters to *Nippostrongylus muris*, HALEY 411 ; Experimental infection of calves with *Ascaris vitulorum*, N. America, HERLICH & PORTER 440 ; Breeding for resistance to *Heterodera rostochiensis*, JONES 505 ; Inheritance of resistance to *Meloidogyne* in grape-vines, LIDER 589 ; Immunodiagnosis of *Trichinella spiralis* in pigs, NORMAN & SADUN 699 ; Racial immunity of white rats to *Litomosoides*, OLSEN ET AL. 703 ; Experimental infestation of *Citellus citellus* with *Hymenolepis nana*, SMITCHE & KECKAROVSKA 871 ; Effect of immune serum on infective *Nippostrongylus muris* larvae, THORSON 942 ; Immunology of *Nippostrongylus* in rats, THORSON 943 ; Influence of age on helminths in Canada geese, WEHR & HERMAN 1008 ; Immunity in paratuberculous rats to *Trichinella spiralis*, ZAIMAN ET AL. 1072.

Control.—New control-method for *Stephanurus dentatus*, ALICATA 9 ; Control of helminthiasis in sheep on the grazing ground of Gruzia, Russia, BURDZHANADZE 130 ; Effect of Hetrazan on *Strongyloides stercoralis* in man, CHERNIN 186 ; Efficacy of hetrazan against bancroftian filariasis in Ceylon, DASSANAYAKE 227 ; Eelworms

attacked by fungus, DRECHSLER 277 ; Effects of antibiotics on *Rhabditis briggsae*, GOCHNAUER & MCCOY 376 ; Effects of detergents on nematode-eggs, JASKOWSKI 499 ; Efficacy of carbon disulphide against *Ascaridia galli*, KNAPP & HANSEN 542 ; Effects of sodium sulphate on eggs and larvae of horse-strongyles, LEVINE & IVENS 585 ; Control of ascarids in farm-stock, MÖNNIG 665 ; Amoeboid organism feeding on larvae of *Oigolaimella winchesi*, PARAMONOV 718 ; Effect of berries of *Diospyros mollis* on human hookworm infection, SADUN & VAJRASTHIRA 810.

HOST—DISTRIBUTION

Plantae.—Nematodes attacking roots of cotton in Hungary, ANDRÁSSY 34 ; New hosts for *Heterodera marioni* in N.S.W., ANON 39 ; Nematodes attacking maize, oats and beetroot in Belgium, BERNARD 96 ; Nematodes associated with roots of avocado, N. America, DUCHARME & SUIT 279 ; New *Heterodera* sp. attacking tobacco, Connecticut, LOWNSBERY & LOWNSBERY 602 ; Host-plants of *Heterodera* spp., WINSLOW 1036.

Mollusca.—*Neoechinorhynchus emydus* larva in *Campeloma rufum*, N. America, HOPP 458 ; *Limax* as experimental interhost for *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, MACKERRAS & SANDARS 613.

Arachnida.—Mermithids in spiders, Britain, COOKE 207 ; *Streptocara dogieli* larvae in gamasid mites, VISOTSKAYA & KULACHKOVA 988.

Insecta.—*Simulium venustum* as interhost of *Ornithofilaria fallisensis*, ANDERSON 33 ; New Spirurid larvae in tenebrionid beetles, CHABAUD 164, 165 ; Larva of new *Physocephalus* sp. in coleopteran *Trox perlatius*, France, CHABAUD 164, 165 ; *Simulium damnosum* as vector of *Onchocerca volvulus* in N. Nigeria, CROSSKEY 220 ; *Goffartia heteroceri* in *Heterocerus fenestratus*, Germany, HIRSCHMANN 447 ; Nematodes associated with bark-beetles, HIRSCHMANN & RÜHM 448 ; New *Neoaplectana* sp. in larva of noctuid *Leucania aestivata*, New Zealand, HOY 460 ; Mermithids in mosquitoes, Canada, JENKINS & WEST 500 ; Nematodes associating with insects and rotting organic materials, Germany, KÖRNER

548; *Gordius* larva in locusts, MAHLER **620**; *Culex annulirostris* and *Aedes polynesiensis* as interhosts of *Dirofilaria immitis*, French Oceania, ROSEN **790**; Nematodes associated with *Pityogenes*, RÜHM **793**; Three new Thelastomatine nematodes in tree-beetles, Brazil, TRAVASSOS **956**.

Crustacea.—*Contracaecum* sp. adults in a prawn, British Columbia, MARGOLIS & BUTLER **633**; *Neoechinorhynchus emydis* larva in *Cyprina maculata*, N. America, HOPP **458**.

Fishes.—Helminths in *Oncorhynchus nerka*, Kamtchatka, AKHMEROV **5**; New quimperiid nematode from a silurid, India, ALI & SINGH **8**; Parasites of freshwater fishes in British Columbia, BANGHAM & ADAMS **64**; Acanthocephala in marine fishes, Puerto Rico, CABLE & QUICK **148**; Acanthocephala from fishes in the Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER **174**; Nematodes from fishes in the Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER **175**; New *Serrasentis* sp. in marine fishes, India, DATTA **228**; Helminths in sea-lamprey, Lake Michigan, GUILFORD **398**; Helminths in freshwater fishes, Ohio, KRUEGER **551**; New *Neoechinorhynchus* sp. in *Lycengraulis*, Brazil, MACHADO FILHO **609**; New Trichostrongylid in spiral valve of *Emissola antarctica*, MAWSON **641**; *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larvae in *Ophecephalus argus* and *O. tadianus*, Japan, MIYAZAKI **658**; New *Camallanus* sp. in marine fish, Fiji, OLSEN **704**; Experimental infection of cod with *Porrocaecum* larvae from smelt, SCOTT **847**; Helminths from marine fishes in the Miami area, WARD **1005**; *Rhabdochona amago* in *Salvelinus malma*, Japan, YAMAGUTI **1058**; Acanthocephala from fishes, Celebes, YAMAGUTI **1060**.

Amphibia.—New *Capillaria* sp. in liver of *Triturus cristatus*, Hungary, BABOS **54**; Differential key to nematodes from frogs in the region of Bordeaux, BAILLENGER & CHANSEAU **59**; New *Cosmocerca* sp. in *Hyla fuscovaria*, Brazil, DA SILVA **96**; Redescription of *Rhabdias fülleborni* in *Rana* and *Bufo* spp., Guatemala, CABALLERO Y C. **136**; Larva of new *Arythmorhynchus* sp. in *Rana tigrina* India, DAS **225**; *Icosiella neglecta* in *Rana esculenta*, Germany, ENSTE **305**; Nematodes from *Necturus*, U.S.A.,

HARRIS **418**; Nematodes in urodeles from California and Oregon, LEHMANN **572**; Helminths from Amphibia, Ohio, ODLAUG **700**; Helminths of the Amphibia, WALTON **1003**; Nematodes in frogs, Japan, YAMAGUTI **1053**.

Reptilia.—New Dipetalonematine nematode in peritoneal cavity of *Sceloporus*, Mexico, CABALLERO Y C. **135**; Two new *Kalicephalus* spp. in snakes, Guatemala, CABALLERO Y C. **136**; Two new *Neoechinorhynchus* spp. in N. American turtles, CABLE & HOPP **147**; Helminths from N. American snakes, FANTHAM & PORTER **318**; *Neoechinorhynchus emydis* redescribed from *Graptomys geographica*, N. America, HOPP **458**; New *Strongyluris* sp. in a lizard, S. California, ROTHMAN **791**; New *Strongyloides* sp. in rat-snake, India, SINGH **877**; Nematodes in *Clemmys marmorata*, Oregon, THATCHER **937**; Nematodes from *Python reticulatus*, YAMASHITA ET AL. **1061**.

Aves.—New *Ornithofilaria* sp. and various microfilariae in waterfowl, Canada, ANDERSON **32**; Acanthocephala in shore-birds, Puerto Rico, CABLE & QUICK **148**; New *Mediorhynchus* sp. in *Passer domesticus*, India, DAS **224**; Two new Polymorphid acanthocephalans in birds, N. Africa, DOLLFUS **262**; Nematodes of domestic birds, Premore, Russia, DOTZENKO **275**; *Cyathostoma bronchialis* in domestic geese, N. America, GRIFFITHS ET AL. **393**; New nemathelminths in Charadriiformes, Pacific, GUBANOV **396**; Helminths from *Tetraogallus himalayensis*, Russia, GVOZDEV **409**; *Amidostomum anseris* in *Branta canadensis* and *Chen hyperborea*, N. America, WEHR & HERMAN **442**; Nematodes from Indian birds, INGLIS **479**; Nematode in kidney of Indian emerald dove (*Calcophaps indica*), KALAPESI & RAO **516**; Redescriptions of *Heterakis isolonche* and *H. gallinae* from pheasants, Brazil, MACHADO DE MENDONCA **608**; New *Lissonema* sp. in *Otis tarda*, Mongolia, PETROV & IVASHKINA **733**; *Skrjabinocara squamata* redescribed from cormorant, U.S.S.R., SAIDOV **813**; New *Microfilaria* spp. from birds, Mozambique, SANTOS DIAS **819**; New *Dispharynx* sp. in brown fish-owl, India, SANWAL **820**; New acuariid from jungle nightjar, India, SANWAL **821**; Nematodes from birds

on Lake Chani, Barabin steppes, Russia, SPASSKAYA 895; New *Amidostomum* sp. in European swan, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS & MACHADO DE MENDONÇA 934; Nematodes from birds in the Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE 998; *Contracaecum microcephalum* in *Phalacrocorax capillatus*, Japan, YAMASHITA & YAMASHITA 1062; Two new *Serticeps* spp. from birds in London Zoo, YEH 1066.

Marsupialia.—Two new *Dipetalonema* spp. in Australian marsupials, MACKERRAS 612; New *Gigantorhynchus* sp. in *Metachirus nudicaudata*, Peru, SARMIENTO 822.

Cetacea.—New nematelmintns in Cetacea, Pacific, GUBANOV 396.

Ungulata.—*Cooperia bisonis* in domestic sheep, New Mexico, ALLEN & JACKSON 11; Lung-nematodes occurring in ruminants, Kazakhstan, BOEV 110; Redescription of *Nematodirus battus* from sheep, Britain, CROFTON & THOMAS 219; *Elaeophora schneideri* in California sheep, DOUGLAS ET AL. 276; *Setaria cervi* in eye of goat, India, EMADUDDIN 304; Nematodes from Procaviidae in Ruanda, EZZAT 314; Helminths from pronghorn antelope, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH 380; Helminths of wild and domestic pigs in New Zealand, INESON 477; Redescription of *Globocephalus longemucronatus* from pigs, KOBULEI 544; *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* in the intestine of cow, Gruzia, KURASHVITI & RODONAYA 559; *Gnathostoma doloresi* in boars, Japan, MIYAZAKI 658; Helminths in Scottish hill sheep, PARNELL ET AL. 719; *Oesophagostomum radiatum* in cattle, Connecticut, PENNER & CHRISTIAN 727; Microfilariae in Indian elephant, RAMANUJACHARI & ALWAR 753; Specific distinctness of ovine and bovine strains of *Haemonchus contortus*, ROBERTS ET AL. 781; *Squamanema skrjabini* in sheep and goats in Indo-Pakistan, SARWAR 823; *Ostertagia pinnata* in sheep, Britain, SARWAR 824; Redescription of *Paracooperia nodulosa* from buffaloes and sheep, Pakistan, SARWAR 825; Redescription of *Spiculoptergia alcis* from elk and roe-buck, SHULTZ & KADENTZI 862; *Skrjabinema ovis* in goat, Germany, TIMM 946; *Ascaris lumbricoides* in a lamb, N. America, TODD ET AL. 950; Redescriptions of

Triodontophorus spp. from horses, Venezuela, UNGRÍA & VERGANI 967.

Rodentia.—Nematodes of rodents in Armenia, ALOYAN 29; *Muspicea borreli* in white mice, Hamburg, BADER & PFELSTÜCKER 55; *Moniliformis clarki* larvae in rodents, New York, BENTON 88; *Gongylonema problematicum* redescribed from *Evotomys glareolus*, France, CHABAUD 164, 165; New unnamed filariid in subcutaneous tissue of *Mus musculus bactrianus*, Teheran, CHABAUD 168; *Acanthocephala* in N. American rodents, DORAN 272; Experimental infection of guinea-pig with *Metastrongylus apri*, DUNN 284; *Metastrongylus apri* experimentally in guinea-pigs, DUNN & WHITE 285; Nematodes in muskrats, Illinois, GILFORD 373; Helminths from musk-rats in Poland, GRABDA 387; Nematodes from Mongolian hares, IVASHKIN 486; *Ascaris castoris* in beavers, Russia, MOSKALEV 675; New *Streptopharagus* sp. in rodents, Egypt, MYERS 683; *Protostrongylus boughtoni* in *Lepus americanus bairdii*, Colorado, OLSEN 705; *Dirofilaria scapiceps* in *Lepus americanus phaeotus*, U.S.A., PENNER 725; New trichostrongylid in California jackrabbit, California, ROHRBACHER & EHRENFORD 788; Nematodes in rodents, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA 807; Nematodes of mice in Canada, SCHAD 831.

Carnivora.—*Trichinella spiralis* in raccoon, Russia, BEREZANTZEV 89; Redescription of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* from cats, BROCCA 104; Nematodes in *Canis latrans*, Utah, BUTLER & GRUNDMANN 131; *Centrorhynchus* juvenile in mongoose, Puerto Rico, CABLE & QUICK 148; New spirurid in skunks, N. America, CHANDLER 176; *Physaloptera* in dogs, N. America, EHRENFORD 293; Parasites of skunks, Maryland, GOLDBERG 378; *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* among cats in Pacific northwest states of U.S.A., GUSTAFSON 408; Validity of *Cystofilaria balkanica* from dogs, LOPEZ-NEYRA & GUEVARA POZO 599; *Dirofilaria tenuis* in raccoons, Florida, MCINTOSH 610; *Physaloptera rara* in dogs, Pennsylvania, MARTIN 635; Nematodes from cats in Ankara, MIMIOGLU 657; *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in cats and dogs, and *G. nipponicum* in *Mustela sibirica itatsi* in Japan,

MIYAZAKI 658; *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* in a raccoon, Connecticut, PENNER 726; Redescription of *Dirofilaria ursi*, PETROV & KROTOV 734; *Diectophyme renale* in a dog, France, PICAT ET AL. 741; *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs, French Oceania, ROSEN 790; *Trichuris vulpis* in dogs, Oklahoma, RUBIN 792; New *Syngamus* sp. in sinuses and pharynx of domestic cats, Ceylon, SENEVIRATNE 852; New *Physaloptera* sp. in a cat, Philippines, YUTUC 1071.

Pinnipedia.—New *Skrjabinaria* sp. in heart of seal, North Sea, KREIS 550; *Corynosoma strumosum*, *C. hadweni* and *C. falcatum* in *Phoca vitulina richardi*, Alaska, KRUIDENIER 552; *Trichinella spiralis* in walrus, Canadian Arctic, KUITUNEN 555.

Chiroptera.—Nematodes of bats, Hungary, BABOS 53; Species of Strongylata recorded from bats, DOLLFUS 263; Nematodes from bats, Uzbekistan, PETROV & CHERTKOVA 732; New Strongylacanthine nematode in vampire bat, Trinidad, WOLFGANG 1042.

Insectivora.—New *Angiostrongylus* sp. in lungs of short-tailed shrew, Illinois, OGREN 701; Nematodes in insectivores, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA 807.

Primates.—New *Microfilaria* sp. in blood of man, Upper Volta, DESCHIEENS & PFISTER 246; Historical account of helminths of man in Borneo, Malaya and China, HOEPLI 450; *Gnathostoma* spp. in man, Japan, MIYAZAKI 658; *Physaloptera* sp. in subcutaneous abscess in man, India, SINGH & RAO 878; New trichurid nematode in nasal septa of monkeys, SMITH & CHITWOOD 885; *Dirofilaria spectans* in man, Brazil, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS & MAYALL 933; Microfilariae of *Mansonella ozzardi* and *Dipetalonema perstans* in Uiniquina Indians of the Orinoco Delta, UNGRIA 966.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Helminths in British small mammals, JAMES 497; Helminths from hosts in London Zoological Gardens, PORTER 747; Freelifving nematodes from France, Greece and Turkey, SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN &

MAWSON 841; Criconematidae new to fauna of France, TRAVÉ 954; Soil-nematodes new to the fauna of France, TRAVÉ ET AL. 955; Moss-inhabiting nematodes from San Marino, GADEA 347; New *Trichodorus* sp., Holland, SEINHORST 849; Marine nematodes from west coast of Sweden, ALLGÉN 12; Freelifving nematodes from coasts of Schleswig-Holstein, GERLACH 365; New *Nygolaimus* sp. from north-west Germany, MEYL 646; Soil-nematodes from Switzerland, ALTHERR 26; Freshwater nematodes from Switzerland, ALTHERR 27; Soil-nematodes from Switzerland; ALTHERR 28; Limnicolous nematodes from region of Lake Pfäffiker, Switzerland, MESSIKOMMER 643; Freelifving nematodes in subterranean littoral fauna, Spain, DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE 243; Terrestrial nematodes from the Cantabrian Mountains, Spain, GADEA 345; Moss and soil nematodes from the Guadarrama mountain-range, Spain, GADEA 346; Moss-inhabiting nematodes from La Sanabria, Spain, GADEA 349; Free-living nematodes from soil and moss, Sardinia, GADEA 348; Freelifving marine nematodes from San Rossore, Pisa, Italy, GERLACH 364; Soil and freshwater nematodes from Italy, MEYL 647; Nematodes in thermal waters, Isle of Ischia, MEYL 648; Helminths from man and animals in Apulia, Italy, SANGIORGI & RUCCI 816; New marine nematodes from coasts of Italy, WIESER 1025; Freelifving nematodes from the Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER 1028; Three new Tylenchids from Hungary, ANDRÁSSY 35; New *Tylenchus* spp. from Hungary, ANDRÁSSY 36; Occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* in the Bialovezha Forest, Poland, BELYAEVA 28; Freelifving nematodes from the Black Sea, CASPERS 159.

Africa.—Freelifving nematodes from Madagascar, SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN & MAWSON 841.

Asia.—Freelifving nematodes from Asia, SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN & MAWSON 841.

N. America.—Helminths in freshwater fishes, Ohio, KRUEGER 551; Filariid infestations among vertebrates in southwestern Georgia, ROBINSON 785; Nematodes from Mexico and Guatemala, CABALLERO Y C. 136;

Acanthocephala from the Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER 174; Parasitic nematodes from the Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER 175; Free-living nematodes from the Gulf of Mexico, CHITWOOD & TIMM 188; Parasites of freshwater fishes in British Columbia, BANGHAM & ADAMS 64; Filariids in N. American mammals, PRICE 749; List of helminths from sea-mammals off west coast of N. America, MARGOLIS 632.

S. America.—Free-living marine nematodes from Chile, GERLACH 362; Free-living nematodes from Lagoa Rodrigo de Freitas, Brazil, GERLACH 363; *Enoploidea* from Chile, WEISER 1027.

Arctic.—Free-living moss-nematodes from Greenland and Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN 13; Free-living nematodes from Greenland and Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN 14; Two new marine free-living nematodes from Greenland, ALLGÉN 24.

Antarctica.—New *Trefusia* sp. from S. Georgia, ALLGÉN 15; New *Hala-laimus* sp. from S. Georgia, ALLGÉN 16; *Desmodora* spp. from Antarctica, ALLGÉN 18; New *Sabateria* sp. from S. Georgia, ALLGÉN 19; New *Xennella* sp. in S. Georgia, ALLGÉN 21; New *Desmoscolex* sp. in the Falkland Is., ALLGÉN 22; Soil-nematodes of Macquarie Island, BUNT 129.

Atlantic.—Two new deep-sea free-living nematodes from the Atlantic, ALLGÉN 25.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

NEMATHELMINTHES

NEMATODA

Abbreviata (?) *caucasica* (Limt.) larva in *Morica planata*, Morocco, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 29 1954 pp. 231-234 figs.

Acanthopharyngoides tyrrhenicus sp. nov., Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954 p. 198, 199 fig.

Acanthopharynx micans (Eberth), Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. z. 5 1954 p. 199 fig.

Actinolaimus (?) *microdentatus* Th.) Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. 66 287 1954 pp. 40-42 fig.

Actinonema longicaudata (Steiner), Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954 p. 200 fig.

Adoncholaimus crassicaudus sp. nov., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. 49 6 1954 p. 120 figs.

Aegialolaimus elegans de Man, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. 81 1953 pp. 569-570 fig.

Allgénia kornöensis (Allg.) Sweden, ALLGÉN, Zool. Jb. Syst. 81 1953 p. 585 fig.

Allodapa leprincei Gendre var. *upembae* var. nov. in *Caprimulgus fossii wel-witschii*, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss de Witte No. 17 1953 pp. 5-7 figs.

(*Alyncoides*) subgen. nov., *Phanoderma*, type : *islandicum* Ditlevs., WIESER Acta Univ. Iund. N.F. 49 6 1954 pp. 50-51.

Amidostomum similis sp. nov. in *Cygnus olor*, Brazil, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS & MACHADO DE MENDONÇA Rev. Brasil Biol. 14 1954 pp. 397-400 figs.

Amphidelus pseudobulbosus sp. nov., Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. 65 1953 p. 444.

Anatrichosoma gen. nov., Trichuriidae, type *cynamolgi* sp. nov. in nasal septa of *Cynamolgus philippinensis*, SMITH & CHITWOOD J. Parasit. 40 5 Sect. 2 1954 p. 12.

Angiostrongylus pulmonalis sp. nov. [sine descr.] in lungs of *Sorex minutus* and *Sorex* sp., Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. 7 1954 p. 390.—*A. blarini* sp. nov. encysted in lungs of *Blarina brevicauda*, Illinois, OGREN J. Parasit. 40 1954 pp. 681-685 figs.

Anguillula zymosiphila Brunold transf. to *Panagrellus*, BRUNOLD Z. Morph. Ökol. 42 1954 pp. 373-420 figs.

Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder) re-descr. from *Felis catus* and *Felis silvestris*; *caninum* var. *longespiculum* Mön-nig probably a var. of *tubaeforme*, BIOCCA Riv. Parassit. 15 1954 : 267-278 figs.

Anoplostoma Bütschli, list of spp., p. 103, *camus* **sp. nov.**, Chile, pp. 103–104 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Anticoma Bastian, systematics pp. 14–16, *stekhoveni* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *acuminata* Stekh. nec Eberth, p. 15, *columba* **sp. nov.** pp. 16–17 figs., *campbelli* Allgén p. 17 figs., *dahli* **sp. nov.** p. 19 figs., *extensa* **sp. nov.** p. 19 figs., *arctica* Steiner p. 20 figs., *acuminata* (Eberth) pp. 20–21 figs., *sp. innom.* p. 21 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*A. arctica* Steiner, male descr., Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 174 fig.—*A. limalis* Bastian and *strandii* Allgén morphological notes, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 11–12.

Aphelenchoides ferrandini **sp. nov.**, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 pp. 209–211 figs.—*A. stammeri* pp. 342–344 figs., *lignophilus* pp. 344–345 figs., **spp. nov.**, Germany, KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.

Aporcelaimus minor **sp. nov.**, Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **66** 287 1954 pp. 38–40 fig.—*A. conicaudatus* **sp. nov.**, Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **65** 1953 pp. 447–448 fig.

Aprocta textori **sp. nov.** in *Textor melanocephalus duboisi* pp. 22–23 figs., *cylindrica* Linst. var. *cercomelae* **var. nov.** in *Cercomela familiaris modesta* p. 24 figs., *ophthalmophaga* Stoss. in *Astur tachiro sparsinsfaciatus* p. 24 figs. VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953.

Aproctiana angolica **sp. nov.** in *Prionops poliocephala angolica*, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953 pp. 25–26 figs.

Araelaimus longisetosus **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 205–206 figs.—*A. bioculatus* (de Man), Isle of Ischia, MEYL Z. Morphol. Ökol. **42** 1954 p. 435 figs.—*A. punctatus* (Cobb), Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 26 figs.—*A. bioculatus* (de Man), Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 205–206 fig.

Arduenna kutassi Schulz transf. to *Streptopharagus*, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 62.

Ascaridia galli (Schränk) redescr., FRENZEN Zool. Jb. Anat. **73** 1954 pp. 395–424 figs.—*A. longecirrata* (Linst.) redescr. from *Vinago australis salvadorii* pp. 7–8 figs., *calcarata* in *Numida meleagris marungensis* p. 8 figs., Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953.

Ascaris brevispiculum **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Apodemus agrarius*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Ascarops jolivet **sp. nov.** larva in tenebrionid *Hegeter tristis*, Canary Isles, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 60–62 fig.

Aulolaimus oxycephalus De Man, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 pp. 215–217 figs.

Axonchium leptcephalus **sp. nov.**, Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **65** 1953 pp. 446–447 fig.

Bastiana gracilis De Man var. *octopapillata* **var. nov.**, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 p. 214 figs.

Bathylaimus jacobseni **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 34–35 figs.—*B. longisetosus* (?) (Allgén), Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 207–208 figs.—*B. cf. assimilis* De Man, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 28 figs.

Belanisakis ibidis Maplestone in *Pseudibis papillosa*, India, INGLIS Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **7** 1954 p. 825.

Biacantha **gen. nov.**, Trichostrongylidae, type : *desmoda* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Desmodus rufus*, Trinidad, WOLFGANG Canad. J. Zool. **32** 1954 pp. 20–24 figs.

Biogastranema **gen. nov.**, Trichostrongylidae, defined p. 63, *leporis* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Lepus c. californicus*, N. America, ROHRBACHER & EHRENFORD Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1954 pp. 63–67 figs.

Bolbella sundaensis Micoletz. & Kreis (syn. *californica* Allg.), Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 132–133 figs.

Boreomicrolaimoides **gen. nov.**, Chromadoridae, type : *Chromadora problematica* Ditl., 1918, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 94–95 figs.

Buckleyinema **gen. nov.**, Quimperidae, defined p. 22, type: *buckleyi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Myxus cavasius*, India, ALI & SINGH J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 17-24 figs.

Calyptronema Marion, key to spp., pp. 144-148, (*C. kiense* (Micoletz. & Kreis) p. 148 figs., (*Dilaimus*) *retrocellatus* **sp. nov.** pp. 148-149 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Camallanus carangis **sp. nov.** in *Caranx* sp., Fiji, OLSEN Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 258-260 figs.

Capillaria hepatophila **sp. nov.** in liver of *Triturus cristatus*, Hungary, BABOS Acta Vet. Acad. Sci. Hung. **4** 1953 pp. 141-146 figs.—*C. brevipes* Ransom in *Antilocapra americana*, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 637.—*C. neopulchra* **sp. nov.** in *Myotis myotis* and *M. daubentonii*, Hungary, BABOS Acta Vet. Budapest **4** 1 1954 pp. 1-16 figs.

Catalaimus max-weberi de Man, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 561 fig.

Chaetonema Filipjev, key to spp., p. 94, *amphora* p. 95 figs., *captator* pp. 95-96 figs., **spp. nov.**, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Chandlerella shaldybini **sp. nov.** [*sine descr.*] in kidneys of *Phalacrocorax urile*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 381.

Chlamydothrocta **gen. nov.**, Spiruridae, in *Mephitis mephitis*, Minnesota, CHANDLER Amer. Midl. Nat. **51** 1954 pp. 313-315 figs.

Chloronemella filiformis Allg., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 590.

Chromadora Bastian, systematics, pp. 201-203, *siciliana* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, pp. 203-204 figs., WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954.—*C. maculata* Ditt. transferred to *Euchromadora*, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 p. 95.—*C. kingo-jacobseni* **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 32-33 figs.—*C. nudicapitata* Bastian, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 pp. 23-26 figs.

Chromadorina nuda **sp. nov.**, Tyrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 p. 202 fig.

Chromadorita **sp. innom.**, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 15.

Cobbia simplex Allgén, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 585 fig.

Cobbiacanthorchus **gen. nov.**, Cyatholaimidae, type *Cobbia cyatholaimoides* Allgén, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 562 fig.

Cobboldina hyracis **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfi-friederici*, Ruanda, EZZAT Ann. Mus. Congo belge (4) Zool. **1** 1954 pp. 174-176 figs.

Contracecum tricuspe Geddoelst in *Anhinga r. rufa*, *Ardea goliath* pp. 8-9 figs., *microcephalum* (Rud.) in *A. r. r.*, *Merops nubicus nubicoides*, *Butorides striatus atricapillus* p. 10, *ruficollis* **sp. nov.** in *Polioccephalus ruficollis capensis* pp. 10-11 figs., *rodhaini* Geddoelst in *A. r. r.* p. 11 figs., *sp. indet.* in *Bubulcus ibis* p. 12 figs., Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953.—*C. milvi* Yamag. in *Butastur teesa* pp. 821-822, *accipitris* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Sarcogyps calvus* pp. 822-825 figs., India, INGLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) **7** 1954.—*C. sp. innom.*, adults in haemocoel of *Pandalus borealis*, British Columbia, MARGOLIS & BUTLER J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 649-655 figs.—*C. sp. innom.* [no host], E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 38-39 figs.

Cooperia oncophora (Raill.) and *bisonis* Cram in *Antilocapra americana*, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 637 figs.

Cosmocerca freitsai **sp. nov.** in int. of *Hyla fuscovaria*, Brazil, DA SILVA Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1954 pp. 163-165 figs.

Cosmocercoides dukae (Holl) in *Triturus granulosus*, Oregon, LEHMANN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 231.—*C. pulcher* Wilkie, measurements, in *Bufo vulgaris japonicus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 387-388.

Criconema aculeatum W. Schn., France, TRAVÉ Vie et Milieu **5** 1954 pp. 253-256 figs.

Criconemoides annulifer (de Man), France, TRAVÉ Vie et Milieu **5** 1954 pp. 251-253 figs.—*C. boettgeri* **sp. nov.**, Italy, MEYER Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 pp. 207-208 figs.

Croconema Cobb, key to spp., p. 172, *mediterranea* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, pp. 168-170 figs., WIESER *Hydrobiologia* **6** 1954.—*C. (Aculeonchus)* sp. in nom., Isle of Ischia, MEYL Z. Morphol. Ökol. **42** 1954 pp. 430-431 fig.

Crenopharynx Filipjev., morphological note, list of spp., pp. 46-47, sp. in nom., Chile, p. 47 figs., WIESER *Acta Univ. lund. N.F.* **49** 6 1954.

Cryptaphelenchus malpighius bidentati **subsp. nov.**, larva in *Pityogenes bidentatus*, Germany, RÜHM *Zool. Anz.* **153** 1954 pp. 235-236 figs.

Curvolaimus **gen. nov.**, Oncholaimidae, type: *decipiens* **sp. nov.**, Chile, WEISER *Acta Univ. lund. N.F.* **49** 6 1954 pp. 102-103 figs.

Cyatholaimus gracilis (Eberth) pp. 184-185 figs., *canariensis* Steiner pp. 185-187 figs., Mediterranean, WIESER *Hydrobiologia* **6** 1954.—*C. microsetosus* **sp. nov.** Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER *Öst. Zool. Z.* **5** 1954 p. 191 fig.

Cystofilaria balkanica Skrj. & Schrik-hobalova, 1948, a syn. of *Spirocercia lupi*, LOPEZ-NEYRA & GUEVARA *Pozo Riv. Parasit.* **15** 1954 pp. 481-484.

Cystoosioidea **superfam. nov.**, Trichocephalata, to incl. fam. *Cystoosidae*, SAIDOV *Trud. Helminth. Lab.* **7** 1954 pp. 258-260.

Cystoopsis acipenseris Wagner redescr. from *Acipenser*, SAIDOV *Trud. Helminth. Lab.* **7** 1954 pp. 258-264 figs.

Dartevellenia **gen. nov.**, Anisakinae, defined p. 175, type: *collaris* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfi-friederici*, Ruanda, EZZAT *Ann. Mus. Congo belge* (4) *Zool.* **1** 1954 pp. 175-178 figs.

Deladenus saccatus **sp. nov.**, Hungary, ANDRÁSSY *Ann. Biol. hung.* **2** 1954 pp. 12-14 figs.

Delamurella **gen. nov.**, *hyperoodoni* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in trachea of *Hyperoodon rostratus*, Pacific, GUBANOV *Trud. Helminth. Lab.* **7** 1954 p. 381.

Demaniella cibourgensis Steiner, Italy, MEYL *Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli* **39** 1954 pp. 191-192 figs.

Dermatoxys veligera (Rud.) in *Canis latrans*, Utah, BUTLER & GRUNDMANN *J. Parasit.* **40** 1954 p. 441.

Desmodora nybelini **sp. nov.**, Atlantic Ocean, (40°N., 35°W.), ALLGÉN *Zool. Anz.* **153** 1954 pp. 319-320 figs.—*D. stateni* Allgén pp. 23-24 figs., *stateni aberrans* **subsp. nov.** p. 24 figs., *reducta* **sp. nov.** p. 25 figs., *campbelli* Allgén pp. 25-26 figs., Antarctica, ALLGÉN K. norske vidensk. Selsk. *Forh.* **26** 1954.—*D. ocellata* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WIESER *Hydrobiologia* **6** 1954 pp. 172-173 figs.

Desmolaimus balatonicus Daday redescr. and transferred to *Cambydora*, ANDRÁSSY *Zool. Anz.* **152** 1954 pp. 138-139 figs.

Desmoscolex klatti **sp. nov.**, Falkland Is., ALLGÉN *Zool. Anz.* **152** 1954 pp. 94-96 fig.

Drepanodorus **gen. nov.**, Dorylaimidae, type: *leptocephalus* **sp. nov.**, Switzerland, ALTHERR *Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat.* **66** 287 1954 pp. 51-54 figs.

Dipetalonema johnstoni in subcut. tissue of *Isodon obesulus* pp. 51-54 figs., *thylogali* in peritoneal and pleural cavities of *Thylogale wilcoxi* pp. 54-56 figs., **spp. nov.**, Australia, MACKERRAS *Proc. roy. Soc. Qd.* **64** 1954.—*D. blanci* Chab., life-history, larva in *Ornithodorus tartakovskyi*, CHABAUD *Ann. Parasit.* **29** 1954 pp. 238-249 figs.

Diplogaster (*Diplogaster*) *incurvus* pp. 318-320 figs., (*Eudiplogaster*) *splendidus* pp. 321-322 figs., (*E.*) *lucani* pp. 322-324 figs., (*E.*) *sinodendroni* pp. 324-325 figs., (*E.*) *goffarti* pp. 325-327 figs., (*E.*) *systemoceri* pp. 327-328 figs., (*E.*) *luziae* pp. 329-330 figs., **spp. nov.**, Germany, KÖRNER *Zool. Jb. (Syst.)* **82** 1954.—*D. (Diplogaster) stammeri* Weingart. p. 181 fig., (*D.*) *superbus* Paesl. p. 182 fig., (*D.*) *laevis* de Cillis pp. 183-184 fig., (*Eudiplogaster*) *longisetosus* Paesl. p. 185 fig., (*E.*) *winchesi* Goodey pp. 187-188 fig., Italy, MEYL *Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli* **39** 1954.

Diplogasteroides (*Diplog.*) *crassus* **sp. nov.** pp. 331-332 figs., (*Amphidiplog.*) *carinthiacus* (Fuchs) p. 333 figs., (*Amph.*) *haslacheri* (Fuchs) p. 334 figs., Germany, KÖRNER *Zool. Jb. (Syst.)* **82** 1954.—*D. bidentatus* de Cillis p. 189 figs., *longispiculus* **sp. nov.** pp. 189-190 figs., Italy, MEYL *Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli* **39** 1954.

Diphystera inflata De Cillis, Italy, MEYL *Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli* **39** 1954 p. 223 figs.

Diplolaimella deconincki Gerlach, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 1954 p. 33 figs.

Diplopeltis incisus (Southern), Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 579 fig.

Diplotrinaena textori sp. nov. in *Textor* x. *xanthops* pp. 27–28 figs., *tockii* sp. nov. in *Tockus alboterminatus stegmanni* p. 29 figs., *dicruri* sp. nov. in *Dicrurus adsimilis* pp. 29–30 figs., *diucae* Boulgr. var. *upembae* var. nov. in *Emberiza cabanisi orientalis* p. 31 figs., *diucae* Boulgr. var. *manningi* var. nov. in *Chlorophoneus nigrifrons manningi* p. 31 figs., *diucae* var. *dryoscopi* var. nov. in *Dryoscopus cubla hamatus* pp. 32–33 figs., Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953.

Dirofilaria tenuis Chandler, male described from *Procyon lotor*, Florida, McINTOSH J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 pp. 31–32.—*D. ursi* Yamaguti redescr. from under skin of *Ursus arctos beringianum*, Sakhalin, PETROV & KROTOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 335–336 fig.

Discolaimus texanus Cobb, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 pp. 242–243 figs.

Dispharynx ketupae sp. nov. in oesophagus of *Ketupa zeylonensis*, India, SANWAL Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 125–129 figs.

Ditlevsenella Filipjev, list of spp., p. 140, *tertia* sp. nov., Chile, p. 142 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Ditylenchus askenasyi (Bütschli) p. 199 figs., *rarus* sp. nov. pp. 199–201 figs., Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.

Dorylaimoides stenodorus sp. nov., Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **65** 1953 pp. 444–445 fig.

Dorylaimus rionensis sp. nov., Brazil, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 135–137 figs.—*D. obtusicaudatus* Bastian pp. 4–5, *tritici* Bast. p. 5, *carteri* var. *brevicaudatus* f. typ. Micoletz. p. 6, *carteri* var. *brevicaudatus* f. typ. sf. *acuticauda* (De Man) pp. 6–7, *carteri* var. *agilis* (De Man) p. 7, *filiformis* Bast. p. 8, Jan Mayen and E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954.—*D. jurassicus* pp. 436–437 fig., *exili-*

caudatus pp. 437–439 fig., *paraagilis* pp. 439–441 fig., *opisthohystera* pp. 441–443 fig., spp. nov., Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **65** 1953.—*D. obtusicaudatus* Bast. var. *vulvapapillatus* var. nov., Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 p. 236 fig.—*D. sp.* VI. pp. 48–49 fig., *bastianii* Bütschli pp. 49–50, Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **66** 287 1954.

Dolicholaimus De Man. key to spp., p. 96, *latus* sp. nov. p. 98 figs., *marioni* De Man pp. 98–99 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*D. acutus* sp. nov., Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 10 figs.

Echinuria gilsoni sp. nov. in *Philomachus pugnax*, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953 pp. 12–14 figs.

Eleutherolaimus filicaudatus (Allg.), Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 584 fig.

Enchelidiella gen. nov., Enchelidiidae, type: *pellucida* sp. nov., Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 28–29 figs.

Enchelidiidae, classification, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 128–132.

Enchelidium reisingeri (Ditlevs.), male descr., E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 26–27 figs.

Enopliidae, morphology and systematics, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 56–59.

Enoploides Saveljev, key to spp., pp. 86–88, *brattströmi* sp. nov. pp. 88–89 figs., *pellucidus* Savelj. p. 89 figs., *paralabiatus* sp. nov. p. 89 figs., *reductus* sp. nov. p. 91 figs., *longicaudatus* sp. nov. p. 91 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Enoplolaimus De Man, key to spp., pp. 72–74, *connexus* sp. nov., Chile, pp. 74–75 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*E. (Enoploides) balticus* (Allg.), Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 554 fig.—*E. (Oxyonchus) dentatus* Ditlevs., E. Greenland, pp. 21–22, (*Mesacanthion*) *angustignathus* Ditlevs., Jan Mayen, p. 22,

morphol. notes, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954.

Enoplus Duj., key to spp., pp. 60–62, *benhami* Ditlevs. p. 62 figs., *michaelseni* Linst. p. 63 figs., *paralittoralis* **sp. nov.** pp. 63–64 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 1954.—*E. schulzi* Gerlach, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 7 figs.—*E. pellucidus* Ditlevs., E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 20–21 figs.

Epacanthion **gen. nov.**, Enoplidae, type *Enoplus bütschli* (Southern) pp. 79, 80, key to spp., p. 79, *microdentatus* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 80 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Ethmolaimus dahli **sp. nov.**, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 pp. 17–19 figs.—*E. distephanus* De Cillius, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 pp. 225–226 fig.

Euchromadora amokurae (Ditlevs.), Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 22.—*E. mediterranea* Allgén pp. 189–190 figs., *striata* (Eberth) pp. 190–191 fig., Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954.

Eurystomina Filipjev, key to spp., pp. 134–136, *retrocellatum* Micoletz. & Kreis p. 138 figs., *bilineata* **sp. nov.** pp. 138–139 figs., *stenolaima* (Ditlevs.) pp. 139–140 figs., *fenestella* **sp. nov.** p. 140 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 1954.

Filipjeviella arctica **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 37–38 figs.

Filipjevinema **gen. nov.**, Microlaimidae, type : *Chromogaster latilaima* Allg., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 576 fig.

Globocephalus longemucronatus Molin redscr. from pigs, KOBULEI Acta Vet. Budapest **4** 1954 : 263–273 figs.

Gongylonema problematicum Schulz redscr. from *Eutamias glareolus*, France, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 67–71 figs.

Habronema seurati Skrz. var. *skrzabini* **var. nov.** in *Falco s. subbuteo*, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953 pp. 14–15 figs.—*H. sp. innom.* larva in *Pimelia echidna*, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 220–223 figs.

Hadjelia truncata (Crepl.) larva in *Asida sericea* and *Phylan abbreviatus*, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 214–220 figs.

Haemonchus contortus (Rud.) bursa and spicules figd., GOLDSBY & EVELETH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 637.—*H. contortus* (Rud.) from cattle and *placei* Ransom from sheep differentiated, ROBERTS, TURNER & McKEVETT Austr. J. Zool. **2** 1953 275–295 figs.—*H. contortus* (Rud.), chromosomes, BREMNER Nature, Lond. **174** 4432 1954 pp. 704–705 fig.

Halalaimus De Man, key to spp., pp. 35–37, (*Pachydora*) *climatericus* p. 37 figs., (*Tynodora*) *comatus* p. 37 figs., **spp. nov.**, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*H. (Nuada) southerni* **sp. nov.**, S. Georgia, ALLGÉN K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 p. 46 figs.

Halaphanolaimus longisetosus Allg., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 579 fig.

Halichoanolaimus menzeli Dittl., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 pp. 564–565 fig.

Hamatospiculum Skrzj. redefined, head-structure described, HARTWICH Wiss. Z. Martin Luther Univ. Math. Nat. R. **3** 1954 pp. 659–663 figs.—*H. brasilianum* (Stoss.) in *Lanius c. collaris* p. 36 figs., *chibiae* Johnst. & Mawson in *Dicrurus a. adsimilis* pp. 36–37 figs., Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss de Witte No. 17 1953.

Hedruris siredonis Baird in *Triturus granulosus*, Oregon, LEHMANN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 231.

Helalaimus psilocephalus De Cillius, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 p. 224 fig.

Heligmonella pusillaspisura **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Crocidura lasiura*; *jugatispiculum* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Crocidura lasiura*, *Sorex minutus*, *Sorex* sp.; Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Heligmonoides vladimiri **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Apodemus agrarius*, *A. speciosus*, *Microtus michnoi*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Heterakis isolonche Linst. in *Chrysolophus pictus* and *Phasianus colchicus* pp. 676-678 figs., *gallinae* (Gmel.) in *C. pictus* and *P. colchicus* pp. 678-679 figs., Brazil, MACHADO DE MENDONÇA Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz **51** 1954.—*H. spumosa* Schn., measurements, in *Apodemus s. speciosus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 389-390.

Heterodera tabacum **sp. nov.** from *Nicotiana*, *Solanum*, *Lycopersicon*, Connecticut, LOWNSEY & LOWNSEY Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1954 pp. 42-47 figs.

Hoplodontophorus obtusa (Hempr. & Ehrbg.), female descr. from *Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfi-friederici*, Ruanda, EZZAT Ann. Mus. Congo belge (4) Zool. **1** 1954 pp. 172-173 figs.

Hoplolaimus tylenchiformis Daday redescr., ANDRÁSSY Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 pp. 142-143 fig.

Hypodontolaimus **sp. innom.**, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 187-188 figs.

Ichthyostromylus **gen. nov.**, Trichostrongylidae, type: *clelandi* **sp. nov.** in spiral valve of *Emissola antarctica*, S. Australia, MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **77** 1954 pp. 162-163 figs.

Kalicephalus chitwoodi in int. of *Constrictor constrictor imperator* pp. 263-266 figs., *macrovulvus* in oes. ? of *Ancistrodon bilineatus* pp. 266-271 figs., **spp. nov.**, Guatemala, CABALLERO Y C. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954.

Klugea Filipjev, key to spp., pp. 55-56, *morchella* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 56 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*K. filiformis* (Allg.), Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 551 fig.—*K. (Nasinema) filiformis* (Allg.), Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 181-182 fig.

Krampia opaca Allg., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 pp. 559-560 fig.

Krusadia **gen. nov.**, Schistorophinae, type: *indica* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Caprimulgus indicus*, India, SANWAL Indian J. Helminth. **4** 1952 pp. 130-136 figs.

Ledovitia Filipjev, key to spp., p. 133, *pharetrata* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 134 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 1954.

Leptosomatidae, morphology of head, key to genera, WIESER Ark. Zool. (2) **6** 1954 pp. 69-74 fig.

Leptosomatum gracile Bastian, Jan Mayen, pp. 13-14 figs., *grönlandicum* **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, p. 15 figs., ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954.—*L. bathybius* **sp. nov.**, Atlantic Ocean (40°N., 35°W.), ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 318-319 figs.

Limnomermis falcispiculum **sp. nov.**, Iran, STEKHOVEN & MAWSON Ark. Zool. **7** 1954 p. 278 figs.

Linhomoeus parmacramphis **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 208-211 figs.

Lissonema mongolica **sp. nov.** in *Otis tarda*, Mongolia, PETROV & IVASHKINA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 331-334 figs.

Litinium parmatum **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 p. 184 fig.

Litomosa skarbilovitchi **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Rhinolophus bocharicus*, Uzbekistan, PETROV & CHERTKOVA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 340-342 figs.

Longidorus maximus (Bütschli) pp. 249-250 figs., *microdorus* (De Man) n. comb. p. 251 figs., Italy, MEYER Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.—*L. monohystera* **sp. nov.**, Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **65** 1953 p. 459 figs.

Longistriata wolgaensis Schulz redescr. from *Clethrionomys smithii*, *Apodemus c. speciosus* and *Microtus montebelli*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 390-391.—*L. kurenzovi* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Lepus timidus*, *L. mantschuricus*; *mogera* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Mogera robusta*; Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Macdonaldius carinii Vaz & Pereira transf. to *Pirartuba*, CABALLERO Y C. Riv. Parasit. **15** 1954 p. 311.

Mammanidula **gen. nov.**, *asperocutis* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in milk-gland of *Sorex* sp., Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Megadesmolaimus **gen. nov.**, Linhomoeidae, type: *incisus* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 211-213 figs.

Mesacanthion Filipjev, key to spp., pp. 75-76, *infantilis* (Ditlevs.) p. 76 figs., *ungulatus* **sp. nov.** p. 78 figs., *maior* Filipj. p. 78 figs., *longissimesetus* **sp. nov.** pp. 78-79 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Mesacanthoides **gen. nov.**, Enopliidae, type: *scuttilis* **sp. nov.**, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 84-86 figs.

Metenoploides **gen. nov.**, Enopliidae, type *alatus* **sp. nov.** pp. 91-92 figs., *capitulum* **sp. nov.** p. 92 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Metoncholaimoides **gen. nov.**, Oncholaimidae, type: *squalus* **sp. nov.**, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 102, 121 figs.

Micipsella numidica (Seurat) in *Lepus tolai*, Mongolia, IVASHKIN Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 221 figs.

Micoletzkyia anomala **sp. nov.**, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 47-48 figs.—*M. parelegans* **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 19-20 figs.—*M. elegans* Dittl. resdescr. from Skagerrak, pp. 135-136 figs., *falklandiae* **sp. nov.** fr. Falkland Is. pp. 136-137 figs., *austro-georgiae* **sp. nov.** fr. S. Georgia p. 137 figs., ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **152** 1954.—*M. parelegans* **sp. nov.**, East Greenland, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 89-90 figs.

Microfilaria pituophis **sp. nov.** in blood of *Pituophis melanoleucus*, N. America, FANTHAM & PORTER Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1954 pp. 889-890 figs.—*M. soudanica* **sp. nov.** in blood of man, Upper Volta, DESCHIENS & PFISTER Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **47** 1954 pp. 278-281 figs.—*M. teixerirai* in *Sigmodon retzii* pp. 77-78 fig., *praçai* in *S. retzii* pp. 80-81 fig., *andradei* in *Eurocephalus anguitimens* pp. 81-83 fig., *pinheiroi* in *Prionops poliocephala* pp. 83-84 figs., *mamedei* in *P. polioc.* pp. 84-86 fig., *lampreiai* in *Streptopelia s. semitorquata* pp. 86-88 fig., *homemi* in *Motacilla aguimp vidua* pp. 88-90 fig., *darioi* in *Dendrocybus fuscens transvaalensis* pp. 90-92 fig., *zumpti* in *Bycanistes b. bucinator* pp. 92-96 figs., *folgosai* in *B. b. b.* pp. 96-98 fig., *sousajuniori* in *Tockus flavirostris leucomelas* p. 98-99 fig., *vicentei* in *T. f. l.* pp. 100-01 fig., *keleri* in *Turdoides jardineai natalensis* pp.

102-103 fig., *tillae* in *T. j. n.* pp. 103-104 fig., *limpopoensis* in *Rhinopomastus cyanomelas schalowi* pp. 106-107 fig., *sigmoidea* in *R. c. s.* pp. 107-108 fig., *chicalualacualae* in *R. c. s.* and *Phoeniculus purpureus marwitzii* pp. 109-110 fig., *limpopoensis phoeniculusi* **subsp. nov.** in *P. p. m.* pp. 110-112 fig., **spp. nov.**, Mozambique, SANTOS DIAS Moçambique No. 76 1954.

Microlaimus globiceps De Man, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 pp. 21-22 figs.—*M. honestus* De Man, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 pp. 10-12 figs.—*M. honestoides* pp. 431-432 figs., *pygmaeus* pp. 432-433 figs., **spp. nov.**, Isle of Ischia, MEYL Z. Morphol. Ökol. **42** 1954.—*M. lepturus* De Cillis, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 pp. 226-227 fig.

Micronema **gen. nov.**, Cephalobidae, defined p. 313, type: *minutum* **sp. nov.**, pp. 313-314 figs., *parvum* **sp. nov.** pp. 314-315 figs., Germany, KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.

Molinostrongylus alatus (Ortlepp) in int. of *Myotis myotis* pp. 562-569 figs., *panousei* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Miniopterus s. schreibersi* pp. 570-572 figs., Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954.

Monhystera villosa Bütschli, Spain, GADEA Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona **17** 1954 p. 60 fig.—*M. disjuncta* Bastian, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 pp. 33-34 figs.—*M. paramacrura* Meyl p. 438 figs., *ocellata* Bütschli pp. 439-440 figs., *cartaromanae* **sp. nov.** p. 440 figs., *gerlachi* **sp. nov.** pp. 441-442 figs., Isle of Ischia, MEYL Z. Morphol. Ökol. **42** 1954.—*M. paramacrura* pp. 218-219 figs., *paravillosa* pp. 219-220 figs., **spp. nov.**, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.—*M. paramonovi* Allg. p. 583 fig., *longicapitata* Filipjev. p. 584 fig., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953.

Mononcholaimus Kreis, key to spp., pp. 105-106, *diodon* (Wieser) and *separabilis* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 106 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Mononchus (*Itonchus*) *studerii* Steiner p. 230 figs., (*Mylonchus*) *brevicaudatus* Cobb p. 231 fig., (*Sporonchulus*) *micoletzkyi* **sp. nov.** pp. 231-232 fig., Italy,

MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.—*M. gerlachi* De Man, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 1954 p. 128 figs.—*M. papillatus* Bastian, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 8–9.

Monoposthia mediterranea Stekhoven, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 174–177 figs.—*M. arctica* **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 31–32 figs.

Myolaimus heterurus Cobb, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 p. 197 figs.

Nasinema stenolaima **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 p. 163–164 figs.

Necator Stiles, 1903, validated, ANON. Opin. int. Comm. Zool. Nom. **3** 20 1954 pp. 269–273.

Nematodirella Y. & M., differential key to spp., p. 232, *longispiculata alcidis* Dikmans, *longispiculata gazelli* Sokolova, and *longispiculata antilocaprae* (Price) raised to specific rank, IVASHKIN Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 226–232 figs.—*N. longispiculata antilocaprae* Dikmans in *Antilocapra americana*, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 637 figs.

Nematodirus battus Crofton & Thomas redescrib. from *Ovis aries*, Britain, CROFTON & THOMAS J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 119–122 figs.—*N. petrovi* **sp. nov.** in int. and stom. of *Lepus tolai*, Mongolia, IVASHKIN Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 221–225 figs.—*N. spathiger* (Raill.) and *longicollis* (Rud.) in *Antilocapra americana*, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 637 figs.

Nematospiroides carolinensis Dikmans redescrib. from *Clethrionomys gapperi*, Canada, SCHAD Canad. J. Zool. **32** 1954 pp. 221–222 figs.

Neoaplectana leucaniae **sp. nov.** in larva of *Leucania acontistis*, New Zealand, Hoy Parasitology **44** 1954 pp. 392–399 figs.

Neochromadora Micoletz., systematic note, key to spp., pp. 194–197, *brevisetosa* **sp. nov.** pp. 198–199 figs., *amembranata* **sp. nov.**, pp. 199–201 figs., Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954.—*N. complexa* **sp. nov.**,

Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 23 figs.

Neodiplogaster velatus pp. 334–336 figs., *wacheki* pp. 336–337 figs., **spp. nov.**, Germany, KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.

Neoheligionoides **gen. nov.**, *latispiculum* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Sorex mirabilis*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 389.

Neorhabditis **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Pararhabditis* Stekhoven, 1951, nec Baylis & Daubney, 1926, SCHUURMANS STEKHOFEN Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **21** 1954 p. 47.

Neotylenchus italicus **sp. nov.** pp. 202–204 figs., *thornei* **sp. nov.** pp. 204–205 figs., Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.

Nothotylenchus acris Thorne, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 p. 206 figs.

Nuada Southern a subgenus of *Halalaimus*, ALLGÉN K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 pp. 43–47.

Nygolaimus Cobb, key to European spp., p. 132, *husmanni* **n. sp.**, Germany, MEYL Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 pp. 127–133 figs.—*N. clavicaudatus* **sp. nov.**, Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **65** 1953 pp. 445–446 fig.—*N. borborophilus* (De Man) pp. 245–247 figs., *brachyuris* (De Man) p. 248 fig., Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.

Oncholaimellus De Man, key to spp., p. 104, *carlbergi* Allgén, Chile, pp. 104–105 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*O. calvadosicus* de Man, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 557 fig.

Oncholaimidae, key to genera, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 1954 p. 102.

Oncholaimium Cobb, key to spp., pp. 117–118, *longus* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 118 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*O. cobbi* Kreis redescrib., Brazil, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 137–138 figs.

Oncholaimus Duj., key to spp., pp. 109–113, *paralangrunensis* (Allgén) p. 113 figs., *microdon* Ditlevs. p. 114 fig., *dijardini* De Man pp. 114–116 figs., *goenlandicus* Ditlevs. p. 116 figs., *circulus*

sp. nov. pp. 116–117 figs., *flexus* **sp. nov.** p. 117 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*O. skawensis* Ditlevs., redescr., pp. 23–25, *steineri* Ditlevs., morphol. note, p. 25, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954.—*O. sp. innom.*, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 165–166 figs.

Ornithofilaria fallisensis Anderson development in *Simulium venustum*, Canada, ANDERSON J. Parasit. **40** 5 Sect. 2 1954 p. 12.—*O. fallisensis* **sp. nov.** in subcutaneous tissue of *Anser domesticus*, Canada, ANDERSON Canad. J. Zool. **32** 1954 pp. 126–131 figs.

Ostertagia ostertagi (Stiles), *circumcincta* (Stadelm.) and *bisonis* Chapin in *Antilocapra americana*, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 637 figs.—*O. trifurcata* Ranson in *Capra hircus*, *Ovis aries* p. 152 figs., *pinnata* Daubney in *O. aries*, Britain, p. 153 figs., SARWAR J. Helminth. **28** 1954.

Oswaldocruzia bialata (Molin), measurements, in *Rana temporaria ornativentris* and *Bufo vulgaris japonicus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 p. 388.

Oxyonchus Filipjev, key to spp., pp. 64–66 figs., *dentatus* (Ditlevs.) Chile, pp. 66–67 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Oxyuris *brevisubulata* (Molin) var. *ibisi* **var. nov.** in *Bubulcus ibis* p. 17 figs., *dendropicosi* **sp. nov.** in *Dendropicos fuscusens camacupae* pp. 17–19 figs., Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953.

Oxystomatidae, constitution, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 32–35.

Oxystomatina Filipjev, key to spp., pp. 37–40, (*O. vespertilio* **sp. nov.** p. 40 figs., (*O. pellucida* Cobb p. 40 figs., (*O. miranda* **sp. nov.** p. 41 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Oxyuris dubia Leidy in *Ensatina escholtzii* subsp., *Aneides ferreus* and *Batrachoseps a. attenuatus*; *magnivulvaris* Rankin in *Aneides flavipunctatus*, California and Oregon, LEHMANN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 231.

(*Pachydora*) **subgen. nov.**, *Halalaimus* type: *ponticus* Filipj., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 p. 35.

Panagrolaimus spondyli **sp. nov.** pp. 310–311 figs., *rigidus* (Schm.) pp. 311–313 figs., Germany, KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.—*P. detritophagus* Fuchs p. 192 fig., *halophilus* **sp. nov.** pp. 192–193 figs., Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.

Parabronema skrjabini Rassowska transf. to *Squamanema*, SARWAR J. Helminth. **28** 1954 p. 143.

Paracanthonchus sunesoni (Allgén), Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 179–184 figs.—*P. steuerei* (Micoletz.) pp. 191–193 fig., *sunesoni* (Allg.) pp. 193–194 fig., Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.

Paracooperia nodulosa (Schwartz) redescr. from buffaloes and sheep, Pakistan, SARWAR Riv. Parassit. **15** 1954 pp. 643–650 figs.

Paracatholaimus chilensis **sp. nov.**, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 pp. 19–21 figs.—*P. separatus* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 194–196 fig.—*P. sp. innom.*, Brazil, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 141–142 figs.—*P. dubiosus* (Bütschli), Isle of Ischia, MEYL Z. Morphol. Ökol. **42** 1954 pp. 428–429 figs.

Paralinhomocus paratenuicaudatus **sp. nom. nov.** pro *Metalinhomocus typicus* de Man var. *tenuicaudatus* Allg., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 588 fig.

Paramesacanthion **gen. nov.**, Enoplidae, type: *Mesacanthion klugei* Filipjev. p. 80, key to spp. pp. 80, 82, *inaequalis* **sp. nov.** pp. 82–84, figs., *estridia* **sp. nov.** p. 84 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Paranticoma Micoletz. & Kreis, characters, pp. 21–23, *tubuliphora* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 23 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Parasabatieria arctica **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 33–34 figs.

Parasaveljevia **gen. nov.**, Enoplidae, type: *Saveljivia clavicauda* Filipjev. p. 68, *lupata* **sp. nov.** p. 68 figs., *cirriferia* **sp. nov.** p. 70 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Parasitaphelenchus (*Bursaphelenchus*) *conjunctus* (Fuchs) redescr. from *Pityo-*

genes bidentatus, Germany, RÜHM Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 236–238 figs.

Parasitorhabditis bidentati **sp. nov.** in int. of *Pityogenes bidentatus*, Germany, RÜHM Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 239–241 figs.

Parasphaerolaimus paradoxus (Ditlevs.) redescr., E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 35–37 figs.—*P. paradoxus* Dittl. redescr. from E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 92–93 figs.

Parathalassolaimus sabulicola (Allgén), Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 pp. 568–569 fig.

Paratylenchus (*Sulphuretylenchus*) *grossmannae* **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Pityogenes bidentatus*, Germany, RÜHM Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 230–235 figs.

Parhamatospiculum incertum **sp. nov.** in *Ceratophora cinera*, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953 pp. 38–39 figs.—*P.* Skrj. & Petrov. a syn. of *Hamatospiculum*, HARTWICH Wiss. Z. Martin Luther Univ. Math. Nat. R. **3** 1954 p. 663.

Paronoplus serratus **sp. nov.**, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 p. 72 figs.

Parironus bipartitus **sp. nov.**, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 101–102 figs.

Paroxystomatina Micoletz., morphological note, p. 43, *micoletzkyi* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 44 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Pendulumia **gen. nov.**, Cyatholaimidae, type: *obtusicauda* **sp. nov.**, Greenland, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 90–91 figs.—*P.* **gen. nov.**, Cyatholaimidae, type: *obtusicauda* **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 29–31 figs.

Phanoderma Bastian, constitution, pp. 48–51, (*P.*) *campbelli* Allgén pp. 51–52 figs., (*P.*) *macrophallum* Steiner pp. 52–54 figs., (*Alyncoides*) *pacificum* **sp. nov.** p. 54 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*P. parafilipjevi* Allg., Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 183–184 fig.—*P. (Alyncoides) parasiticum* Ditlevs., measurements, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 p. 19.

Phanodermatidae, constitution, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 pp. 44–46.

Phanodermopsis Ditlevs., key to spp., pp. 54–55, *attenuatum* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 55 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Physaloptera pseudopraeputialis **sp. nov.** in stom. of domestic cat, Philipp. J. Sci. **82** 1954 pp. 221–225 figs.—*P. myotis* **sp. nov.** in *Myotis oxygnathus*, Hungary, BABOS Acta Vet. Budapest **4** 1 1954: 1–16 figs.—*P.* **sp. innom.** in subcutaneous abscess in neck of Indian, Hyderabad, SINGH & RAO J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 155–158 figs.—*P. truncata* Schn. var. *africana* **var. nov.** in *Circaëtus pectoralis* p. 19, figs., *truncata* var. *cursorii* **var. nov.** in *Cursorius t. temminckii* pp. 19–20 figs., *upembae* **sp. nov.** in *Porphyrio madagascariensis* pp. 20–22 figs., **sp. indet.** in *Casmerodius albus melanorhynchus* p. 22 figs., Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953.

Physocephalus theodoridesi **sp. nov.** larva encapsulated in *Trox perlatus*, France, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 58–60 fig.

Placentonema **gen. nov.**, *gigantissima* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in placenta of *Physeter catodon*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 381.

Plectus communis Bütschli p. 3, *cirratus* var. *rhizophilus* (De Man) pp. 3–4, morphol. notes, E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954.—*P. effilatus* **sp. nov.**, France, STEKHOFEN & MAWSON Ark. Zool. **7** 1954 p. 277 figs.

Pneumospirura **sp. innom.** encysted in liver of *Bufo mauritanicus* (?) Morocco, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 53–55 figs.

Politospiculum upembanum **sp. nov.** in *Megaceryle m. maxima* p. 34 figs., *upembanum* var. *kilwezi* **var. nov.** in *M. m. m.* pp. 34–36 figs., Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953.

Polygastrophora De Man, key to spp., p. 142, *hexabulba* (Filipj.), Chile, p. 143 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*P. septembulba* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 138–140 figs.

Pontonema Leidy, systematic note, p. 108, *incisus* **sp. nov.**, Chile, pp. 108–109 figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*P. parocellata* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 186–188 fig.—*P. brevicaudatum* (Menzel), morphol. note, Jan Mayen and E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 p. 23.

Praeacanthonchus Micoletz., key to spp., p. 179, *brevisetosus* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 177–179 figs.

Pratylenchus pratensis (De Man) var. *bicaudatus* **var. nov.**, Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 p. 202 fig.

Prochromadora Filipjev, systematics, pp. 191–193, *macro-punctata* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, pp. 193–194 figs., WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954.

Pseudodiplogasteroides **gen. nov.**, Diplogasteridae, defined p. 337, type: *compositus* **sp. nov.**, Germany, pp. 339–341 figs., KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.

Pseudodiplogasteroidinae **subfam. nov.**, Diplogasteridae, KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 p. 337.

Pseudonymus vazi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Hydrophilus ater*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1954 pp. 146–148 figs.—*P. brachycercus* Todd and *leptocercus* Todd transf. to *Toddia*, TRAVASSOS Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1954 p. 146.

Pseudostertagia bullosa (Ransom & Hall) in *Antilocapra americana*, N. Dakota, GOLDSBY & EVELETH J. Parasit. **40** 1954 p. 637 figs.

Psilenchus duplexus Hagemeyer & Allen, 1952, transf. to *Tylenchus* (*Filenchus*) ANDRÁSSY Acta. Zool. Budapest **1** 1954 p. 30.

Radopholus gigas **sp. nov.**, Hungary, ANDRÁSSY Ann. Biol. hung. **2** 1954 pp. 11–12 figs.

Rhabdias montana **sp. nov.** in lung of *Rana temporaria ornativentris*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 388–359 fig.—*R. fülleborni* Trav., some redescri., from *Rana* sp. and *Bufo horribilis* pp. 259–260, *vellardi* Pereira redescri. fr. *Ancistrodon bilineatus* pp. 260–262 figs., Guatemala, CABALLERO y C. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. **25** 1954.

Rhabditis (*Choriorhabditis*) *insectivora* in *Dorcus parallelipedus* pp. 280–284, 304–306, figs., (*Protorhabditis*) *postneri* pp. 284–285 figs., (*Protorh.*) *rühmi* pp. 285–287 figs. (*Protorh.*) *xylocola* pp. 287–289 figs., (*Protorh.*) *virgo* pp. 289–290 figs., (*Protorh.*) *parvoelata* pp. 290–292 figs., (*Mesorhabditis*) *tenuispicula* pp. 292–293 figs., (*M.*) *oschei* pp. 293–295 figs., (*M.*) *irregularis* pp. 295–298 figs., (*M.*) *ultima* pp. 298–299 figs., (*Caenorhabditis*) *rara* pp. 299–300 figs., (*C.*) *pseudodolichura* pp. 300–302 figs., (*Rhabditis*) *serrata* pp. 302–304 figs., **spp. nov.**, (*Caenorhabditis*) *dolichura* Schn. p. 300 fig., Germany, KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.—*R. (Choriorhabditis) demani* Hnatewytsh pp. 173–174 figs., (*C.*) *elongata* Schm. p. 174 fig., sp. innom. p. 177 fig., *resistens* **sp. nov.** pp. 178–179 figs., Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.—*R. (Choriorhabditis) marina* Bastian, validity of races, pp. 242–248 figs., (*Mesorhabditis*) *ocypodis* Chitwood redescri., pp. 248–250 figs., OSCHKE Zool. Anz. **152** 1954.—*R. ocypodis* Chitwood, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 13 figs.

Rhabditonema **gen. nov.**, Rhabditidae, defined p. 307, type: *propinquum* **sp. nov.**, Germany and Austria, KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 307–309 figs.

Rhabdochona amago Yamag., measurements, in *Salvelinus malma*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 386–387.

Rhabdodemania laticauda Ditlevs., morphol. note, Jan Mayen and E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 25–26 figs.

Rhabdolaimus brachyuris **sp. nov.**, Isle of Ischia, MEYL Z. Morphol. Ökol. **42** 1954 p. 437 figs.

Rictularia quinquefabelum **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in int. of *Clethrionomys rutilus*, Premore, Russia, SADOVSKAYA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 390.

Sabateria heterospiculum **sp. nov.**, S. Georgia, ALLGÉN K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 pp. 4–6 fig.

Saurofilaria **gen. nov.**, Dipetalonematinae, type: *grassi* **sp. nov.** in peritoneal cavity of *Sceloporus f. ferrari-perezi*, Mexico, CABALLERO y C. Riv. Parassit. **15** 1954 pp. 305–313 figs.

Saveljevia Filipjev, key to spp., p. 67, *hastata* **sp. nov.**, Chile, p. 67, figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Serticeps buckleyi **sp. nov.** in gizzard of *Nectarinia pulchella incidipectus* from Uganda pp. 165–167 figs., *osmanhilli* **sp. nov.** in gizzard of *Cyanerpes cyaneus* from Brazil pp. 166–168 figs., London Zoo, YEH J. Helminth. **28** 1954.

Sicarius dipterum (Popowa) larvae in *Asida sericea*, *A. jurinei*, *Phylan abbreviatus* and *Tentyria mucronata*, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 206–213 figs.

Siphonolaimus granulatus (Allg.), Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 575 fig.

Skrjabinaria heteromorpha **sp. nov.** in right ventricle of *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea, KREIS Zool. Gart. Lpz. **20** 1953 pp. 108–113 figs.

Skrjabinocara squamata (Linstow) redescr. from *Phalacrocorax carbo*, Dagestan, SAIDOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 270–273 figs.

Southernia zosteræ Allg., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 589 fig.

Sphaerolaimus macrocirculoides **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 213–215 figs.

Spiculopteragia alcis Schultz, Kad. Evran. & Schaldb. redescr. from *Alces alces* and *Capreolus capreolus*, Russia, SHULTZ & KADENATZI Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 343–345 fig.

Spiliphera dolichura (De Man), Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 204–205 fig.

Spirura rytipleurites var. *seurati* **var. nov.** larvae experimentally in *Pimelia rugosa*, *Morica favieri*, *Morica planata*, *Blaps pinguis* and *Blaps marocana*, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 72–88 figs.

Spiruroidea, systematic value of biological features, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 42–88 figs.

Squamaneia Thiel redefined p. 144, *skrjabini* (Rassowska) in sheep and goats, Indo-Pakistan, SARWAR J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 143–150 figs.

Stegonema **gen. nov.** [Thelastomatinae] defined p. 146, type: *stegonema* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Hydrophilus ater*, Brazil, pp. 150–151 figs., TRAVASSOS Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1954.

Steineria parapolychaeta **sp. nov.** p. 12 figs., *sp. innom.* p. 15, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954.

Stenolaimus marioni Southern, some redescription, Jan Mayen and E. Greenland, ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954 pp. 12–13.

Streptopharagus Blanc, reviewed, *kuntzi* **sp. nov.** in stom. and int. of *Rattus* sp., *Gerbillus* sp., *Acomys cahirinus* and *Meriones libycus* (type-host), Egypt, MYERS Canad. J. Zool. **32** 1954 pp. 366–374 figs.—*S. kutassi* (Schulz), n. comb., larva in *Pimelia angustata* var. *angulosa*, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 62–67 figs.

Strongylacantha glycirrhiza v. Ben. redescr. from *Rhinolophus ferrum equinum* and *R. bocharicus* Uzbekistan, PETROV & CHERTKOVA Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 pp. 337–339 figs.

Strongylata, list of spp. recorded from bats, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954 pp. 574–578.

Strongylodes mirzai **sp. nov.** (syn *stercoralis* var. *eryxi* Mirza & Singh) in *Ptyas (Zamenis) mucosus*, India, SINGH J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 25–34 figs.

Strongyluris readi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Uta stansburiana stejnegeri*, California, ROTHMAN J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 673–674 figs.

Subulura bolivari Lopez-Neyra in *Athene noctua*, larvae in tenebrionid beetles, Morocco, CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 49–59 figs.

Symplocostoma acuta (Cobb), Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 166–168 figs.—*S. acuta* (Cobb), Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 p. 144 figs.

Syngamus mcgaughei **sp. nov.** in sinuses and pharynx of domestic cat. Ceylon, SENOVIRATNE Ceylon Vet. J. **2** 1954 pp. 55–60 figs.

Synhimantus (Desportesius) spinulatus Chab. & Camp., life-history CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **29** 1954 pp. 227–231 figs.

Synonchus dubius **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WIESER Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 159–163 figs.—*S. fasciculatus* Cobb., Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 178–180 fig.

Synonema braziliense Cobb, Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 p. 208 fig.

Syringolaimus De Man, systematic note, p. 99, *striaticaudatus* De Man, Chile, pp. 99, 101, figs., WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.

Tetracheilonema rodhaini **sp. nov.** in *Halcyon albiventris orientalis*, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc. Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953 pp. 26–27 figs.

Tetrameres gushanskyi **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] in glandular stomach of *Calidris alpina*, *C. melanotos* and *Capella gallinago*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 381.

Thalassolaimus De Man, key to spp., pp. 41–42, *montemari* p. 42 figs., *macrosmaticus* pp. 42–43 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*T. septentrionalis* Fil., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 553 fig.

Thelazia depressa Baylis in *Necrosyrtes monachus pileatus*, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc. Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953 p. 16 figs.

Theristus kornöensis (Allg.), Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 pp. 581–582 fig.—*T. sp. innom.* p. 15, *clavicaudatus* **sp. nov.** pp. 29–31 figs., *diversispiculum* **sp. nov.** pp. 31–33 figs., Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954.—*T. macroflevensis* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 142–143 figs.

Thoracostoma Marion, constitution, pp. 23–26, 30–31, (*T. campbelli* Ditlevs. pp. 26–27 figs., (*T. setosum* (Linst.) p. 27 figs., (*T. arcticum* Saveljev pp. 28–30 figs., (*Pseudocella*) *panamaense* Allgén pp. 31–32 figs., (*P. kreisi* **sp. nov.** p. 32 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*T. trichodes* (Leuck.), Jan Mayen and E. Greenland, p. 16, *elegans* Ditlevs., E. Greenland, pp. 16–17, *penduli* **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, pp. 17–18 figs., *brachylobatum* **sp. nov.**, E. Greenland, pp. 18–19 figs., ALLGÉN Medd. Grønland **107** 6 1954.—*T.*

(*Pseudocella*) *cavernicola* pp. 175–176 figs., (*P. citronicauda* pp. 176–178 figs., **spp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, WIESER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.

Thornia **gen. nov.**, Dorylaiminae, key to spp., type : *Dorylaimus steatopyga* Thorne & Swanger, *pithecusana* **sp. nov.**, Italy, pp. 241–242 figs., MEYER Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954 pp. 238–242.

Toddia **gen. nov.** [*Thelastomatinae*] defined p. 145, type : *toddi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Hydrophilus ater* Brazil, pp. 145, 148–150 figs., incl. also *brachycercus* (Todd) n. comb., *leptocercus* (Todd) n. comb. and *hydrophili* (Galeb) n. comb. p. 146, TRAVASSOS Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1954.

Trachypharynx upembae **sp. nov.** in *Cercomela familiaris modesta*, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Explor. Parc. Nat. Upemba Miss. de Witte No. 17 1953 pp. 4–5 figs.

Trefusia axonolaimoides **sp. nov.**, S. Georgia, ALLGÉN K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **26** 1954 pp. 48–50 figs.—? *T. sp. innom.*, Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954 p. 43 figs.

Tricephalobus lignicolus **sp. nov.**, Germany, KÖRNER Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 315–316 figs.

Trichodorus pachydermus **sp. nov.**, Holland, SEINHORST J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 111–114 figs.

Trichuris vulpis (Fröl.) morphological notes, RUBIN Cornell Vet. **44** 1954 pp. 36–49.—*T. hyracis* **sp. nov.** in caecum of *Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfi-friederici*, Ruanda, EZZAT Ann. Mus. Congo belge (4) Zool. **1** 1954 pp. 171–172 figs.

Tricoma suecica Allg., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Jb. Syst. **81** 1953 p. 580 fig.

Trileptium subterraneum (Gerlach), Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 8 figs.

Trilobus allophysoides **sp. nov.**, Switzerland, ALTHERR Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat. **65** 1953 pp. 448–449 fig.

Triodontophorus serratus (Lss.) pp. 680–689 figs., *brevicauda* Boul. pp. 689–698 figs., *minor* Lss. pp. 698–703 figs., *tenuicollis* Boul. pp. 703–708 figs., re-described from *Equus caballus*, Venezuela, UNGRÍA & VERGANI Bol. Inst. Inv. vet. Caracas **4** 20 1952.

Triphyla gracilis De Cillis p. 227 figs., *monhystera* De Man pp. 227-228 figs., Italy, MEYL Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **39** 1954.

Triphylodes marinus Bütschli, Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 29 figs.

Tylenchorhynchus quadrifer sp. nov., Hungary, ANDRÁSSY Ann. Biol. hung. **2** 1954 pp. 9-11 figs.

Tylenchus Bastian, systematics, (*Tylenchus*) *kirjanovae* sp. nom. nov. pro *uncinatus* Kirjanowa, 1951, nec Fuchs 1929, p. 17, (*Aglenchus*) *thornei* sp. nov., Hungary, pp. 24-26 figs., (*Filenchus*) *orbis* sp. nov., Hungary, p. 32 figs., (*Lelenchus*) *infirmus* sp. nom. nov. pro *Anguillulina leptosoma* f. *minuta* Andrassy p. 36 figs., (*L.*) *discrepans* sp. nov., Hungary pp. 38-40 figs., (*L.*) *micoletzkyi* sp. nom. nov. pro sp. innom. Micol., 1921, p. 40, ANDRÁSSY Acta Zool. Budapest **1** 1954.

Viscosia De Man, key to spp., pp. 121-124, *carneyensis* (Ditlevs.) p. 124 figs., *rectangulata* sp. nov. p. 126 figs., *abyssorum* (Allgén) p. 126 figs., *hansströmi* sp. nov. pp. 126-127 figs., *microseta* sp. nov. p. 127 figs., sp. innom. p. 127 figs., Chile, WIESER Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 6 1954.—*V. carneyensis* Ditlevs., Chile, GERLACH Acta Univ. lund. N.F. **49** 10 1954 p. 17.

Xennella filicaudata sp. nov., S. Georgia, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 pp. 93-94 fig.

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Acanthocephaloides rhinoplagusiae Yamag., 1935, and *neobythitis* Yamag., 1939, transf. to *Neacanthocephaloides*, CABLE & QUICK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 p. 396.

Acanthocephalus bufonis (Shibley) (syn. *sinensis* Van Cleave) redescr. from *Rana tigrina* and *Bufo asper*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 406-407.—*A. lucidus* Van Cleave, measurements, in *Bufo vulgaris japonicus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 391-392.

Acanthosentis acanthuri sp. nov. in *Acanthurus coerulens* and *A. bahianus*, Puerto Rico, CABLE & QUICK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 398-399 figs.

Arythmorhynchus tigrinus sp. nov. larva encysted in int. wall of *Rana tigrina*, India, DAS Rec. Indian Mus. **51** 1954 pp. 39-50 figs.—*A. tringi* sp. nov. [sine descr.] in int. of *Tringa incana* and *Calidris minuta*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 381.

Bolbosoma physeteris sp. nov. [sine descr.] in int. of *Physeter catodon*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 381.

Cavisoma Van Cleave redefined p. 399, *chromitidis* sp. nov., in *Chromis marginatus*, Puerto Rico, CABLE & QUICK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 p. 399 figs.

Centrorhynchus picae sp. nov. in *Pica pica mauritanica*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954 pp. 541-545 figs.—*C. sp.* innom., juv., in *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*, Puerto Rico, CABLE & QUICK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 p. 396 fig.

Corynosoma kurilensis sp. nov. [sine descr.] in int. of *Physeter catodon*, Pacific, GUBANOV Trud. Helminth. Lab. **7** 1954 p. 381.

Echinorhynchus rosai Porta encysted in liver and mesentery of *Erinaceus europaeus*, Britain, JAMES J. Helminth. **28** 1954 pp. 183-187 figs.

Empodius sp. innom. in *Gallus gallus*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 410-411 figs.

Filisoma indicum Van Cleave redescr. from *Scatophagus argus*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 408-409 figs.

Gigantorhynchus ortizi sp. nov. in int. of *Metachirus nudicaudatus*, Peru, SARMIENTO J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 448-452 figs.

Macracanthorhynchus (?) *erinacei* (Rud.) post-larva in *Aethechinus algerius*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1953 pp. 555-558 figs.

Mediorhynchus sp. nov. innom. in *Passer domesticus*, India, DAS Proc. Indian sci. Congr. 38th 3 [1952] p. 213.

Moniliformis clarki (Ward) in *Pitymys pinetorum scalopsoides*, *Microtus p. pennsylvanicus* and *Tamias striatus lysteri*, New York, BENTON J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 102-103.—*M. moniliformis* (Brems.)

larvae encysted in *Bufo mauritanicus*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1954 pp. 550–554 figs.

Neoacanthocephaloides **gen. nov.**, Echinorhynchidae, type: *spinicaudatus* **sp. nov.** in *Halichoeres bivittatus*, Puerto Rico, CABLE & QUICK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 396–398 figs.

Neoechinorhynchus emydis (Leidy) redescribed from *Graptemys geographica*, larva in *Cypria maculata* and *Campeloma*, **sp. indet.** in *Pseudemys scripta elegans* p. 291, N. America. HOPP J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 284–299 pls.—*N. macronucleatus* **sp. nov.** in *Lycengraulus* **sp.**, Brazil. MACHADO FILHO Rev. bras. Biol. **14** 1954 pp. 55–57 figs.—*N. longilemniscus* **sp. nov.** in *Cynoglossus* **sp.**, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 p. 412 figs.—*N. pseudemydis* in *Pseudemys scripta elegans* p. 676 figs., *chrysemydis* in *Chrysemys picta marginata* p. 676 figs., **spp. nov.**, Indiana, CABLE & HOPP J. Parasit. **40** 1954 pp. 674–680.

Nipporhynchus ornatus (Van Cl.) in *Euthynnus* **sp.**, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean **4** 1954 p. 256 fig.

Pallisentis gaboos (MacCall.) redescribed from *Ophiocephalus striatus*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 409–410 figs.

Polymorphus corynosoma Trav. in *Nyctanassa v. violacea*, *Nycticorax* **sp.** and *Florida coerula*, Puerto Rico, CABLE & QUICK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 p. 394 fig.

Prosthorrhynchus Kostylev, provisional list of spp., *charadriicola* **sp. nov.** in *Charadrius hiaticula*, Morocco, DOLLFUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1953 pp. 547–550 figs.

Rhadinorhynchus celebesensis **sp. nov.** in *Caranx* **sp.** (type-host) and *Synagris* **sp.**, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta med. Okayama **8** 1954 pp. 407–408 fig.

Serrasentis socialis (Leidy) in *Trachinotus falcatus*, Florida, WARD Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean, **4** 1954 p. 258 fig.—*S. chauhani* **sp. nov.** in *Psettodes erumei* and *Lutjanus johnii*, India, DATTA Rec. Indian Mus. **51** 1954 pp. 51–55 figs.

ROTIFERA GASTROTRICHA ECHINODERIDA CHAETOGNATHA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Monographs ; Reviews.—Monograph on Bdelloid rotifers of Czechoslovakia, BARTOS **67** ; J. Procházka's observations on rotifers in 1786, BARTOS **68** ; Brief introduction to study of rotifers, EVANS **310**.

Taxonomy.—Systematics of the Bdelloid rotifers, BARTOS **67** ; Nomenclatorial notes on the genus *Keratella*, BÉRZINS **99** ; Criteria for the systematic determination of chaetognaths, FURNESTIN **343** ; Systematics of bdelloid rotifers, SCHULTE **838** ; Identity of *Spadella moretonensis*, THOMSON **941** ; Systematic position of the family Notommatidae, VLASTOV **989** ; Systematics of the Monogononta rotifers, VLASTOV **990**.

Methods ; Techniques.—Methods for collecting and study of Bdelloid rotifers, BARTOS **67** ; Drawing of rotifers, DONNER **270a** ; Permanent preparations of Rotifera, HANLEY **413** ; Influence of mountants and preservatives on structure in *Lepadella* and *Monostyla*, RUSSELL **802**.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Morphology of Bdelloid rotifers, BARTOS **67** ; Morphology of the Monogononta rotifers, VLASTOV **990**.

Excretory System.—Protonephridia in gastrotrichs, WILKE **1031**.

Cytology.—Chromosomes in *Sagitta inflata*, GHIRADELLI **371**.

PHYSIOLOGY

Environmental effects.—Effect of temperature changes on rotifers, ERICKSON **307** ; Effects of light and temperature on vertical distribution of chaetognaths, MOORE ET AL. **670**.

Longevity.—Factor in longevity of rotifers, LANSING **568**.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Development.—In gastrotrichs, WILKE 1031.

Germinal determination.—In *Spadella cephaloptera*, GHIRARDELLI 372.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Variation.—In *Keratella cochlearis*, RÜHMANN 794.

ETHOLOGY

General.—Hydrobiological notes on rotifers in Bodó-tó, Hungary, ABRAHAM ET AL. 3; Ecology of Bdelloid rotifers, BARTOS 67; Ecology of freshwater rotifers at Aneboda, Sweden, BERZINS 97; Feeding-habits of Euchlanid rotifers, BÜLOW 128; Seasonal distribution of rotifers in plankton of Cleveland Harbour, Ohio, DAVIS 233; Ecological notes on rotifers in southern Moravia, DONNER 271; Hydrobiology of rotifers in fish-ponds of Hamme, Belgium, EVENS 311; Limnology of rotifers in hydro-electric reservoirs, FERRERO 321; Biology of chaetognaths in the Mediterranean, FURNESTIN 342; Ecology of *Turbanella lutheri* in supralittoral of sandy shores, GERLACH 366; Food-habits of pelagic rotifers, GOSSLER 385; Ecology of rotifers in north-east Brazil, HAUER 432; Seasonal fluctuations of chaetognaths in the Bermuda area, HELA ET AL. 437; Distribution of rotifers and chaetognaths in the Bering Sea area, JOHNSON 509; Seasonal variation of *Sagitta crassa*, KADO 572; Ecology of rotifers in zooplankton of Lac de Bret, LINDER 592; Ecological notes on rotifers in zooplankton in Lake Bret, LINDER & MERCIER 593; Distribution of rotifers in freshwater plankton of Central China, MASHIKO 636; Biology of *Sagitta* off east coast of Spain, OLIVER 702; Ecology of psammolittoral rotifers in Swedish Lapland, RUTTNER-KOLISKO 804; Ecological notes on rotifers in psammo-fauna of central Sweden, RUTTNER-KOLISKO 805; Ecology of bdelloid rotifers, SCHULTE 838; Seasonal appearance of chaetognaths at Sirahama, TOKIOKA 952; Seasonal variation and vertical distribution of rotifers in Irondequoit Bay, N.Y., TRESSLER ET AL. 957; Hydrobiology of chaeto-

gnaths off Norwegian coasts, WIBORG 1024.

Commensalism.—Notommatid symbionts of Cladocera, VLASTOV 989; Commensalism of *Proales daphnicola*, VLASTOV 990; Rotifers as commensals of crustaceans, WISZNIEWSKI 1038.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Rotifers and Gastrotrichs in fauna of Lundy I., GALLIFORD 351; Chaetognaths from Strangford Lough, Ireland, WILLIAMS 1032; New *Paraturbanella* sp. from France, SWEDMARK 927; New *Platydasys* sp. from France, LEVI 584; Rotifers in plankton of fish-ponds, Belgium, EVENS 311; Rotifers in Danish freshwater plankton, WESENBERG-LUND 1018; Chaetognaths in zooplankton off Norwegian coasts, WIBORG 1024; Gastrotrichs from Scandinavia, KARLING 521; New *Echinoderes* sp. in the Baltic, KARLING 520; New moss-dwelling rotifers from Germany, WULFERT 1051a; Rotifers from water-filled hollows in trees, Germany, ROHNERT 787; Rotifers in the zooplankton of the Eder Dam, SABANEEFF 806; Rotifers and gastrotrichs from region of Lake Pfäffiker, Switzerland, MESSIKOMMER 643; Rotifers from Sicily, BERZINS 100; Rotifera in fauna of Albano Lake, Italy, CANNICCI 152; Rotifers in plankton of hydro-electric reservoirs in Tuscany and Emilia Appenines, FERRERO 321; Redescription of *Beauchampia* (*Cephalosiphon*) *cruciger*, Austria, RUTTNER-KOLISKO 803; Bdelloid rotifers from Czechoslovakia, BARTOS 67; Rotifers from southern Moravia, DONNER 271; Rotifers in fauna of Bodó-tó, Hungary, ABRAHAM ET AL. 3; Rotifers in fauna of a rain-water pool, Hungary, GELEI & SZABADOS 361; Rotifers in backwaters of the Tisza at Szeged, Hungary, SZÉKELY 930; Rotifers from north-west Hungary, VARGA 979; Gastrotrichs in the Hungarian fauna, VARGA 980; Check-list of rotifers from Poland, WISZNIEWSKI 1039; Rotifera in fauna of Ribinsk reservoir, Russia, MORDUKHAÏ-BOLTOVSKAYA 672.

Mediterranean.—Chaetognaths from the Mediterranean, FURNESTIN

342 ; *Gastrotricha* from the Mediterranean, WILKE **1031**.

Africa.—Freshwater rotifers from Chilanga, N. Rhodesia, SKLOWER **880**.

Asia.—Rotifers of Lahore, BAKER **62** ; New variety of *Pedalia fennica* from north-west Persia, LÖFFLER **596** ; Rotifera in freshwater plankton of Central China, MASHIKO **636** ; Chaetognaths at Sirahama, Japan, TOKIOKA **952**.

N. America.—New *Keratella* sp. in N. America, BĒRZIŅŠ **98** ; Rotifers in plankton of Cowichan Lake, British Columbia, CARE **153** ; Echinoderida from the Gulf of Mexico, CHITWOOD **187** ; Rotifers in radioactive plankton in Columbia River, COOPEY **208** ; Rotifers in plankton of Clear Lake, Iowa, PEARCY **723** ; Chaetognatha from the Gulf of Mexico, PIERCE **743** ; Rotifers in plankton of Irondequoit Bay, N.Y., TRESSLER ET AL. **957**.

S. America.—Rotifers from northeast Brazil, HAUER **432**.

New Zealand.—Additions in rotifer-fauna of New Zealand, RUSSELL **802**.

Pacific.—Chaetognaths from the Phoenix and Gilbert Is., TOKIOKA **953**.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ROTIFERA

Ascomorphella **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Hertwigia volvocicola* Plate, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 p. 340.

Aspelta lestes Harring & Myers, Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 60–61 figs.

Bdelloidea, systematics, BARTOS Mém. Soc. zool. tchéosl. **15** 1951 pp. 241–500 figs.

Beauchampia (*Cephalosiphon*) *crucigera* Du Trochet, Austria, RUTTNER-KOLISKO Mikrokosmos **43** 1953 pp. 16–19 figs.—*B. crucigera* (Du Trochet), Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 61–63 figs.

Brachionus angularis Gosse p. 63 fig., *capsuliformis* Pallas p. 63 fig., *capsuliformis* var. *brevispinus* (Ehrb.) p. 63 fig., *rubens* Ehrb. p. 63, 65 figs., *urceus* (L.)

p. 65 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.—*B. incertus* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, HAUER Arch. Hydrobiol. **48** 1953 p. 165 figs.

Callidina socialis (Kellicott), Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 111–112 figs.

Cephalodella plicata Myers pp. 163–164 fig. ; *remanei* Wiszn. p. 164 fig., Hungary, VARGA Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung. **1** 1954.—*C. jakubskii* **sp. nov.**, Poland, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 pp. 36–37 figs.—*C. forcipata* (Ehrb.) pp. 65–66 figs., *globata* Gosse pp. 66–67 figs., *sp. innom.* pp. 67–68 fig., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.—*C. bryophila* Pawlowski pp. 448–450 figs., *derbyi* Dix.-Nutt. pp. 450–451 figs., *gibboides* **sp. nov.** pp. 451–453 figs., *glypha* **sp. nov.** pp. 453–454 figs., *gracilis* var. *sigmoides* **var. nov.** pp. 454–455 figs., *hyalina* Myers pp. 455–456 figs., *tantilloides* Hauer pp. 457–458 figs., *lenuior* var. *pigmentata* **var. nov.** pp. 458–459 figs., Germany, WULFERT Arch. Hydrobiol. **44** 1951.

Collotheca a. algicola (Hudson) p. 68 figs., *campanulata* (Dobie) pp. 68–69 figs., *gracilipes* Edm. pp. 70–71 figs., *ornata cornuta* (Dobie) p. 71 figs., *o. ornata* (Ehrb.) p. 72 fig., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.

Colurella colurus f. *compressa* (Lucks), N. Zealand, RUSSELL Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 461.

Dicranophorus siedleckii **sp. nov.**, Poland, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 pp. 34–36 figs.—*D. forcipatus* (Müller) pp. 72–75 figs., *lütikoni* (Bergend.) var. ? pp. 75–76 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.—*D. sigmoides* **sp. nov.**, Germany, WULFERT Arch. Hydrobiol. **44** 1951 pp. 460–461 figs.

Encentrum grande (Western), Poland, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 pp. 30–31 figs.—*E. martes* Wulf., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 76–77 figs.—*E. sorex* **sp. nov.**, Germany, WULFERT Arch. Hydrobiol. **44** 1951 pp. 461–462 figs.

Euchlanis parva Rousselet, N. Zealand, RUSSELL Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 461.—*E. triquetra* Ehrb., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 p. 77 figs.

Filinia longiseta (Ehrb.) p. 78 figs., *maior* (Colditz) pp. 78-79 fig., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954.—*F. longiseta* var. *acaudata* var. nov., Brazil, HAUER Arch. Hydrobiol. 48 1953 pp. 166-167 fig.

Habrotricha milnei Bryce p. 591 figs., *tridens* (Milne) pp. 591-592 figs., *stenostephana* sp. nov. pp. 592-593 figs., *rosa* Donner pp. 593-594 figs., *ligula* Bryce p. 594 figs., *visa* Donner pp. 594-595 fig., *humilis* sp. nov. p. 595 figs., *filum* Donner pp. 595-596 figs., *pusilla* *textrix* (Bryce) p. 596 fig., *spicula* Bryce pp. 596-597 figs., *gracilis* var. *quadridens* nov. var. pp. 597-598 figs., *pavida* Bryce p. 599 fig., *constricta* (Duj.) p. 599 figs., *microcephala* (Murray) p. 600 fig., *crenata* (Murray) p. 600 fig., *tranquilla* Milne p. 600 figs., *scepanotrochoides* De Koning p. 600 figs., Germany SCHULTE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954.—*H. ligula* Bryce p. 158 fig., *spicula* Bryce, p. 159 fig., *torquata* Bryce pp. 159-161 fig., Hungary, VARGA Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung. 1 1954.—*H. sylvestris* Bryce, Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954 pp. 112-113 figs.

Itura myersi Wulf., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954 pp. 79-80 figs.

Keratella B. de St. Vincent systematic note, BĚRZINŠ Hydrobiologia 6 1954 pp. 321-327 figs.—*K. lenzi* sp. nov., Brazil, HAUER Arch. Hydrobiol. 48 1953 pp. 167-168 fig.—*K. canadensis* sp. nov., N. America, BĚRZINŠ J. Quekett micr. Cl. (4) 4 1954 pp. 113-115 figs.—*K. paludosa* var. *typica* var. nov. Germany, WULFERT Arch. Hydrobiol. 44 1951 pp. 463-464 fig.—*K. quadrata* (Müll.) pp. 80-81 fig., *stipitata* (Ehrb.) p. 83, *stipitata* var. *irregularis* Lauterb. p. 83 fig., *testudo* (Ehrb.) p. 83 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954.

Lecane (Lecane) *inermis* Bryce pp. 83-84 figs., (*L. luna* (Müller) pp. 84-85 figs., (*L. nana* (Murray) pp. 85-86 fig., (*Monostyla*) *arenata* (Bryce) p. 86 figs., (*M. bulla* Gosse pp. 86-87 figs., (*M. hamata* (Stokes) p. 87 figs., (*M. lunaris* (Ehrb.) p. 87, (*M. stenroosi* (Meissn.) pp. 87-89 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954.—*L. ohioense* (Herrick), some redescr., Sicily, BĚRZINŠ Hydrobiologia 6 1954 p. 314 figs.—*L. doryssa* (Harring), Hungary, SZÉKELY Ann. Biol. hung. 2 1954 p. 483 fig.

Lepadella parcula (Bryce) ? p. 89 figs., *patella* (Müller) p. 89 figs., *similis* (Lucks) pp. 89-90 figs., *triptera* (Ehrb.) p. 90 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954.—*L. oblonga* Ehrbg., Hungary, VARGA Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung. 1 1954 p. 166 fig.—*L. acuminata* (Ehrenb.), *patella* (Müller) and *vitrea* (Shephard), N. Zealand, RUSSELL Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 p. 462.

Limnias cf. *ceratophylli* Schrank, Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954 p. 90 figs.

Lindia torulosa Dujardin, Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954 p. 90 figs.

Macrotrachela nana var. *ligulata* var. nov. p. 602 figs., *minuta* sp. nov. p. 603 figs., *brachysoma* sp. nov. p. 603 figs., *magna* sp. nov. pp. 603-604 figs., *intermedia* sp. nov. pp. 604-605 figs., *quadricornifera* var. *scutellata* var. nov. p. 605 fig., Germany, SCHULTE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954.

Mniobia kallosoma pp. 606-607 figs., *procera* p. 607 figs., *uirensis* pp. 607-608 figs., *brachypoda* pp. 608-609 figs., Germany, SCHULTE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954.—*M. circinator* Murray, Germany, WULFERT Arch. Hydrobiol. 44 1951 pp. 467-468 fig.

Monomnata aequalis Ehb., Hungary, VARGA Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung. 1 1954 p. 165 fig.

Monostyla arcuata Bryce *hamata* Stokes and *rugosa* Harring, N. Zealand, RUSSELL Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 82 1954 p. 462.

Mytilina trigona (Gosse), Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954 pp. 91-92 figs.

Notomnata Ehrb., systematic note. pp. 92-93, *copeus* Ehrb. pp. 93-94 figs., *cyrtopus* Gosse pp. 94-95 figs., *glyphura* Wulf. p. 95 figs., *pachyura* (Gosse) pp. 95-97 figs., *pseudocerberus* de Beauch. pp. 97-98 figs., *tripus* Ehrb. p. 98 figs., *voighti* Donner p. 98, Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954.

Otostephanus monteti Milne pp. 113-114 figs., sp. innom. pp. 114-115 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. 5 1954.

Parententrum gen. nov., Dicranophoridae, type : *Theurus plicatus* Jakubski, to incl. also *Tabthrocampa saundersiae*

Wierzejski, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 pp. 391–392.

Pedalia fennica var. *medica* **var. nov.** north-west Persia, LÖFFLER Zool. Anz. **152** 1954 pp. 144–146 figs.—*P. intermedia* f. *brasilensis* **forma nov.**, Brazil, HAUER Arch. Hydrobiol. **48** 1953 pp. 169–170 figs.

Philodina acuticornis Murray var. *odiosa* Milne p. 609 figs., *eurystephana* **sp. nov.** p. 610 figs., Germany, SCHULTE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.—*P. lepta* **sp. nov.**, Germany, WULFERT Arch. Hydrobiol. **44** 1951 pp. 466–467 figs.

Platyas patulus (Müll.), Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 p. 99 fig.

Pleurotrocha petromyzon (Ehrbg.), Poland, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 pp. 29–30 figs.

Polyarthra vulgaris Carlin, N. Zealand, RUSSELL Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 463.—*P. vulgaris* **sp. nov.** [*sine descr.*], Italy, CANNICCI Boll. Pesca Piscic. Idrobiol. (N.S.) **8** 1953 p. 227.—*P. fallicoptera* (Idels.), Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 pp. 99–102 figs.

Proales dollaris (Rousselet), N. Zealand, RUSSELL Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 463.—*P. gammari* (Plate), Poland, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 pp. 33–34 figs.—*P. fallaciosa* Wulf. var. ? pp. 102–103 figs., *theodora* (Gosse) pp. 103–104 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.

Ptygura cf. *beauchampi* Edm. pp. 104–105 figs., *crystallina* (Ehrb.) pp. 105–108 figs., *longicornis* (Davis) p. 108 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.

Resticula melandocus (Gosse), Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 p. 109 fig.

Rotaria quadrioculata (Murray), Germany, WULFERT Arch. Hydrobiol. **44** 1951 pp. 468–469 figs.—*R. tridens* (Montet), Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 p. 115 fig.

Scepanotrocha delicata Donner p. 601 fig., *parva* **sp. nov.** pp. 601–602 figs., Germany, SCHULTE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.

Sinantherina socialis (L.), Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954 p. 110 fig.

Squatinella aurita **sp. nov.**, Germany, WULFERT Arch. Hydrobiol. **44** 1951 pp. 464–465 figs.

Testudinella incisa (Ternetz), N. Zealand, RUSSELL Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **82** 1954 p. 463.—*T. mucronata* Gosse, Hungary, VARGA Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung. **1** 1954 p. 168 fig.—*T. elliptica* (Ehrbg.) pp. 26–27 figs., *truncata* (Gosse) pp. 27–28 fig., *truncata* var. *ecornis* **var. nov.** p. 28 fig., *patina* (Herm.) p. 29 fig., Poland, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk.-Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954.—*T. elliptica* (Ehrb.) p. 110 figs., *incisa* (Ternetz) p. 110 figs., *mucronata* (Gosse) p. 110 fig., *patina* (Herm.) pp. 110–111 fig., *reflexa* (Gosse) p. 111 figs., Moravia, DONNER Öst. Zool. Z. **5** 1954.

Tetramastix opoliensis var. *brevispina* (Zach.), Hungary, SZÉKELY Ann. Biol. hung. **2** 1954 p. 485 figs.

Trichocerca intermedia arenosa **var. nov.**, Poland, WISZNIEWSKI Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **1** 1954 p. 407.

Volga spinifera (Western) redescr. and distribution, Sicily, BÉRZINŠ Hydrobiologia **6** 1954 pp. 316–319 figs.

GASTROTRICHA

Aspidiophorus tentaculatus **sp. nov.**, Naples, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 535–536 figs.

Chaetonotus atrox pp. 527–529 fig., *neptuni* pp. 529–530 figs., *dispar* p. 530 fig., *parvus* p. 531 fig., *parthenopeius* pp. 532–533 fig., **spp. nov.**, Mediterranean, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.—*C. macrochaetus* Zel. p. 172 fig., *spinulosus* Stokes var. *hexanarius* **var. nov.** p. 173 fig., Hungary, VARGA Acta Zool. Budapest **1** 1954.

Dendrodasy **gen. nov.**, Dactylopodoliidae, defined p. 512, type : *gracilis* **sp. nov.** pp. 507–511 figs., *affinis* **sp. nov.** pp. 511–512, Naples, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954.

Diplodasy *ankeli* **sp. nov.**, Naples, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 517–519 figs.

Heterolepidoderma hermaphroditum **sp. nov.**, Naples, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **82** 1954 pp. 533–534 figs.

Heteroxenotrichula **gen. nov.**, Xenotrichulidae, defined p. 524, type : *squamosa* **sp. nov.**, Naples, pp. 522–

524 figs., WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954.

Paradasyd hexadactylus sp. nov., Sweden, KARLING Ark. Zool. 7 1954 pp. 243-244 figs.

Paraturbanella microptera sp. nov., Naples, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954 pp. 505-507 figs.—*P. teissieri* sp. nov., Roscoff, SWEDMARK Bull. Soc. Zool. France 79 1954 pp. 46-49 figs.

Platydasys brachycephalus sp. nov., near Roscoff, LEVI Bull. Soc. zool. France 79 1954 pp. 39-42 figs.

Tetranchyroderma vera sp. nov., Naples, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954 pp. 513-514 figs.

Turbanella hyalina M. Sch., *cornuta* Remane, *lutheri* Remane, Baltic, KARLING Ark. Zool. 7 1954 pp. 242-24. figs.

Urodasys viviparus sp. nov., Gulf of Naples, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954 pp. 502-504 figs.

Xenotrichula punctata pp. 519-520 figs., *cornuta* pp. 520-522 figs., spp. nov., Naples, WILKE Zool. Jb. (Syst.) 82 1954.—*X. velox* Remane, Sweden, KARLING Ark. Zool. 7 1954 pp. 241-242.

ECHINODERA

Echinoderes levanderi sp. nov., Baltic, KARLING Ark. Zool. 7 1954 pp. 189-192 6 figs.

CHAETOGNATHA

Krohnitta subtilis Grassi, Mediterranean, FURNESTIN Bull. Sta. Aquic. Pêche Castiglione N.S. No. 4 1953 pp. 307-308 figs.

Sagitta enflata Grassi pp. 285-287, *bipunctata* Quay et Gaimard pp. 288-291, *serrato-dentata* Krohn pp. 292-296 figs., *minima* Grassi pp. 297-300 figs., *lyra* Krohn and *gazellae* Ritter-Zahony differentiated, pp. 301-302, *decipiens* Fowler pp. 303-306 figs., Mediterranean, FURNESTIN Bull. Sta. Aquic. Pêche Castiglione N.S. No. 4 1953.

Spadella moretonensis Johnston & Taylor a syn. of *cephalopectera* Busch, THOMSON Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. 64 1954 pp. 45-49 fig.

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA

CONODONTA,

SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Monograph : Review.—Historical account of *Spirorbis* from Norwegian coasts, BERGAN 91; Monograph on Conodonts, SHROCK & TWENHOFEL 860.

Taxonomy.—Differential key to *Nereis* spp., ABDEL-MOEZ 1; Taxonomic notes on the genus *Spirorbis*, BERGAN 91; Systematic review of the genus *Fabricia*, RULLIER 799; Review of the genus *Allolobophora* in European Russia, MALEVITCH 624; Differential key to genera and species of the family Naididae, SPERBER 908; Classification of aquatic oligochaetes of Japan, YAMAGUCHI 1053; Key to spp. of Haemadipsine leeches, HARRISON 419; Key to the Glossiphoniidae in Britain, MANN 626; Note on specific determination of leeches, MEYER & MOORE 644; Review of the genus *Ozobranchus*, SANJEEVA RAJ 818; Constitution of the genus *Xenosiphon*, FISHER 328; †Classification of conodonts, LINDSTRÖM 594; †Nomenclature of Conodont assemblages, RHODES 771; SINCLAIR 873; †Systematic note on fossil spirorbids, BECKMANN 74; Systematic review of *Lamellisabella* and related genera, HARTMAN 427.

Methods.—Method for marking marine worms, KLAWE 539; Method for extracting enchytraeids from soil-samples, NIELSEN 697; Method for observing limnicolous oligochaetes, VAAS-VAN OVEN 972.

Museum Collections.—Types of fossil Vermes in Mendoza Museum, Argentina, RUSCONI 800; Type-specimens of fossil worms in the New York State Museum, KILFOYLE 534; Gephyreans in the Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, WES-ENBERG-LUND 1019.

STRUCTURE

Anatomy.—Anatomy of naidid oligochaetes, SPERBER 908; Structural variations in marine and euryhaline

oligochaetes, HAGEN 409b; Morphological notes on *Cambarincola*, JOHNS 508; Morphology of *Nereis succinea*, BANSE 66; Anatomy of *Spirorbis borealis*, BERGAN 90; Anatomy of proboscis in *Arenicola*, WELLS 1014; Anatomy of *Haemopsis sanguisuga*, MANN 627; Anatomy of *Phascolosoma elongatum*, STEHLE 911.

Head.—Feeding mechanism in *Mercierella*, HALL 412; Cephalic features in the Chrysopetalidae, JORGE 510; Nuchal organ in *Sthenelais boa*, RULLIER 798.

Reproductive system.—Reproductive system in *Alma nilotica*, EL-DUWEINI 295.

Excretory System.—Nephridial system of *Pontobdella muricata*, BHATIA 101.

Appendages.—Heteronereid modifications of appendages in *Perinereis cultrifera*, BAUGHOT-BOUTIN & BOBIN 69.

Histology : Cytology.—Neurosecretory cells in sedentary polychaetes, ARVY 43, 44; Histology of luminiferous cells in marine annelids, BONHOMME 114; Neoblasts in posterior regeneration of microdrilid oligochaetes, STEHPAN-DUBOIS 914; Intracellular bodies in ganglia of *Lumbricus*, THOMAS 939; Chromosomes in *Lumbricus terrestris*, WALSH 1002; †Histology of conodonts, GROSS 394.

Anomaly.—Anomalous male genital opening in *Erpobdella*, PAWLOWSKI 722.

PHYSIOLOGY

Environmental effects ; Reactions to stimuli.—Effects of acetic acid on conodonts, BECKMANN 72; Rheotaxis in freshwater annelids, DORIER & VAILLANT 274; Effects of irradiation on fission in *Aulophorus furcatus*, FOULKES 331; Effect of hydrocarbons on cuticle of earthworms, GERSCH 369; Tests for phototaxis in *Urechis* gametes, IVERSON & GIESE 488; Effect of drainage on annelids in marshes, KIPENVARLITZ 537; Influence of salinity on heat-resistance in *Nereis diversicolor*, KINNE 535; Influence of temperature on post-embryonic development in lumbricids, MICHON 651, 652; Influence

of isolation on sexually mature earthworms, MICHON 653; Effect of temperature on freshwater leeches, MUNTZ 681; Effect of soil-acidity on earthworms, QUANTRILL 751; Effect of salinity on leeches in brackish waters, SANDNER 815; Chemotaxis in earthworms to carbon dioxide, SHIRAIISHI 858; Influence of poisons on meiosis in *Sabellaria spinulosa*, STICH 916.

Constitution.—Pigmentation in *Nereis diversicolor*, DALES & KENNEDY 222; Inheritance of colour in branchial crown of *Pomatoceros triquetus*, FOYN & GJOEN 334; Porphyrins in marine annelids, KENNEDY & VEVERS 526; Hirudinine in *Hirudo medicinalis*, KUZNETZOVA 560; Histochemistry of esterolytic enzymes in *Nereis diversicolor*, LEFEVERE 571; Nature of lamellar conodonts, LINDSTRÖM 594; Carbon-secreting polychaetes, LOWENSTAM 601; Tricarbolesic acid in earthworms, PETRUCCI 737.

Metabolism ; Respiration.—Water-metabolism in freshwater leeches, EPSSTEIN 306; Respiratory function of chlorocruorin in *Sabella*, EWER & FOX 312; Respiration in ovocytes of *Phascolosoma vulgare*, GONSE 381; Osmotic responses in *Dendrostomum zosterocolum*, GROSS 395.

Neuro-physiology.—Neurosecretion in sedentary polychaetes, ARVY 43, 44; Luminescence in marine annelids, BONHOMME 114; Neurophysiology of annelids, BUDDENBROCK 127; Electrophoretics of muscular proteins in earthworms, GODEAUX 377; Neuro-physiology in leeches, KAISER 515; Luminescent-responses in polynoids, NICOL 693; Luminescent-responses in *Chaetopterus*, NICOL 692; Stimulation of ventral nerve-cord in *Pheretima*, SONE 891.

Activity.—Movement in *Lumbriculus*, EHRLICH 294; Soil-movements of earthworms, BOEREMA & SOL. 107, 108; Polychaetes boring into living corals, UTINOMI 971; Migration of *Arenicola marina* on Isle of Sylt, WERNER 1016; Mechanism of proboscis-movement in *Arenicola*, WELLS 1014.

Nutrition.—Food of *Chaetogaster diaphanus*, GREEN 390; Food of *Haemadipsine* leeches, HARRISON 419.

Growth.—In *Enchytraeus albidus*, IVELLA 489; In annelids, MOMENT 659.

Longevity.—Haemadipsine leeches, HARRISON 419.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Reproduction in *Nereis diversicolor*, BOGUCHI 112; Stol-onization in *Autolytus*, COGNETTI 201; Inversion of polarity during budding in *Salmacina*, CRESP 214; A sexual reproduction in the Aelosomatidae, HERLANT & MEEWIS 438; Multipli-cation in *Enchytraeus albidus*, IVLEVA 489; Reproduction in the genus *Erpobdella*, KLEKOWSKA 540; Repro-duction in *Haemopis*, MATHERS 638; Fertilization in polychaete eggs, MON-ROY 666; Spermatogenesis in *Lum-bricus terrestris*, WALSH 1001.

Sex.—Sexuality in *Spirorbis*, BERGAN 90; Sexuality in *Capitomastus minimus*, HAUENSCHILD 431.

Embryology.—Variability in cleav-age of polychaete eggs, WOLSKY 1044.

Development.—Larval develop-ment of *Nereis succinea*, BANSE 66; Development in *Nereis diversicolor*, BOGUCHI 112; Development in *Magalia perarmata*, CASANOVA 156; Develop-ment in *Spirorbis corrugatus*, CASANOVA 157; Early development in *Acholoë astericola*, DAVENPORT 230; Larval development of *Nereis succinea*, KINNE 536; Larval development in *Protodrilus symbioticus*, SWEDMARK 928; Develop-ment in *Saccocirrus major*, UCHIDA & OKUDA 962.

Life-history.—Life-history of *Dode-caceria fewkesi*, BERKELEY & BERKELEY 93; Life-history note on *Micronereis nanaimoensis*, BERKELEY & BERKELEY 92; Life-history of *Pomatoceros tri-queter*, FOYN & GJOEN 333; Life-history of *Capitomastus minimus*, HAUENS-CHILD 431; Life history of *Nereis grubei*, REISH 767.

Regeneration.—Regeneration in sabellids, ABELOS 2; Anterior re-generation in a sexthecal lumbricid, GATES 355; Double-tailed earth-worms, GATES 357; Regenerative capacity of lumbricids, GATES 360; Power of regeneration in earthworms, HUBL 465; Compensatory regenera-tion in *Hydroides norvegica*, LUDWIG & LUDWIG 603.

Larval bionomics.—Distribution of annelid larvae in Bering Sea area, JOHNSON 509; Emergence of *Scoloplos armiger* larva, UPTON 968; Meta-morphosis of *Chaetopterus* trochophore, WERNER 1015; Factor in settlement of *Ophelia bicornis* larvae, WILSON 1034.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution.—Of *Pheretima anomala*, GATES 356.

Phylogeny.—Zoological affinities of conodonts, RHODES 773; Phylogeny of aquatic oligochaeta, YAMAGUCHI 1053.

ETHOLOGY

Bionomics.—Distribution of *Mer-cierella enigmatica* by ships, ALLEN 10; Vertical distribution of *Spirorbis* on Norwegian coasts, BERGAN 91; Ecol-ogy of oligochaetes in forest soils, BIRCH & CLARK 105; Ecological note on *Nereis diversicolor*, BOGUCKI 111; Biology of Microdrilids in artificial lakes in northwest Kansas, CAUSEY 160; Variability in tube-formation of *Mercierella*, COGNETTI 200; Vertical distribution of oligochaetes in Douglas Lake, Michigan, COLE 206; Ecological notes on polychaetes in S. African estuaries, DAY ET AL. 234a; Biological notes on the Atlantic palolo in Jam-aica, FONTAINE 329; Structure of burrows of *Arenicola marina*, FRITSCH 340; Ecology of earthworms in soils of the Baira forests, GILYAROV 374; Ecology of earthworms in Schleswig-Holstein, GRAFF 388; Biological notes on Australian nereids, HARTMAN 425; Origin of annelids in freshwater fauna of the Dinaric Alps, KOMÁREK 545; Ecological notes on oligochaetes in Lake Maggiore, LENZ 577; Hydro-biological notes on oligochaetes in the Kníničky Dam, Moravia, LOSOS 600; Biological note on the Pacific palolo, McNEILL 615; Ecological notes on glossiphoniids in Britain, MANN 626; Ecology of polychaetes in S. African estuaries, MILLARD & SCOTT 655; Ecology of polychaetes in crevice-faunas at Wembury, MORTON 674; Ecological notes on annelids in a New Mexico springbrook, NOEL 698; Bio-logical notes on *Cystobranthus fasciatus*, PAWLOWSKI 721; Ecological notes on *Arenicola marina*, PETROVSKAYA 736; Ecology of *Nereis grubei*, REISH 767;

Ecological notes on polychaetes in Alamitos Bay, California, REISH & WINTER 769; Reefs formed by tube-worms, REMANE 770; Ecology of *Enchytraeus albidus*, SCHULZ 839; Ecology of polychaetes on Malabar coast, SESHAPPA 854; Hydrobiology of limnicolous oligochaetes in the Vistula, SZCZEPAŃSKI 929; Inherent timing mechanisms in sedentary polychaetes, WELLS 1013.

Breeding-habits.—Spawning and breeding period in *Spirorbis*, BERGAN 90; Pelagic swarming of Scalibregmids, CLARK 192; Swarming of *Nereis succinea*, KINNE 536.

Parasitism; Commensalism.—Prevention and treatment of bites of land-licees, BAILEY 59a; Habits of land-licees, BAILEY 59b; CHAMPION-JONES 169, HANDLEY 469, MATHEWS 639, SMYTHIES 889, WILLIAMS 1033; *Sarcophaga* as an obligatory parasite of earthworms, EBERHARDT 288; Repellants effective against land-licees, HARRISON 419; Parasites encysted in earthworms, HUBL 464; Polychaetes associating with crustacean wood-borers, REISH 768; New *Cambarincola* sp. associating with crayfishes, ROBINSON 782.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—New variety of *Nereis virens* in Dublin Bay, ABDEL-MOEZ 1; Occurrence of *Allolobophora arnoldi* in Britain, DAVIES 231; Annelids in the crevice fauna of an Anglesey shore, GLYNNE-WILLIAMS & HOBART 375; Annelids in marine fauna of Whitstable, NEWELL 687; Annelids in crevice-faunas at Wembury, Plymouth, MORTON 674; *Dasybranchus caducus* described from British waters, TEBBLE 932; Annelids in fauna of Strangford Lough, Ireland, WILLIAMS 1032; Two species of polychaetes new to North Sea fauna, ZIEGELMEIER 1074; *Allolobophora cupulifera* in western Germany, WILCKE 1030; New Archiannelid from Kiel Bay, AX 52; New *Mytides* sp. from Kiel Bay, BANSE 65; Differential key to *Spirorbis* spp. from Norway, BERGAN 91; *Diurodrilus minimus* and *Manayunkia aestuarina* in the Baltic, KARLING 521; New *Trichodrillus* sp. from Austria, HRABE 461;

Limnicolous annelids from region of Lake Pfäffiker, Switzerland, MESSIKOMMER 643; *Mercierella enigmatica* in Lago di Patria, COGNETTI 200; New *Autolytus* sp. in Gulf of Naples, COGNETTI 201; Polychaete and sipunculid larvae from Naples, KNIGHT-JONES 543; Polychaetes from the western Mediterranean, PERES 730; Oligochaetes from the eastern coasts of the Adriatic, OMODEO 706; Hirudinea in fauna of Poland, SANDNER 814; Leeches in brackish water of lakes Łebsko and Sarbsko, Poland, SANDNER 815; Annelids from the Black Sea, CASPERS 159; Oligochaetes in soils of the Baira forests, Russia, GILYAROV 374; Two new *Peloscolex* spp. from the Amur water-system, Russia, LASTOTCHKIN & SOKOLSKAYA 569; Lumbricids of the forest-zone in Russia, MALEVITCH 623; New *Allolobophora* sp. from European Russia, MALEVITCH 624; Lumbricids of Belorussia, MALEVITCH 625; Two new Phyllodocids from Russia, USHAKOV 970.

Africa.—Enchytraeids from East Africa, BELL 77; New *Ochetostoma* sp. from Cape Province, JONES & STEPHEN 503; Leeches from the Belgian Congo, SCIACCHITANO 846.

Asia.—Earthworms from northeast Burma, GATES 359; Pogonophora from the Behring Sea, IVANOV 485; *Arenicola* in Bombay, RANADE 755; Branchellion leech in Indian waters, SANJEEVA RAJ 817; Polychaetes from Malabar coast, SESHAPPA 854; Gephyrea from intertidal zone of Tokara Is., TOKIOKA 951; Benthic polychaetes in the bays of Okhotsk and Bering Seas, VINOGRADOVA 987; Aquatic oligochaetes from Japan, YAMAGUCHI 1053.

N. America.—New *Micronereis* sp. from British Columbia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY 92; Additions to polychaete-fauna of Canada, BERKELEY & BERKELEY 94; Preliminary list of earthworms from northern New Jersey, DAVIES 232; Polychaetes in fauna of Castro Creek area in San Pablo Bay, California, FILICE 322; New *Sipunculus* sp. from California, FISHER 327; Exotic earthworms in the United States, GATES 358; Polychaetes from the Canadian eastern arctic, GRAINGER 389; Polychaetes from the Gulf of Mexico, HARTMAN 422; List of poly-

chaetes from San Francisco Bay and neighbourhood, HARTMAN 423; Gephyrea from the Gulf of Mexico, HEDGPETH 436; New *Cambarincola* sp. from Virginia, HOLT 455; New *Cambarincola* sp. from Virginia, JOHNS 507; New *Haemopsis* sp. from Iowa, MATHERS 638; Check-list of Canadian leeches, MEYER & MOORE 644; Three new leeches from N. America, MOORE 671; Oligochaetes in bottom-fauna of Clear Lake, Iowa, PEARCY 723; Polychaetes from Alaska, PETTIBONE 739; Polychaetes in Alamitos Bay, California, REISH & WINTER 769; New *Cambarincola* sp. in N. America, ROBINSON 782; New locality for *Branchiura sowerbyi* in Ohio, STRECKER 921.

Central America.—New *Xenosiphon* sp. from the Caribbean, FISHER 328.

S. America.—New *Mesobdella* sp. from Argentina, RINGUELET 776; Leeches from Bolivia and Peru, RINGUELET 777; *Urechis* in Bay of Valparaíso, RIVEROS-ZUÑIGA 778; *Pis-ionidens indica* from Brazil and San Salvador, SIEWING 867.

Australasia.—Polychaetes in deep-water rock faunas of N.Z., DELL 244; Nereid polychaetes from Australia, HARTMAN 425.

Atlantic Ocean.—Polychaeta from the Azores, CHAPMAN & DALES 178.

Pacific Ocean.—New polychaetes from the Marianas and Gilbert Is., HARTMAN 424; Polychaetes from the Marshall Islands, HARTMAN 426; *Nereis grubei* and *N. callaona* redescribed from eastern Pacific, REISH 766; Gephyreans from the Pacific, WESENBERG-LUND 1020; *Poeobius meseres* from N. Pacific, YAMADA 1052.

Antarctica.—Non-pelagic polychaetes from the Antarctic, HARTMAN 421.

Geological.—†Importance of conodonts in Devonian of Germany, BECKMANN 73; †New *Spirorbis* sp. in Middle Devonian, Germany, BECKMANN 74; †*Archarenicola rhaetica* in France, GARDET 353; †Polychaetes of the lower Torton in the Russian Platform, KUDRIN 554; †Conodonts in Lower Ordovician of Sweden, LINDSTRÖM 594; †Lower Palaeozoic conodonts from Britain, RHODES 772;

†Tertiary serpulid tubes, Austria, SCHMIDT 837; †Fossil annelids in Upper Carboniferous, Germany, SCHMIDT 835; †“*Spirorbis*” of the British Coal Measures, TRUMAN 959; †*Rauffella filosa* in Middle Ordovician, Minnesota, WEISS 1012; †Polychaetes in the fossil fauna of the Kwanto region, Japan, YOKOYAMA 1067.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ANNELIDA

ARCHIANNELIDA

Diurodrilus minimus Remane, Sweden, KARLING Ark. Zool. 7 1954 p. 245 fig.

Protodrilus symbioticus Giard, larval development and morphology, North Sea, SWEDMARK Ark. Zool. 6 1954 pp. 511–522 figs.

Thalassochaetus gen. nov., Nerilidae, type: *palpifoliaceus* sp. nov., Kiel Bay, Ax Zool. Anz. 153 1954 pp. 64–75 figs.

POLYCHAETA

Aglaophamus virginis (Kinberg) types re-examined, pp. 30–31 figs., *uruguayi* sp. nov., Uruguay, pp. 32–33 figs., HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. 4 11 1953.

Ammotrypane breviata Ehlers, redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 103 3324 1954 pp. 295–296 figs.—*A. trigintae* sp. nov., Uruguay, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. 4 11 1953 p. 49 figs.

Ampharete vega (Wirén) pp. 315–316 fig., *acutifrons* (Grube) pp. 316–317 figs., *goësi* Malmgr. p. 317, sp. innom., juveniles, p. 317, descriptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 103 1954.

Amphitrite cirrata (Müll.) pp. 321–322 figs., *groenlandica* Malmgr. p. 322, descriptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 103 3324 1954.

Antinoë sarsi Malmgr. redescr. from Alaska and Labrador, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 103 3324 1954 pp. 215–216.

Arctobia anticostiensis (McInt.), redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc.

U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 225-226.

Arenicola glacialis Murdoch, redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 300-302 fig.

Aricidea belgicae Fauvel, Uruguay, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 p. 39 fig.

Asabellides sibirica (Wirén), redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 p. 318 fig.

Australonereis **gen. nov.**, Nereidae, defined p. 19, type: *Nereis* (*Leonnates*) *ehlersi* Aug., Australia, HARTMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **77** 1954 pp. 19-23 figs.

Autolytus verrilli Marenz., polybostri-chus phase, Canadian Pacific, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 458-459.—*A. convolutus* **sp. nov.**, Bay of Naples, COGNETTI Arch. zool. ital. Napoli **38** 1954 pp. 323-332 figs.—*A. alexandri* Malmgr. pp. 246-247, *fallax* Malmgr. pp. 247-249 figs., *prismaticus* (Fabr.) pp. 249-252 figs., redescrptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

Brada villosa (Rathke) pp. 290-292, *inhabilis* (Rathke) pp. 292-293 fig., redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

Capitella capitata (Fabr.), redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 298-299 figs.

Capitomastus minimus (Langerhans), North Sea, ZIEGELMEIER Helgoland wiss. Meeresunters. **4** 1953 p. 255.

Castalia aphroditoides (Fabr.), N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 239-240 figs.

Ceratocephala Malmgr. **sensu nov.** p. 23, *edmondsi* **sp. nov.**, S. Australia, HARTMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **77** 1954 p. 23 figs.

Chaetozone setosa Malmgr., redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 287-288 fig.

Chone infundibuliformis Kröyer pp. 338-339 figs., *dunéri* Malmgr. p. 339 figs., descriptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

Chrysopetalidae, cephalic characters, JORGE Arch. Mus. Bocage No. 24 1954 pp. 97-113 figs.

Cirratulus cirratus (Müll.), redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 286-287 figs.

Dasybranchus Grube redefined p. 316, *caducus* Gr. in British waters pp. 316-319 figs., *gajolae* Eisig. Naples, pp. 319-320 figs., TEBBLE Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **7** 1954.

Distylia volutacornis (Mont.) var. *pacifica* **var. nov.**, Gulf of Georgia, Canada, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 468 fig.

Dodecaceria fewkesi **sp. nom. nov.** pro *pacifica* (Fewkes, 1889), N. America, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 326.—*D. laddi* **sp. nov.**, Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 p. 638 figs.

Dorvillea furcata **sp. nov.**, S. Georgia, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 p. 36 figs.

Enipo gracilis Verrill, redescrbed, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 p. 225.

Eteone bistriata **sp. nov.**, Russia, USHAKOV Trud. Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. **13** 1953 pp. 208-209 figs.—*E. (Mystra) barbata* (Malmgr.) pp. 233-234 fig., *longa* (Fabr.) p. 234 fig., *flava* (Fabr.) p. 235 fig., *spetsbergensis* Malmgr. p. 235 fig., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.—*E. arctica* var. *robertiana* McInt., morphol. note, Canadian Atlantic, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 459.

Euchone analis (Kröyer) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 339-340 figs.

Euclymene elongata (Webster), Nova Scotia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 464.

Eumida minuta (Ditlevs.), Alaska, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 238-239 fig.

Eunice johnsoni **sp. nov.**, Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 pp. 633-634 figs.

Eunoë clarki Pettibone, Alaska, p. 217, *nodosa* (Sars) Alaska, Franz Josef

Land and Labrador, pp. 217-218 fig., *oerstedii* Malmgr., Alaska, Baffin I., Greenland, etc., pp. 219-220 fig., redescrptions, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

Eusyllis blomstrandii Malmgr. pp. 260-261 figs., *magnifica* (Moore) pp. 261-262. redescription, N. America. PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

Exogone minuscula **sp. nov.**, S. Georgia (type-loc.) and Falkland Is., HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 pp. 26-27 figs.—*E. naidina* Örst. p. 258 fig., *dispar* (Webster) p. 259 fig., redescrptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.—*E. hebes* (Webster & Benedict), Canadian Atlantic BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 459.

Fabricia Blainville, systematic review, RULLIER Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **79** 1954 pp. 14-29 figs.—*F. alata* Ehlers redescr., S. Georgia, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 p. 55 figs.—*F. bikini* **sp. nov.**, Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 p. 641 figs.

Flabelligera affinis Sars, redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 289-290 figs.

Gastrolepida clavigera Schm., Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 p. 630 figs.

Gattyana cirrosa (Pallas) pp. 226-228 fig., *ciliata* Moore p. 228, redescrptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

Glycinde wirénii Arwidss., redescription, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 274-275 figs.

Goniada **sp. innom.**, North Sea, ZIEGELMEIER Helgoland, wiss. Meeresunters. **4** 1953 pp. 255-259 figs.

Glyceria robusta Ehlers, Nova Scotia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 461.—*G. capitata* Örst., redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 272-274 figs.

Haploscoloplos kerguelensis minutus **sub-sp. nov.**, Antarctic, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarctic Exp. **4** 11 1953 p. 37 figs.

Harmothoe imbricata (L.) pp. 220-222 figs., *extenuata* (Grube) pp. 222-224, redescrptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

Heteromastus filiformis (Clap.), Nova Scotia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 465.

Heteronereis grubei Kinberg transf. to *Nereis*, REISH Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **53** 1954 p. 99.

Idanthyrus armatus Kinb. redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 308-309 figs.

Lamassa venusta (Malm.) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 326-327 figs.

Leaena minuta **sp. nov.**, Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 p. 639 figs.—*L. abbranchiata* Malmgr., descr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 325-326 figs.

Leiochrides ? *biceps* **sp. nov.**, Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 pp. 638-639 figs.

Lepidonotus squamatus (L.) (syn. *caelorus* Moore), Canadian Pacific, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 455-456.

Lumbrineris bifilaris Ehlers, Canadian Pacific, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 459.—*L. fragilis* (Müll.), redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 275-276 figs.

Lysidice collaris Grube, Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 p. 634 fig.

Maldane sarsi Malmgr., redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 303-304 figs.

Manayunkia aestuarina (Bourne), Baltic, KARLING Ark. Zool. **7** 1954 pp. 245-246.

Melaenis lovénii Malmgr. redescr. from Alaska and Labrador, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 214-215.

Mercierella enigmatica Fauvel, variation in opercular spine, COGNETTI Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 pp. 41-44 figs.

Micronereis nanaimoensis **sp. nov.**, British Columbia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **10** 1953 pp.

85-95 figs.—*M. halei* **sp. nov.**, S. Australia, HARTMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **77** 1954 pp. 25-27 figs.

Mystides (*Pseudomystides*) *southerni* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *M. borealis* of Southern, 1914, *nec* Théel, 1879, BANSE Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 313-318 figs.—*M. borealis* Théel, redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 p. 232 fig.

Myxicola infundibulum (Mont.) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 340-342 figs.

Neanthes vaalii Kinb. redescr., Australia, HARTMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **44** 1954 pp. 27-28 figs.

Neopygospio **gen. nov.**, Spionidae, type *laminifera* **sp. nov.**, Canadian Pacific, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 462-463 figs.

Nephtys serratus **sp. nov.**, Falkland Is., HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 pp. 33-34 figs.—*N. longosetosa* Örst. p. 268 fig., *ciliata* (Müll.) p. 270 fig., *discors* Ehlers pp. 270-271 fig., *paradoxa* Malm pp. 271-272 figs., morphological notes, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1924.

Nereidae, key to Australian spp., HARTMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **77** 1954 pp. 18-19.

Nereis Cuv., key to spp., new var. of *virens* (Sars), Dublin Bay, ABDEL-MOEZ Irish Nats.' J. **11** 1954 pp. 226-230 figs.—*N. (Neanthes) succinea* (Leuck.), morphology and development, BANSE Zool. Jb. Anat. **74** 1954 pp. 160-171 figs.—*N. (Eunereis) wailesi* **sp. nov.** pp. 456-457 figs., ? *rubicunda* Ehlers p. 457, *virens* (Sars), variation, p. 458, Canada, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954.—*N. jacksoni* Kinb. p. 31 figs., *cockburnensis* Aug. p. 33 figs., redescrptions, Australia, HARTMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **44** 1954.—*N. (Nereis) pelagica* (L.) pp. 264-265 figs., (*N.*) *zonata* Malmgr. pp. 265-266 figs., morphological notes, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.—*N. grubei* (Kinberg) n. comb., synonymy, redescr., California, pp. 99-104 figs., *callaona* (Grube) (syns. *robusta* Kinb., *pseudonereis* Hart-

man), type redescr., pp. 104-105 figs., REISH Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **53** 1954.

Nerine cirratulus (delle Chiaje) *saipanensis* **subsp. nov.**, Marianas, HARTMAN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **44** 1954 pp. 230-232 figs.

Nerinides **sp. innom.**, Alaska, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 p. 285 figs.

Nicolea venustula (Mont.) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 322-323 figs.

Nicomarche lumbricalis (Fabr.) pp. 305-306 figs., *personata* Johnson p. 306 fig., redescription, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

Nicon chlersi **sp. nom. nov.** pro *Nereis loxechini* Ehlers, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 p. 29.

Ninoe nigripes Verrill, Canadian Atlantic, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 460.

Novobranchus **gen. nov.**, Terebellidae, type *pacificus* **sp. nov.**, British Columbia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 465-467 figs.

Ophelia borealis Quatref., Canadian Pacific, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 467-468.

Ophioglycera gigantea Verrill, redescr., Nova Scotia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 460-461.

Oridia limbata Ehlers, redescr., S. Georgia, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 pp. 54-55 figs.

Orseis Ehl., key to spp., *fimbriata* **sp. nov.**, Antarctic, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 pp. 17-18 figs.

Palmyra aurifera Sav., Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 p. 630 fig.

Paraonis filiformis **sp. nov.**, Uruguay, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 pp. 39-40 figs.

Pectinaria (*Cistenides*) *granulata* (L.) pp. 312-314 figs., (*C.*) *hyperborea* (Malmgr.) p. 314 figs., morphological

notes, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 1954.

Petaloproctus tenuis (Théel) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 pp. 306–307 figs.

Pholoë minuta (Fabr.), redescription, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 230–231 fig.—*P. tuberculata* Southern, Canadian Pacific, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 456.

Phyllochaetopterus socialis platensis subsp. nov., Argentina, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 pp. 45–46 figs.

Phyllocece (*Anaitides*) *groenlandica* Örst., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 236–238 figs.—*P. pruvoti* Fauvel, Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 pp. 630, 633, figs.

Pionosyllis epipharynx pp. 23–24 figs., anops p. 24 figs., **spp. nov.**, S. Georgia, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953.—*P. compacta* Malmgr., Alaska, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 262–263 fig.

Piromis arenosus Kinberg, Uruguay, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 p. 51 figs.

Pisionidens indica Aiyar & Alikunhi redescr. from Brazil and San Salvador, SIEWING Kieler Meeresforsch. **10** 1954 pp. 81–83 figs.

Pista maculata (Dalyell) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 323–324 figs.

Platynereis dumerilii antipoda subsp. nov. pp. 35–36 figs., *bicanaliculata* Baird redescr. pp. 36–38 figs., Australia, HARTMAN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **44** 1954.

Polycirrus medusa Grube redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 328–329 figs.

Polydora abranchiata **sp. nov.**, Argentina, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 p. 44 figs.—*P. caulleryi* Mesnil, redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 280–281 figs.—*P. ligni* Webster and *quadrilobata* Jacobi, Canadian Atlantic, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 464.

Potamilla neglecta (Sars) pp. 335–336 figs., *reniformis* (Leuck.) pp. 336–337 figs., descriptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.—*P. platensis* **sp. nov.**, Argentina, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 pp. 53–54 figs.

Praxillella praetermissa (Malmgr.) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 p. 303 figs.

Prionospio malmgreni Clap., redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 282–284 figs.

Proclea graffi (Langerh.) descr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 p. 325.

Pygospio elegans Clap., Nova Scotia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 p. 462 fig.

Sabella crassicornis Sars redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 334–335 figs.

Scalibregma inflatum Rathke, redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 293–294 figs.

Scoloplos armiger (Müll.), redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 278–280 figs.

Sphaerodorum pacificum **sp. nov.**, Marshall Is., HARTMAN Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper, Washington, **260-Q** 1954 pp. 634, 637, figs.

Sphaerosyllis erinaceus Clap., redescription, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 255–257 fig.

Spio butleri **sp. nov.**, Queen Charlotte Is., BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 461–462 figs.—*S. filicornis* (Müll.), redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 284–285 figs.

Spiophanes bombyx (Clap.), Nova Scotia, BERKELEY & BERKELEY J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **11** 1954 pp. 463–464.—*S. söderströmi* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *kröyeri* Söderst nec Grube, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Expd. **4** 11 1953 p. 41 figs.

Spirorbis Daudin, morphological notes and key to Norwegian spp., BERGAN Nytt Mag. Zool. **1** 1953 27–48

figs.—*S. borealis* Daudin, redescribed, Norway, BERGAN Nytt Mag. Zool. **1** 1953 pp. 5–11 figs.—*S. (Laeospira) granulatus* (L.) pp. 343–344 figs., (*Dexiospira*) *spirillum* (L.) pp. 344–345 figs., descriptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.

†*Spirorbis refrathiensis* **sp. nov.**, Middle Devonian, Rhineland, BECKMANN Senckenbergiana Lethaea **35** 1954 pp. 107–113 figs.

Sternapsis scutata (Ranzani) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 309–310 figs.

Syllis (Ehlersia) *cornuta* Rathke pp. 253–254 fig., (*Typosyllis*) *fasciata* Malmgr. pp. 254–255 figs., redescrptions, N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954.—*S. sclerolaema* Ehlers, morphol. note, Antarctic, HARTMAN Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exp. **4** 11 1953 pp. 20–21 figs.

Terebellides stroemii M. Sars redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 330–332 figs.

Thalenessa tropica **sp. nov.**, Gilbert Is. (type-locality) and Marianas, HARTMAN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **44** 1954 pp. 228–230 figs.

Thelepus cinnamatus (Fabr.) redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 327–328 fig.

Travisia carnea Verrill, redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 pp. 296–298 figs.

Trichobranchus glacialis Malmgr., redescr., N. America, PETTIBONE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 3324 1954 pp. 329–330 figs.

Vitiazia **gen. nov.**, Phyllodocidae, type : *gieli* **sp. nov.**, Russia, USHAKOV Trud. Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. **13** 1953 pp. 207–208 figs.

OLIGOCHAETA

Aelosoma bengalense Stephs. pp. 280–281 fig., *japonica* **sp. nov.** pp. 281–283 figs., Japan, YAMAGUCHI J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6) Zool. **11** 1953.

Allolobophora rebeli Rosa, Albania, OMODEO Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste **19** 1954 pp. 125–126 fig.—*A. arnoldi*

Gates, England, DAVIES Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **7** 1954 pp. 351–352.—*A. tanaitica* **sp. nov.**, Kamensk-Shakhtinsk, Russia, MALEVITCH Zool. Zh. Moscow **32** 1953 p. 405.

Aulodrilus japonicus **sp. nov.**, Japan, YAMAGUCHI J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6) Zool. **11** 1953 pp. 298–300 figs.

Cambarincola gracilis **sp. nov.**, associating with crayfishes, N. America, ROBINSON J. Parasitol. **40** 1954 pp. 466–469 figs.—*C. branchiophila* **sp. nov.** on *Cambarus b. bartonii* and *C. sciotensis*, Virginia, HOLT Virginia J. Sci. N.S. **5** 1954 pp. 168–172 figs.—*C. gilensis* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] on *Cambarus sciotensis*, Virginia, JOHNS J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **29** 1954 p. 181.

Dendrobaena schmidtii Michelsen f. *juliana* **forma nov.**, Italy, OMODEO Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste **19** 3 1954 pp. 127–128.

Eophila laurentii (Chinaglia), Italy, OMODEO Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste **19** 1954 pp. 123–124 fig.

Fridericia exserta Brestscher, E. Africa, BELL Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 p. 303 fig.

Haplotaxis gastrochaetus **sp. nov.**, Japan, YAMAGUCHI J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6) Zool. **11** 1953 pp. 304–306 figs.

Hemienchytraeus africanus Cern. pp. 303–306 figs., *shirensis* **sp. nov.** pp. 306–308 figs., E. Africa, BELL Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954.

Henlea (*Michaelsoniella*) *africana* **sp. nov.** pp. 297–302 figs., (*Henleanella*) *parva* Friend p. 302 fig., E. Africa, BELL Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954.

Heterochaetella **gen. nov.**, Haplotaxidae, defined p. 309, type : *glandularis* **sp. nov.**, Japan, YAMAGUCHI J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6) Zool. **11** 1953 pp. 306–309 figs.

Lumbriculus mukoensis **sp. nov.**, Japan, YAMAGUCHI J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6) Zool. **11** 1953 pp. 302–303.

Naididae, differential keys to genera and species found in Europe, SPERBER Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **29** 1952 pp. 45–78 3 pls.

Nais communis Piguet pp. 286–288 fig., *variabilis* Piguet p. 288 figs.,

pardalis Piguet pp. 288–289 fig., *obtusa* 290–291 fig., *bretschleri* Michaelsen pp. 291–292 fig., Japan, YAMAGUCHI J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6) Zool. **11** 1953.

Pelosclex nikolskyi p. 409 fig., *apapilatus* p. 411 fig., **sp. nov.**, Amur basin, Russia, LASTOTCHKIN & SOKOLSKAYA Zool. Zh. Moscow **32** 1953.

Perionyx montanus pp. 433–435, *nemorialis* pp. 435–437, *tenuis* pp. 437–438, **sp. nov.** Burma, GATES Ark. Zool. **6** 1954.

Pristina aequiseta Bourne pp. 284–285 fig., *longiseta* Ehrb. pp. 285–286 figs., Japan, YAMAGUCHI J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6) Zool. **11** 1953.

Slavina appendiculata (Udek.), Japan, YAMAGUCHI J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (6) Zool. **11** 1953 pp. 293–294 fig.

Stercutus ugandensis **sp. nov.**, E. Africa, BELL Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **73** 1954 pp. 308–311 figs.

Trichodrilus macroporophorus **sp. nov.**, Austria, HRABE Zool. Anz. **153** 1954 pp. 183–188 figs.

HIRUDINEA

Batracobdella nilotica (Johans.) and *tricarinata* (Blanch.), morphol. notes, Belgian Congo, SCIACCHITANO Ann. Mus. Congo Belge (4) Zool. **1** 1954 p. 279.—*B. paludosa* (Carena), Britain, MANN Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1953 pp. 381–383 figs.

Boreobdella verrucata (Fr. Müll.), note on occurrence in Britain, MANN Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1953 pp. 383–384 fig.

Dina buccera Moore, Michigan, MOORE Notul. nat. Acad. Philad. No. 250 1953 pp. 9–12 fig.

Glossiphonia disjuncta Moore, morphol. note, Belgian Congo, SCIACCHITANO Ann. Mus. Congo Belge (4) Zool. **1** 1954 p. 278.—*G. complanata* (L.) pp. 378–379 figs., *heteroclitia* (L.) pp. 379–381 figs., Britain, MANN Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1953.

Haemopsis kingi **sp. nov.**, U.S.A., MATHERS Amer. Midl. Nat. **52** 1954 pp. 460–468 figs.

Helobdella stagnalis (L.), Britain, MANN Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1953

p. 384 fig.—*H. duplicata* (Moore), Bolivia, p. 216 fig., *obscura* Ringuelet, Bolivia and Peru, pp. 216–220 figs., **sp. nov. innom.**, Bolivia, pp. 220–223 fig., RINGUELET Notas Mus. Eva Péron Zool. **16** 1953.

Hemiclepsis marginata (Müll.), Britain, MANN Prox. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1954 pp. 386–387 fig.

Limnatis oligodonta Johans. p. 280, *fenestrata* Moore p. 280, *ealensis* (Sciacch.) p. 281 figs., morphol. notes, Belgian Congo, SCIACCHITANO Ann. Mus. Congo Belge (4) Zool. **1** 1954.

Macrobdella ditetra **sp. nov.**, Louisiana, MOORE Notul. nat. Acad. Philad. No. 250 1953 pp. 5–9 figs.

Mesobdella notohilica **sp. nov.**, Argentina, RINGUELET Notas Mus. Eva Péron Zool. **16** 1953 pp. 185–193 figs.

Oculobdella lucida **sp. nov.**, Canada, MOORE in Meyer & Moore, Wasmann J. Biol. **12** 1954 pp. 68–80 figs.

Ozobranchus Quatref. reviewed, differential key to spp. SANJEIVA RAJ J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **52** 1954 pp. 473–480.

Placobdella (*Parabdella*) *aspera* Moore and (*P.*) *stuhlmanni* (Blanchard), morphol. notes, Belgian Congo, SCIACCHITANO Ann. Mus. Congo Belge (4) Zool. **1** 1954 pp. 279–280.—*P. multilineata* **sp. nov.**, Louisiana, MOORE Notul. nat. Acad. Philad. No. 250 1953 pp. 1–4 fig.—*P. papillifera* (Verrill) redescr., Canada, MEYER & MOORE Wasmann J. Biol. **12** 1954 pp. 81–83 fig.

Theromyzon rude (Baird) redescr., Canada, MEYER & MOORE Wasmann J. Biol. **12** 1954 pp. 84–89 fig.—*T. tessulatum* (Müll.), Britain, MANN Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1953 pp. 385–386 figs.

GEPHYREA

Aspidosiphon elegans (Cham. & Eysenh.), morphol. note, Tortugas, WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg. **30** 16 1954 pp. 10–11.

(*Austrosiphon*) **subgen. nov.**, *Xenosiphon*, type *Sipunculus mundanus* Selenka & Bülow, FISHER Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **7** 1954 p. 314.

Golfingia (*Phascolides*) *liljeborgi* (Dancels. & Koren), morphol. note, E. of

Iceland, WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg. **30** 16 1954 pp. 9-10.

Ochetosoma erythrogrammon (Leuck. & Rüpp.), Tahiti, WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) **21** 1954 pp. 383-384.—*O. pellucidum* (Fischer), morphol. note, French Guinea, p. 12, *mercator* **sp. nov.**, Angola, pp. 13-16 figs., WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg. **30** 16 1954.—*O. capensis* **sp. nov.**, S. Africa, JONES & STEPHEN Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. **34** 1954 pp. 273-278 figs.

Phascolosoma multianulata **sp. nov.**, Tuamotu, WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) **21** 1954 pp. 378-383 figs.—*P. nigrescens* (Keferst.), Angola, pp. 6-7, *varians* (Keferst.), Tortugas, pp. 7-8, *agassizii* (Keferst.), California, pp. 8-9, morphological notes, WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg. **30** 16 1954.

Poebius meseres Heath, some redescription, N. Pacific, YAMADA Zool Mag., Tokyo **63** 1954 pp. 370-372 figs.

†*Rauffella filosa* Ulrich, Middle Ordovician, Minnesota, WEISS J. Paleont. **28** 1954 p. 428 figs.

Siphonosoma (Dasmosiphon) cumanense redescr. from Tahiti, WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris (2) **21** 1954 pp. 376-377 fig.

Sipunculus robustus Keferst., morphol. note, Banda Neira, pp. 3-5 figs., *titubans* Sel. var. *diptychus* Fischer, morphol. note, French Guinea, p. 5, WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg. **30** 16 1954.—*S. mundanus* Selenka & Bülow transf. to *Xenosiphon*, FISHER Ann. Mag. nat. hist. (12) **7** 1954 p. 314.—*S. natans* **sp. nov.**, Baja California, FISHER Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **7** 1954 pp. 238-240 figs.

Urechis caupe Fisher & MacGinitie, note, California, WESENBERG-LUND Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. nat. Belg. **30** 16 1954 pp. 11-12.

Xenosiphon Fisher redefined p. 312, (*Xenosiphon*) *caribaeum* **sp. nov.**, Porto Rico, pp. 312-314 figs., (*Austrosiphon*) *mundanum* (Selenka & Bülow), Australia, p. 314 figs., FISHER Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **7** 1954.

CONODONTA

†*Acodus deltatus* p. 544 fig., *deltatus* var. *altior* **var. nov.** p. 544 figs., *gladius* pp. 544-545 figs., *gratus* p. 545 figs., *pulcher* p. 546 fig., *tetrahedron* p. 546 figs., **sp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Acontiodus arcuatus* pp. 547-548 figs., *reclinatus* pp. 548-549 figs., *rectus* p. 549 figs., *rectus* var. *sulcatus* **var. nov.**, p. 550 figs., **sp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Ambolodus elegans* pp. 278-279 figs., *pulcher* p. 279 figs., *robustus* pp. 279-280 figs., **sp. nov.**, *triangularis* var. *indentatus* **var. nov.** pp. 280-281 figs., **sp. innom.** p. 281 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.—†*A. sp. nov. innom.*, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954 p. 550 figs.

†*Amorphognathus complicatus* p. 282 figs., *inaequalis* pp. 283-284 figs., **sp. nov.**, *ordovicicus* Brans. & Mehl p. 283 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Baloghnathus* **gen. nov.**, Truchero-gnathidae, defined p. 284, type: *expansus* **sp. nov.** p. 285 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Bryantodina* ? **sp. innom.**, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953 pp. 316-317 fig.

†*Cordylodus* ? *dubius* p. 299 figs., *elongatus* pp. 299-300 figs. *geniculatus* p. 300 fig., **sp. nov.**, *rectilineatus* (Stauffer) pp. 300-301 figs., *spurius* Brans. & Mehl p. 301 fig., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.—†*C. angulatus* Pander (syn. *intermedius* Furnish) pp. 551-552 figs., *perlongus* **sp. nov.** p. 552 figs., *prion* **sp. nov.** pp. 552-553 figs., *rotundatus* Pander (syn. *subangulatus* Furnish) pp. 553-554 figs., Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Cyrtionodus complicatus* Stauffer, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953 p. 302 figs.

†*Distacodus expansus* (Graves & Ellison) p. 555 figs., *peracutus* **sp. nov.**

pp. 555-556 figs., *rhombicus* **sp. nov.** p. 556 figs., *stola* **sp. nov.** pp. 556-557 figs., *stola* var. *latus* **var. nov.** p. 557 figs., Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Distomodus suberectus* p. 290 figs., *curvatus* p. 290-291 figs., **spp. nov.**, *curvatus* var. *dentatus* **var. nov.** p. 291 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Drepanodus altipes* Henn. p. 292 figs., *arcuatus* Pander p. 292 fig., *similaris* **sp. nov.** pp. 292-293 figs., *striatus* Graves & Ellison p. 293 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.—†*D. amoenus* **sp. nov.** p. 558 figs., *arcuatus* Pander pp. 558-560 figs., *conulatus* **sp. nov.** p. 561 figs., *cyranicus* **sp. nov.** p. 561-562 fig., *deltifer* **sp. nov.** p. 562 figs., *gracilis* (Branson & Mehl) pp. 562-563 figs., *homocurvatus* **sp. nov.** p. 563 fig., *procurvatus* Branson & Mehl *nec* Stauffer p. 563 figs., *latus* **sp. nov.** p. 564 figs., *longibasis* **sp. nov.** p. 564 fig., *numarcuatus* **sp. nov.** pp. 564-565, *planus* **sp. nov.** pp. 565-566 figs., *proteus* **sp. nov.** pp. 566-567 figs., *sculponea* **sp. nov.** p. 567 figs., *subarcuatus* Furnish p. 568 figs., *suberectus* (Branson & Mehl) p. 568 figs., Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Falodus prodentatus* (Graves & Ellison), Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954 p. 569 figs.

†*Gothodus costulatus* **sp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954 p. 569 figs.

†*Gyrogathus elongatus* pp. 318-319 figs., *superbus* p. 319 fig., **spp. nov.**, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Hindeodella equidentata* **sp. nov.**, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953 p. 303 figs.

†*Holodontus* **gen. nov.**, Prioniodidae defined p. 303, type : *superbus* **sp. nov.** p. 304 figs., **sp. innom.** p. 304, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Icriodella* **gen. nov.**, Truchero-gnathidae, defined p. 285, type : *superba* p. 288 figs., *superba* var. *acuta*

var. nov. p. 288 figs., *deforma* p. 286 figs., *elongata* p. 287 figs., *plana* p. 287 figs., **spp. nov.** **sp. innom.** pp. 288-289 fig., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Ligonodina elongata* pp. 305-306 figs., *extensa* p. 306 figs., *salopia* p. 307 figs., *valma* pp. 307-308 figs., **spp. nov.**, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Nericodus* **gen. nov.** defined, type : *capillamentum* **sp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954 p. 570 figs.

†*Oepikodus* **gen. nov.**, defined p. 570, type : *smithensis* **sp. nov.** pp. 571-572 figs., *crassulus* **sp. nov.** pp. 570-571 figs., Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Oistodus abundans* Brans. & Mehl p. 294 figs., *breviconus* Brans. & Mehl p. 294 figs., *curvatus* Brans. & Mehl p. 295 figs., *suberectus* Brans. & Mehl p. 295 figs., *venustus* Stauff. pp. 295-296 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.—†*O. contractus* p. 573 figs., *delta* pp. 573-574 figs., *elongatus* p. 574 figs., *forceps* pp. 574-576 figs., *gracilis* p. 576 figs., *linguatus* pp. 577-578 figs., *linguatus* var. *complanatus* **var. nov.** p. 578 figs., *ling.* var. *extenuatus* **var. nov.** pp. 578-579 fig., *longiramis* p. 579 figs., *selene* p. 580 figs., *triangularis* p. 581 figs., **sp. nov.** **innom.** p. 581 fig., **spp. nov.** *inaequalis* Pander pp. 576-577 figs., *lanceolatus* Pander p. 577 figs., *parallelus* Pander pp. 579-580 figs., Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Oneotodus* **gen. nov.**, defined p. 581, type : *Distacodus* ? *simplex* Furnish p. 581, *variabilis* **sp. nov.** p. 582 figs., Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Ozarkodina tenuis* Brans. & Mehl p. 320 figs., *typica* Brans. & Mehl pp. 320-321 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Paltodus equicostatus* p. 297 figs., *recurvatus* p. 297 figs., **spp. nov.**, *acostatus* Brans. & Mehl pp. 296-297 figs., *unicostatus* Brans. & Mehl p. 298 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos.

Trans. **237B** 1953.—†*P. inconstans* **sp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954 pp. 583–584 figs.

†*Paracordylodus* **gen. nov.**, defined p. 584, type: *gracilis* **sp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954 pp. 584–585 figs.

†*Plectospathodus contrarius* p. 322 figs., *elegans* p. 323 figs., *extensus* p. 323 figs., **spp. nov.**, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Pravognathus aengensis* **sp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954 585 figs.

†*Prioniodella inclinata* **sp. nov.**, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953 p. 324 figs.

†*Prioniodina deflexa* p. 586 figs., *densa* pp. 586–587 fig., *diprion* p. 587 fig., *flabellum* pp. 587–588 figs., *inflata* p. 588 figs., **spp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Prioniodus evae* pp. 589–590 figs., *navis* pp. 590–591 figs., *acodiformis* p. 591, fig., *triangularis* pp. 591–592 figs., **spp. nov.**, *elegans* Pander p. 589 figs., Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Sagittodontus* **gen. nov.**, Prioniodidae, defined p. 310, type: *robustus* **sp. nov.** p. 311 figs., *robustus* var. *erectus* var. **nov.** p. 311 figs., *robustus* var. *distaflexus* var. **nov.** p. 312 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

†*Scandodus* **gen. nov.** defined p. 592, type *furnishi* **sp. nov.** p. 592 fig., *pipa* **sp. nov.** p. 593 figs., *rectus* **sp. nov.** pp. 593–594 figs., **sp. nov. innom.** p. 594 fig., Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Scolopodus peselephantis* p. 595 figs., *rex* pp. 595–596 fig., *rex* var. *paltodiformis* var. **nov.** p. 596 figs., **sp. nov. innom.** p. 596 figs., **spp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Stereoconus maximus* **sp. nov.**, Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953 p. 289 figs.

†*Tetraprioniodus* **gen. nov.**, defined p. 596, type: *robustus* p. 597 figs., *denticulatus* pp. 596–597 fig., **spp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Trapezognathus* **gen. nov.** defined p. 597, type: *quadrangulum* **sp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954 pp. 597–598 figs.

†*Trichodonella alae* p. 599 figs., *flabellum* pp. 599–600 figs., *irregularis* p. 600 figs., *longa* p. 600 figs., *longa* var. *minor* var. **nov.** p. 601 figs., **spp. nov.**, Lower Ordovician, Sweden, LINDSTRÖM Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **76** 1954.

†*Trichodonella aboroflexa* pp. 312–313 figs., *divaricata* p. 313 figs., *flexa* pp. 313–314 figs., *gracilis* pp. 314–315 figs., *inclinata* p. 315 figs., **spp. nov.**, *symmetrica* (Brans. & Mehl) pp. 315–316 figs., Limestone, Britain, RHODES Philos. Trans. **237B** 1953.

PROBLEMATICA

†*Kettwigiella* **gen. nov.**, *michelaui* **sp. nov.**, tracks in Upper Carboniferous, Germany, SCHMIDT Geol. Jb. **68** 1954 pp. 259–260.

†*Sinusites* Renier, Upper Carboniferous, Germany, SCHMIDT Geol. Jb. **68** 1954 pp. 258–259 figs.

